

t*kFwå&edum,f
t*kFwådK&fygVdawmf
jrefrmjyef
yíöuedygwf

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'´ó/

1-yXryPÖmou

1-yXrokwfig;q,f

1-aocAv0*f 1-oHcdwåokwf

1/ tuREkfyfonf pokdY Mum;emcJh&ygonf -

tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w¬djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;ü
oDwif;oHk;aeawmfriV xkdtcgü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;wkdYudk]]&[ef;wkdY}}[k ac:awmfriV
xkd&[ef;wkdYu]]toQifbk&m;}}[k jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
jyefMum;avQmufxm;Muukef\? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
ppum;udk rdefYawmfriV &[ef;wkdY usifhqJ]aou©}
yk*³/₄dKvfwkdY\ tm;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

,HkMunfri]o'´g} tm;/

&Sufri][d&D} tm;/

aMumufvefYri]MowåyÜ} tm;/

tm;xkwfri]0D&d,} tm;/

odri]ynm} tm; wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY usifhq]]aou©} yk*³/₄dKvfwkdY\
tm;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY xkdYaMumifh
pomoemawmfü]]usifhq]]aou©} yk*³/₄dKvfwkdY\
tm;jzpfaom ,HkMunfrl]o'g} tm;ESifh jynfhpHkaprnf?
usifhq]]aou©} yk*³/₄dKvfwkdY\
tm;jzpfaom &Sufri]
[d&D} tm;ESifh jynfhpHkaprnf? usifhq]]aou©}
yk*³/₄dKvfwkdY\
tm;jzpfaom aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ}
tm;ESifh jynfhpHkaprnf? usifhq]]aou©}
yk*³/₄dKvfwkdY\
tm;jzpfaom tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}
tm;ESifh jynfhpHkaprnf? usifhq]]aou©}
yk*³/₄dKvfwkdY\
tm;jzpfaom odrl]ynm} tm;ESifh
jynfhpHkaprnf}}[k usifh&rnf? &[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif
oifwkdY usifh&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ppum;udk a[mMum;awmfrl\
xkd&[ef;wkdYonf jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mawmfrlaom
w&m;udk ESpfvdkukefonf jzpfí 0rf;ajrmufpGm
cH,lMuavukefownf;/

yXrokwf/

2-0dw→wokwf

2/ &[ef;wkdY usifhq]]aou©} yk*³/₄dKvfwkdY\
tm;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

,HkMunfrl]o'g} tm;/

&Sufri][d&D} tm;/

aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} tm;/

tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} tm;/

odrl]ynm} tm; wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY ,HkMunfrl]o''g} tm;[lonf tb,fenf;?
&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf ,HkMunfrl]o''g} &Sd\?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ t&[wår*fÓPfESifh
oAÁnKwÓPfawmfudk,HkMunfV

]xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; t&[H
rnfawmfrl\? (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYudk) ukd,fwdkif
rSefpGm odawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
or®morÁK'"" rnfaomfrl\? todÓPf]0dZÆm}
tusifh]p&P}ESifh jynfhphkawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; 0dZÆmp&PorÜEé rnfaomfrl\?
aumif;aom pum;udk qdkawmfrlwwfaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; ok*w rnfaomfrl\? avmuudk
odawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; avmu0d'l
rnfaomfrl\? qHk;rxdkufoludk
qHk;rwwfonfhtwkrJhyk*¾Kdvfjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; tEkwåa&m yk&do'r®om&xd
rnfaomfrl\? ewfvldkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; ow→m a'0rEkómeH rnfaomfrl\?
(opöma;yg;w&m;udk) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; Ak'"" rnfaomfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
b*0g rnfaomfrl\}}[k (,HkMunf\)/

&[ef;wkdY ponfudk ,HkMunfrl]o''g} tm;[lí qkdyfV
&[ef;wkdY &Sufri][d&D} tm;[lonf tb,fenf;?
&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
t&Suf&Sd\? um,'kp½kduf 0pD'kp½kduf
raem'kp½kduf wkdYrS
&Suf\? ,kwfnHhaomtukokdvfw&m;wkdYokdY
a&mufjcif;rS &SufV

&[ef;wkdY ponfudk &Sufri][d&D} tm;[lí qkdyfV

&[ef;wkdY aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} tm;[lonf
tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
aMumufvefYrl&Sd\? um,'kp¹/₂kduf OpD
'kp¹/₂kdufraem'kp¹/₂dkufwkdYrS
aMumufvefY\? ,kwfnHhaom tukokdvfw&m;wkdYokdY
a&mufjcf;rS aMumufvefYV

&[ef;wkdY ponfudk aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} tm;[lí
qkdyfV

&[ef;wkdY tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} tm;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
tukokdvfw&m;wkdYudk y,f&ef ukokdvfw&m;wkdYudk
jynfhpHkap&ef xufoefaom 0D&d,&Sdonfjzpfí
aexkdif\? tm;ESifh jynfhpHk\? jrJrHaom vHkYv&Sd\?
ukodkvfw&m;wkdYü wm0efudk ypfcsxm;jcif;r&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY ponfudk tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} tm;[lí
qkdyfV

&[ef;wkdY odrí]ynm} tm;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
ynm&Sd\? jzpfrl ysufrludk odwwfí udavomwkdYudk
azmufcGJEdkifonfh qif;&Jukefcef;&m (edAÁmef)okdY
aumif;pGm a&mufapEdkifaom jrwfaom ynmESifh
jynfhpHkV

&[ef;wkdY ponfudk odrí]ynm} tm;[lí qkdyfV

&[ef;wkdY ponfwkdYum; usifhq]]aou©}
yk^{*3}/₄KdvfwkdY\ tm;ig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY xkdYaMumifh
pomoemawmfü]]igwkdYonf usifhq]]aou©}
yk^{*3}/₄KdvfwkdY\ tm;jzpf aom,HkMunfrl]o''g} tm;ESifh
jynfhpHkaprnf? &Sufrl][d&D} tm;ESifh?
aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} tm;ESifhhtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}

tm;ESifh? odrI]ynm} tm;ESifh jynfhphKaprnf}}[k
usifh&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif oifwkdY usifh&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-'ku©okwf

3/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhphKaom
&[ef;onf ,ckb0üyifvQif NidKjiifjCIF; yifyef;jCIF;
ylyefjCIF;ESifh wuG qif;&JpGm aexkdif&\?
cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
raumif;aomvm;&m]'k*³/₄wdb0}udk
(rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k] arQmfvifhtyfV

tb,fw&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf

,HkMunfrl]o""g} r&Sd/

&Sufrl][d&D} r&Sd/

aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} r&Sd/

ysif;&dV

ynmrJhV

&[ef;wkdY p w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhphKaom
&[ef;onf ,ckb0üyifvQif NidKjiifjCIF;
yifyef;jCIF;ylyefjCIF;ESifh wuG qif;&JpGm aexkdif&\?
cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
raumif;aomvm;&m]'k*³/₄wdb0}udk
(rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k] arQmfvifhtyfV

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhphKaom
&[ef;onf ,ckb0üyif rNidKjiif ryifyef;bJ rylyef
&rlícsrf;ompGm aexkdif&\? cE"mudk,fysufpD;í

aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aomvm;&m]ok*wdb0}
udk (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyfV

tb,fw&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf

,HkMunfrl]o''g} &SdV

&Sufrl][d&D} &SdV

aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} &SdV

xufoefaom]0D&d,} &SdV

odrl]ynm} &SdV

&[ef;wkdY þw&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf ,ckb0üyifvQif rNidKjiif ryifyef;b] rylyef&rlí
csrf;ompGm aexkdif&\? cE''mudk,fysufpD;í
aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aomvm;&m]ok*wdb0}
udk (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\))/

wwd,okwf/

4-,xmbwokwf

4/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl i&Jü
jzpf&V

tb,fw&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf

,HkMunfrl]o''g} r&Sd/

&Sufrl][d&D} r&Sd/

aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} r&Sd/

ysif;&dV

ynmrJhV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl i&Jü
jzpf&V

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl ewfjynfü
jzpf&V

tb,fw&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf

,HkMunfrl]o''g} &SdV

&Sufrl][d&D} &SdV

aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} &SdV

xufoefaom 0D&d,&SdV

odrl]ynm} &SdV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl ewfjynfü
jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-odu©mokwf

5/ &[ef;wkdY &[ef;jzpfap &[ef;rdef;rjzpfap
rnfolrqdk odu©mcsí vlxGuf\? ,ck b0üyifajymqdk
uJh&JYzG,f taMumif;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf xdkolYxHokdY
a&mufvmukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

oifhtm; ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü ,HkMunfrl]o''g}
rnfonfvnf; r&SdawmhNyD/

oifhtm; ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü &Sufrl][d&D}
rnfonfvnf; r&SdawmhNyD/

oifhtm; ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü
aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} rnfonfvnf; r&SdawmhNyD/

oifhtm; ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}
rnfonfvnf; r&SdawmhNyD/

oifhtm; ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü odrl]ynm}rnfonfvnf;
r&SdawmhNyD/

&[ef;wkdY &[ef;jzpfap &[ef;rdef;rjzpfap rnfolrqdk
odu©mcsí vlxGuf\? ,ckb0üyifajymqdk uJh&JYzG,f
taMumif;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf xdkolYxHokdY
a&mufvmukefV

&[ef;wkdY &[ef;jzpfap &[ef;rdef;rjzpfap rnfolrqdk
qif;&Jjcif; ESvHk;romjcif;ESifh wuGvnf; rsuf&nf&T]pkd
ikd,dkvsuf xuf0ef;usif jynfhpHkaom pifMu,faom
jrwaomtususifhudk usifhoHk;\? ,ckb0üyif csD;usL;zG,f
taMumif;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf xkdolYxHokdY
a&mufvmukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

oifhtm; ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü ,HkMunfrl]o'`g}
rnfonfvnf; &SdV

oifhtm; ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü &Sufrl][d&D}
rnfonfvnf; &SdV

oifhtm; ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü
aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} rnfonfvnf; &SdV

oifhtm; ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}
rnfonfvnf; &SdV

oifhtm; ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü odrl]ynm} rnfonfvnf;
&SdV

&[ef;wkdY &[ef;jzpfap &[ef;rdef;rjzpfap rnfolrqdk
qif;&JjCIF; ESvHk;romjCIF;ESifh wuGvnf; rsuf&nf&T]pkd
ikd,dkvsuf xuf0ef;usif jynfhpHkaom pifMu,faom
jrWfaomtUSifhudk usifhoHk;\? ,ckb0üyif csD;usL;zG,f
taMumif;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf xkdolYxHokdY
a&mufvmukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-ormywådokwf

6/ &[ef;wkdY ,HkMunfrl]o''g} onf
ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü wnfaeorQ umvywfvHk; tukodkv
frjzpfay:Edkif? &[ef;wkdY ,HkMunfrl]o''g}
aysmufuG,fí r,HkMunfrl ajr\$;,Sufwnfaeaomtcgü rlum;
tukodkvf jzpfay:vmV

&[ef;wkdY &Sufrl][d&D}onf ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü
wnfaeorQ umvywfvHk; tukodkvf rjzpfay:Edkif?
&[ef;wkdY &Sufrl][d&D}aysmufuG,fí r&Sufrl]t[d&Du}
ajr\$;,Sufwnfaeaom tcgü rlum;tukodkvfjzpfay:vmV

&[ef;wkdY aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ}onf
ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü wnfaeorQ umvywfvHk;
tukodkvfrjzpfay:Edkif? &[ef;wkdY
aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} aysmufuG,fí
raMumufvefYrl]taemwåyÜ} ajr\$;,Sufwnfaeaom tcgü
rlum; tukodkvf jzpfay:vmV

&[ef;wkdY tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} onf
ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü wnfaeorQ umvywfvHk;
tukodkvfrjzpfay:Edkif? &[ef;wkdY tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}
aysmufuG,fí ysif;&drl ajr\$;,Sufwnfaeaom tcgü rlum;
tukodkvf jzpfay:vmV

&[ef;wkdY odrI]ynm}onf ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü
wnfaeorQ umvywfvHk; tukodkvf rjzpfay:Edkif?

&[ef;wkdY odrl]ynm}aysmufuG,fí
rodrIajr§;,Sufwnfaeaom tcgü rlum;
tukodkvfjzpfay:vm\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-umrokwf

7/ &[ef;wkdY owå0gwkdYonf rsm;aomtm;jzifh
umr*kPfwkdYü arGUavsmfaysmfydkufMuukefV/
&[ef;wkdY trsKd;aumif;om;onf jruf&dwfwHpOfESifh
jrufxrf;xrf;ydk;udk pGefYypfí
vIYabmifrS&[ef;abmifokdY
0ifa&mufygrl]],HkMunfrljzifh
&[ef;jyKaom]o'``gyAÁZdw} trsKd;aumif;om;}}
[kqdkoifhV

xkdokdY qkdoifhjcif;onf tb,faMumifhenf;/

&[ef;wkdY rnfonfhumr*kPfrsKd;rqdk ysKdrspfEke,f
i,f&G,folom &Edkif\? &[ef;wkdYatmufwef;pm;
umr*kPfjzpfap tvwfwef;pm; umr*kPfjzpfap
txufwef;pm; umr*kPfjzpfap
umr*kPftm;vHk;wkdYonf]]umr*kPfwkdY}}[líom
ac:a0:jcif;okdY a&mufukefV

&[ef;wkdY yufvuftdyfwwfumrQjzpfí
Eke,fi,f&G,faom oli,fonf txdef;\ ayghavsmhrlaMumifh
opfom;pudk jzpfap tdk;jcrf;uJGudk jzpfap rsKd&m\?
xkdt&mudk txdef;onf tvsiftjrefESvHk;oGif;NyD;vQif
tvsiftjrefxkwf,l&m\? tu,fí tvsiftjrefxkwf,l&ef
rwwfEdkifygrlvuf0Jvufjzifh OD;acgif;udk udkifum
vuf,mvufjzifh vufn§Kd;udk auG;í
aoG;ESifhwuGaomfvnf; xkwf,l&mV

xkdokdY jyK&jcif;onf tb,faMumifhenf;/ &[ef;wkdY
oli,fudk n§Of;yef;rlonfum; &Sday\? r&Sd[k igrqdk?

&[ef;wkdYokdYyif&Sdvifhupm; tusKd;udk vdkvm;í
tpD;tyGg;udk &SmrSD;wwf
oem;apmifha&Smufwwfaom txdef;onf
oem;apmifha&Smufjcif;udk taMumif;jyKí ptrlrsKd;udk
jyKvkyfoifhonfomwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY xkdoli,fBuD;jyif;vmí
todÓPf&Sdavmufaomtcg txdef;onf xkdoli,fü
Munfh½lzG,f rvdK? ptcgü oli,fonf
rdrdudk,fudkapmifha&SmufEdkifol jzpf\?
arhavsmhawmhrnfr[kwfacs/

&[ef;wkdY ptwlyif &[ef;onf ,HkMunfrl]o'`g}
&Sufrl][d&D}
aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ}tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}
odrl]ynm} wkdYjzifh ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü
(jyKvkyfoifhonfudk) rjyKvkyfao;orQumvywfvHk; igonf
xkd&[ef;udkapmifha&Smufxdef;odrf;xm;&rnfomwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY &[ef;onf ,HkMunfrl]o'`g} &Sufrl][d&D}
aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}
odrl]ynm} wkdYjzifh ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü
(jyKvkyfoifhonfudk) jyKvkyfaom ptcgü rlum;igonf
xkd&[ef;ü Munfh½lzG,frvdK? ptcgü &[ef;onf
rdrdudk,fudkapmifha&SmufEdkifol jzpfay\?
arhavsmhawmhrnf r[kwfacs[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-p0eokwf

8/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifhjynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf a&GUavsm&\? olawmfaumif; w&m;
(omoemawmf)ü rwnfEdkif/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
&[ef;wkdY ,kHMunfrl]o'g} r&Sdaom &[ef;onf
a&GUavsm&\? olawmfaumif;w&m;ü rwnfEdkfif/

&Sufrl][d&D} r&Sdaom &[ef;onf a&GUavsm&\?
olawmfaumif;w&m;ü rwnfEdkfif/

aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} r&Sdaom &[ef;onf
a&GUavsm&\? olawmfaumif;w&m;ü rwnfEdkfif/

ysif;&daom &[ef;onf a&GUavsm&\?
olawmfaumif;w&m;ü rwnfEdkfif/

odrl]ynm} r&Sdaom &[ef;onf a&GUavsm&\?
olawmfaumif;w&m;ü rwnfEdkfif/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhphKaom
&[ef;onf a&GUavsm&\? olawmfaumif;w&m;
(omoemawmf)ü rwnfEdkfif/

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhphKaom
&[ef;onf ra&GUavsmEdkif? olawmfaumif;w&m;
(omoemawmf)ü wnfEdkfif/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
,kHMunfrl]o'g} &Sdaom &[ef;onf
ra&GUavsmEdkif? olawmfaumif;w&m;ü wnfEdkfif/

&Sufrl][d&D} &Sdaom &[ef;onf ra&GUavsmEdkif?
olawmfaumif;w&m;ü wnfEdkfif/

aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} &Sdaom &[ef;onf
ra&GUavsmEdkif? olawmfaumif;w&m;ü wnfEdkfif/

xufoefaom 0D&d,&Sdaom &[ef;onf
ra&GUavsmEdkif? olawmfaumif;w&m;ü wnfEdkfif/

odrl]ynm} &Sdaom &[ef;onf ra&GUavsmEdkif?
olawmfaumif;w&m;ü wnfEdkfif/

&[ef;wkdY þw&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf ra&GUavsmEdkif? olawmfaumif;w&m;
(omoemawmf) ü wnfEdkif\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-yXr t*g&0okwf

9/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifhjynfhpHkaom
½dkaorl wkyf0yfrlr&Sdaom &[ef;onf a&GUavsm &\?
olawmfaumif;w&m; (omoemawmf)ü rwnfEdkif/

tb,fw&m;igrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY ,HkMunfrl]o''g}r&Sdí ½dkaorl
wkyf0yfrlr&Sdaom &[ef;onf a&GUavsm&\?
olawmfaumif;w&m; (omoemawmf)ü rwnfEdkif/

&Sufrl][d&D} r&Sdí ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrlr&Sdaom
&[ef;onf a&GUavsm&\? olawmfaumif; w&m;ü
rwnfEdkif/

aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} r&Sdí ½dkaorl
wkyf0yfrlr&Sdaom &[ef;onf a&GUavsm&\?
olawmfaumif;w&m;ü rwnfEdkif/

ysif;&dí ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrlr&Sdaom &[ef;onf
a&GUavsm&\? olawmfaumif;w&m;ü rwnfEdkif/

odrl]ynm} r&Sdí ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrlr&Sdaom
&[ef;onf a&GUavsm&\? olawmfaumif;w&m;ü
rwnfEdkif/

&[ef;wkdY þw&m;ig;rsKd;ESifhjynhfpHkí ½dkaorl
wkyf0yfrlr&Sdaom &[ef;onf a&GUavsm&\?
olawmfaumif;w&m; (omoemawmf)ü rwnfEdkif/

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifhjynhfpHkí ½dkaorl
wkyf0yfrl&Sdaom &[ef;onf ra&GUavsmEdkif?
olawmfauimif;w&m; (omoemawmf)ü wnfEdkif\

tb,fw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY ,HkMunfrl]o'g}&Sdí ½kdaorl
wkyf0yfrl&Sdaom &[ef;onf ra&GUavsmEdkif?
olawmfauimif;w&m;ü wnfEdkif\

&Sufrl][d&D} &Sdí ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl&Sdaom
&[ef;onf ra&GUavsmEdkif? olawmfauimif;w&m;ü
wnfEdkif\

aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} &Sdí ½dkaorl
wkyf0yfrl&Sdaom &[ef;onf ra&GUavsmEdkif?
olawmfauimif;w&m;ü wnfEdkif\

xufoefaom 0D&d,&Sdí ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl&Sdaom
&[ef;onf ra&GUavsmEdkif? olawmfauimif;w&m;ü
wnfEdkif\

odrl]ynm} &Sdí ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl&Sdaom
&[ef;onf ra&GUavsmEdkif? olawmfauimif;w&m;ü
wnfEdkif\

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;ESifhjynhfpHkí ½dkaorl
wkyf0yfrl&Sdaom &[ef;onf ra&GUavsmEdkif?
olawmfauimif;w&m; (omoemawmf)ü wnfEdkif\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-'kwd, t*g&0okwf

10/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifhjynfhpHkí
½dkaorl wkyf0yfrlr&Sdaom &[ef;onf p"r®0de,
(omoemawmf)ü BuD;yGg; pnfyif jyefYajymjcif;odkY
a&muf&ef rxdkufwefacs/

tb,fw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY ,HkMunfrl]o''g}r&Sdí ½kdaorl
wkyf0yfrr&Sdaom &[ef;onf p"r®0de, (omoemawmf)ü
BuD;yGg; pnfyif jyefYajymjcif;odkY a&muf&ef
rxdkufwef/

&Sufrrl][d&D} r&Sdí ½kdaorl wkyf0yfrr &Sdaom
&[ef;onf p"r®0de,ü BuD;yGg;
pnfyifjyefYajymjcif;odkY a&muf&ef rxdkufwef/

aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} r&Sdí ½kdaorl wkyf0yfrr
r&Sdaom &[ef;onf p"r®0de,ü BuD;yGg;
pnfyifjyefYajymjcif;odkY a&muf&ef rxdkufwef/

ysif;&dí ½kdaorl wkyf0yfrr r&Sdaom &[ef;onf
p"r®0de,ü BuD;yGg; pnfyif
jyefYajymjcif;odkYa&muf&ef rxdkufwef/

odrrl]ynm} r&Sdí ½kdaorl wkyf0yfrr r&Sdaom
&[ef;onf p"r®0de,ü BuD;yGg;
pnfyifjyefYajymjcif;odkY a&muf&ef rxdkufwef/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;ESifhjynhfpHkí ½kdaorl
wkyf0yfrr r&Sdaom &[ef;onf p"r®0de,
(omoemawmf)ü BuD;yGg; pnfyif jyefYajymjcif;odkY
a&muf&ef rxdkufwefacs/

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifhjynhfpHkí ½dkaorl
wkyf0yfrr&Sdaom &[ef;onf p"r®0de, (omoemawmf)ü
BuD;yGg; pnfyif jyefYajymjcif;odkY a&muf&ef
xdkufwef\

tb,fw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY ,HkMunfrrl]o''g} &Sdí ½kdaorl
wkyf0yfrr&Sdaom &[ef;onf p"r®0de,ü BuD;yGg;
pnfyifjyefYajymjcif;odkY a&muf&ef xdkufwef\

&Sufrl][d&D} &Sdí ½kdaorl wkyf0yfrl &Sdaom
&[ef;onf p"r®0de,ü BuD;yGg;
pnfyifyefYajymjcif;odkY a&muf&ef xdkufwef\

aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} &Sdí ½kdaorl wkyf0yfrl
&Sdaom &[ef;onf p"r®0de,ü BuD;yGg;
pnfyifyefYajymjcif;odkY a&muf&ef xdkufwef\

xufoefaom 0D&d, &Sdí ½kdaorl wkyf0yfrl &Sdaom
&[ef;onf p"r®0de,ü BuD;yGg;
pnfyifyefYajymjcif;odkY a&muf&ef xdkufwef\

odrl]ynm} &Sdí ½kdaorl wkyf0yfrl &Sdaom
&[ef;onf p"r®0de,ü BuD;yGg;
pnfyifyefYajymjcif;odkY a&muf&ef xdkufwef\

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;ESifhjynhfpHkí ½kdaorl
wkyf0yfrl &Sdaom &[ef;onf p"r®0de, (omoemawmf)ü
BuD;yGg; pnfyif jyefYajymjcif;odkY a&muf&ef
xdkufwef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaom aocAv0*f NyD;

2-Av0*f 1-teEkókwokwf

11/ &[ef;wkdY (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
rMum;bl;ao;aom (opö mav;yg;) w&m;wkdYü
xl;aomÓPjzifh odí tNyD;tqHk; wpfzufurf;okdY a&muf\
[k ig0efcHV

&[ef;wkdY jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tm;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

,if;tm;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynhfpHkaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf jrifhjrwfaomt&m (bk&m;tjzpf) udk

0efcH\? y&dowfwkdYü &J&ifhaom toHudk >rufqkd\? ?
jrwfaom w&m;pMumudk vnfap\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
,HkMunfrl]o'g} tm;/
&Sufrl][d&D} tm;/
aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} tm;/
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} tm;/
odrl]ynm} tm; wkdYwnf;/
&[ef;wkdY jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tm;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
,if;tm;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynhfpHkaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf jrifhjrwaomt&m (bk&m;tjzpf) udk
0efcH\? y&dowfwkdYü &J&ifhaom toHudk >rufqkd\? ?
jrwfaom w&m;pMumudk vnfap\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-ul#okwf

12/ &[ef;wkdY usifhq]]aou©} yk^{*3/4}dKvfwkdY\
tm;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
,HkMunfrl]o'g} tm;/
&Sufrl][d&D} tm;/
aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} tm;/
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} tm;/
odrl]ynm} tm; wkdYwnf;/
&[ef;wkdY usifhq]]aou©} yk^{*3/4}dKvfwkdY\
tm;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY usifhqJ]aou©} yk*³/₄dKvfwkdY\
ptm;ig;rsKd;wkdYwGif ynmmtm;onf tjrwfqHk;jzpf\?
(usefaom tm;wkdYudk) odrf;,lEkdif\? aygif;pkEdkif\

&[ef;wkdY txGwf&Sdaom tdrfwGif txGwfonf
tjrwfqHk;jzpfouJhokdY (tjCIF&e,fwkdYudk)
odrf;,lEdkifouJhokdY aygif;pkEdkifouJhokdY?
&[ef;wkdY ptwlomvQif usifhqJ]aou©}
yk*³/₄dKvfwkdY\
ptm;ig;rsKd;wkdYwGif xkdynmtm;onf
tjrwfqHk;jzpf\? (usefaomtm;wkdYudk) odrf;,lEkdif\?
aygif;pkEdkif\

&[ef;wkdY xkdYaMumifh]]igwkdYonf
usifhqJ]aou©} yk*³/₄dKvfwkdY\
tm;jzpfaom ,HkMunfrl
]o'`g}tm;ESifh jynfhphkaprnf? &Sufrl][d&D}
tm;ESifh/ aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} tm;ESifh/
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}tm;ESifh/ usifhqJ]aou©}
yk*³/₄dKvfwkdY\
tm;jzpfaom odrl]ynm} tm;ESifh
jynfhphkaprnf}}[k usifh&rnf/ &[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif
oifwkdY usifh&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-oHcdwåokwf

13/ &[ef;wkdY tm;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
,HkMunfrl]o'`g} tm;/
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} tm;/
atmufarhrl]owd} tm;/
wnfMunfrl]orm"d} tm;/
odrl]ynm} tm; wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY ponfwkdYum; tm;ig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-0dw→wokwf

14/ &[ef;wkdY tm;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
,HkMunfri]o'`g} tm;/
tm;xkwfri]0D&d,} tm;/
atmufarhri]owd} tm;/
wnfMunfri]orm"d} tm;/
odri]ynm} tm; wkdYwnf;/
&[ef;wkdY ,HkMunfri]o'`g} tm;[lonf tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf ,HkMunfri]o'`g} &Sd\?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\t&[wår*fÓPfESifh
oAÁnKwÓPfudk ,HkMunf/
]]xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfri]dkufaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; t&[H
rnfawmfri\? (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYudk)
ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfri]laom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;or®morÁK'` rnfaawmfri\?
todOmPf]0dZÆm} tusifh]p&P}ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfri]laomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;
0dZÆmp&PorÜEé rnfaawmfri\? aumif;aom
pum;udkqdkawmfri]wwfaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
ok*w rnfaawmfri\? avmuudk
odawmfri]laomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf; avmu0d'l
rnfaawmfri\? qHk;rxdkufoludk

qHk;rwwfonfhtwkrJhyk*³/₄Kdvfjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; tEkwåa&myk&do'r®om&xd
rnfawmfrl\? ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; ow→ma'0rEkómeH rnfawmfrl\?
(opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; Ak'' rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
b*0g rnfawmfrl\}}[k (,HkMunf\)/

&[ef;wkdY þonfudk ,HkMunfrl]o''g} tm;[lí qkdyfV

&[ef;wkdY tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} tm;[lonf tb,fenf;/

þomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
tukokdvfw&m;wkdYudk y,f&ef
ukokdvfw&m;wkdYudkjynfhpHkap&ef xufoefaom
0D&d,&Sdonfjzpfí ae\? tm;ESifhjynfhpHk\? jrJjrHaom
vHkYv&Sd\? ukodkvfw&m;wkdYü wm0efudk
ypfcsxm;jcif;r&Sd/ &[ef;wkdY þonfudk
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} tm;[líqkdyfV

&[ef;wkdY atmufarhrl]owd} tm;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
owd&Sd\? vGefuJ&ifhusufaom owdESifhjynfhpHk\?
MumjrifhpGmu jyKvkyfcJhonfudkvnf;aumif;?
MumjrifhpGmu
ajymqkdcJhonfudkvnf;aumif;atmufarhEdkif\?
tzefwvJv] atmufarhEdkifV &[ef;wkdY þonfudk
atmufarhjcif;]owd} tm;[lí qdktyfV

&[ef;wkdY wnfMunfrl]orm"d} tm;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
umr*kPfwkdYrS uif;qdwfíomvQiftukodkvfw&m;wkdYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif MuHpnfjcif;]0dwuf}ESifh
wuGjzpfaoam? oHk;oyfqifjcifjcif;h]0dpm&}ESifh
wuGjzpfaoam?]eD0&P} uif;jcif;aMumifhjzpfaoam?

ESpfodrfhjCIF;]yDwd} csrf;omjCIF;]okc}&Sdaom
yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí aeV

0dwuf 0dpm&Nidrf;jCIF;aMumifh rdrdoEÅmefü
pdwfudk Munfvifapwwfaom? pdwf\
wnfMunfjCIF;]orm"d}udk jzpfyGm;apwwfaom?
MuHpnfjCIF;]0dwuf} r&Sdaom?
oHk;oyfqifjCIFjCIF;]0dpm&}r&Sdaom?
wnfMunfjCIF;]orm"d} aMumifhjzpfaom? ESpfodrfhjCIF;
]yDwd} csrf;omjCIF;]okc} &Sdaom'kwd,psmefokdY
a&mufí aeV

ESpfodrfhjCIF;]yDwd} udkvnf; rwyfrufjCIF;aMumifh
owdç orÜZOfESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
vspfvsL¹/₂lvsufae\? csrf;omjCIF;]okc} udkvnf;
udk,fjzifh cHpm;\? tMuif (wwd,psmef)
aMumifhxkdoludk]]vspfvsL¹/₂lol owd&Sdol
csrf;ompGm aeavh&Sdol}}[k t&d,m (yk^{*3}/₄dKvf)
wkdYonf ajymMum;ukef\? xkdwwd,psmefokdY
a&mufí aeV

csrf;om qif;&Judk y,fjCIF;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
a&S;OD;uyifvQif 0rf;omjCIF; ESvHk;romjCIF;wkdY\
csKyfESifhfjCIF;aMumifhvnf;aumif; qif;&
csrf;omr&Sdaom vspfvsL¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m}
aMumifhjzpfonfh owd\pifMu,fjCIF;&Sdaom
pwkw¬psmefokdY a&mufí aeV &[ef;wkdY
ponfudkwnfMunfrl]orm"d} tm;[lí qdktyfV

&[ef;wkdY odrI]ynm} tm;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
ynm&Sd\? jzpfrl ysufrludk odwwfíudavomwkdYudk
azmufcJGEdkifonfh qif;&Jukefcef;&m edAÅmefokdY
aumif;pGm a&mufapEdkifaom jrwfaom ynmESifh
jynfhpHkV &[ef;wkdY ponfudk odrI]ynm} tm;[lí
qdktyfV

&[ef;wkdY tm;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-'|AÁokwf

15/ &[ef;wkdY tm;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

,kHMunfri]o''g}tm;? tm;xkwfri]0D&d,}tm;?
atmufarhri]owd}tm;? wnfMunfri]orm"d}tm;?
odri]ynm}tm; wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY tb,fwkdYü ,kHMunfri]o''g} tm;udk
(tBuD;trSL;[lí) rSwftyfoenf;? aomwmyefjzpfaMumif;
t*Fgav;rsKd;wkdYü ,kHMunfri]o''g}tm;udk
(tBuD;trSL;[lí) rSwftyfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fwkdYü tm;xkwfri]0D&d,}tm;udk
rSwftyfoenf;? or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wkdYü
tm;xkwfri]0D&d,}tm;udk rSwftyfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fwkdYü atmufarhri]owd}tm;udk
rSwftyfoenf;? owdy|mefav;yg;wkdYü
atmufarhri]owd}tm;udk rSwftyfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fwkdYü wnfMunfri]orm"d}tm;udk
rSwftyfoenf;? psmefav;yg;wkdYü
wnfMunfri]orm"d}tm;udk rSwftyfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fwkdYü odri]ynm}tm;udk
rSwftyfoenf;? t&d,opömax;yg;wkdYü odri]ynm}
tm;udk rSwftyfV

&[ef;wkdY tm;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

ylörokwf/

6-ykeul#okwf

16/ &[ef;wkdY tm;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
 ,kHMunfrl]o''g}tm;? tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}tm;?
atmufarhrl]owd}tm;? wnfMunfrl]orm"d}tm;?
odrl]ynm}tm; wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY tm;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY ptm;ig;rsKd;wkdYwGif ynmmtm;onf
tjrwfqHk;jzpf\? (usefaom tm;wkdYukd) odrf;,lEkdif\?
aygif;pkEkdif/ &[ef;wkdY txGwf&Sdaom tdrfwGif
txGwfonf tjrwfqHk;jzpfoujhokdY? (tjcf&e,fwkdYukd)
odrf;usKH;,lEkdifoujhokdY? aygif;pkEkdifoujhokdY?
&[ef;wkdY ptwlmvQif ptm;ig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
ynmtm;onf tjrwfqHk;jzpf\? (usefaomtm;wkdYukd)
odrf;,lEkdif\? aygif;pkEkdif\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-yXr [dwokwf

17/ &[ef;wkdY w&m; ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhphKaom
&[ef;onf rdrd\ tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSgom usifh\? olwpfyg;\
tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSg rusifh/
tb,fw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rdrdum;
oDvESifh jynfhphK\? olwpfyg;ukdrl
oDvESifhjynfhphKp&ef raqmufwnfap/ rdrdum;
orm"dESifh jynfhphK\? olwpfyg;udkrl orm"dESifh
jynfhphKp&efraqmufwnfap/ rdrdum; ynmESifh
jynfhphK\? olwpfyg;ukdrl ynmESifh

jynfhpHkap&efraqmufwnfap/ rrdum; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufjcf;]0drkwåd} ESifh jynfhpHk\?
olwpfyg;ukdrI (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufjcf;]0drkwåd}
ESifh jynfhpHkap&ef raqmufwnfap/ rrdum;
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrlukd
qifjcfwwfaom]ypöa0u©Pm} ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHk\?
olwpfyg;ukdrI (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrlukd
qifjcfwwfaom]ypöa0u©Pm} ÓPftjrifESifh
jynfhpHkap&efraqmufwnfap/

&[ef;wkdY þw&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf rrd\ tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSgom usifh\? olwpfyg;\
tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSg rusifh[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owârokwf/

8-'kwd, [dwokwf

18/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf olwpfyg;\ tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSgomusifh\? rrd\
tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSg rusifh/

tb,fw&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rrdum;
oDvESifh rjynfhpHk? olwpfyg;ukdrI
oDvESifhhjynfhpHkap&ef aqmufwnfapV rrdum;
wnfMunfrI]orm"d} ESifh rjynfhpHk? olwpfyg;ukdrI
orm"dESifh jynfhpHkap&ef aqmufwnfapV rrdum;
ynmESifh rjynfhpHk? olwpfyg;ukdrI ynmESifh
jynfhpHkap&ef aqmufwnfapV rrdum; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrI]0drkwåd}ESifh rjynfhpHk?
olwpfyg;ukdrIh (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrI]0drkwåd}
ESifh jynfhpHkap&ef aqmufwnfapV rrdum;
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrlukd
qifjcfwwfaom]ypöa0u©Pm} ÓPftjrifESifh rjynfhpHk?

olwpfyg;ukdrl (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrlukd
qifjciwwfaom]ypöa0u©Pm} ÓPftjrifESifh
jynfhphKp&efaqmuf wnfapV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhphKaom
&[ef;onf olwpfyg;\ tpD;tyGg;tvdkYiSgom usifh\? rdrd\
tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSg rusifh[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-wwd, [dwokwf

19/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhphKaom
&[ef;onf rdrd\ tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSgvnf; rusifh? olwpfyg\
tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSgvnf; rusifh/

tb,fw&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf rdrdvnf;
oDvESifh rjynfhphK? olwpfyg;ukdvnf;
oDvESifhhjynfhphKp&ef raqmufwnfap/ rdrdvnf;
wnfMunfrl]orm"d} ESifh rjynfhphK?
olwpfyg;udkdvnf;wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ESifh
jynfhphKp&ef raqmufwnfap/ rdrdvnf; ynmESifh
rjynfhphK? olwpfyg;ukdvnf; ynmESifh jynfhphKp&ef
raqmufwnfap/ rdrdvnf; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} ESifh rjynfhphK?
olwpfyg;ukdvnf; udavomrS
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}ESifh
jynfhphKp&efraqmufwnfap/ rdrdvnf; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrlukd qifjciwwfaom]ypöa0u©Pm}
ÓPftjrifESifh rjynfhphK? olwpfyg;ukdvnf; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrlukd qifjciwwfaom]ypöa0u©Pm}
ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhphKp&ef raqmufwnfap/

&[ef;wkdY þw&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf rdrd\ tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSgvnf; rusifh? olwpfyg;\
tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSgvnf; rusifh[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-pwkw→[dwokwf

20/ &[ef;wkdY þw&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf rdrd\ tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSgvnf; usifh\? olwpfyg;\
tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSgvnf; usifh\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rdrdvnf;
oDvESifh jynfhpHk\? olwpfyg;ukdvnf;oDvESifh
jynfhpHkap&ef aqmufwnfap\? rdrdvnf;
wnfMunfrl]orm"d} ESifh jynfhpHk\? olwpfyg;ukdvnf;
wnfMunfrl]orm"d} ESifh jynfhpHkap&ef
aqmufwnfap\? rdrdvnf; ynmESifh jynfhpHk\?
olwpfyg;ukdvnf; ynmESifh jynfhpHkap&ef
aqmufwnfap\? rdrdvnf; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} ESifh jynfhpHk\?
olwpfyg;ukdvnf; (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}
ESifh jynfhpHkap&efaqmufwnfap\? rdrdvnf;
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrlukd
qifjciwwfaom]ypöa0u©Pm} ÓPftjriESifh jynfhpHk\?
olwpfyg;ukdvnf; (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrlukd
qifjciwwfaom]ypöa0u©Pm} ÓPftjriESifh
jynfhpHkap&ef aqmufwnfap\

&[ef;wkdY þ w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf rdrd\ tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSgvnf; usifh\? olwpfyg;\
tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSgvnf; usifh\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ESpfckajrmuf Av0*f NyD;\

3-ylö*F du0*f 1-yXr t*g&0okwf

21/ &[ef;wkdY ½kdaorlç wkyf0yfrlç
wlaomtoufarG;rl r&Sdaom xkd&[ef;onf
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYü jrwfaom usifh0wfw&m;ukd
jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf
pifppfr&SdEkdifacs/

jrwfaom usifh0wfw&m;ukd rjznfhusifhrlí
usifhqj]aou©} yk*¾KdvfwkdY\ Opömjzpfaom
w&m;ukdjznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom p taMumif;rsKd;onf
r&SdEkdif/

usifhqj]aou©} yk*¾KdvfwkdY\ Opömjzpfaom
w&m;ukd rjznfhusifhrlí oDvwkdYukd
jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf r&SdEkdif/

oDvwkdYukd rjznfhusifhrlí rSefuefaom t,l]or®m'd|
d} ukd jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf
r&SdEkdif/

rSefuefaom t,l]or®m'd|d} ukd rjznfhusifhrlí
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}
ukdjznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf
r&SdEkdif/

&[ef;wkdY ½kdaorlç wkyf0yfrlç
wlaomtoufarG;rl&Sdaom xkd&[ef;onf
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYü jrwfaom usifh0wfw&m;ukd
jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom p taMumif;rsKd;onf pifppf
&SdEkdif\

jrwfaom usifh0wfw&m;ukd jznfhusifhvwfaomf
usifhqj]aou©} yk*¾KdvfwkdY\

Opömjzpfaomw&m;ukd jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom p
taMumif;rsKd;onf &SdEkdif\

usifhqj]aou©} yk*³/₄KdvfwkdY\ Opömjzpfaom
w&m;ukd jznfhusifhvwfaomf oDvwkdYukd
jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf &SdEkdif\

oDvwkdYukd jznfhusifhvwfaomf rSefuefaom
t,l]or®m'd|d}ukd jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom
ptaMumif;rsKd;onf &SdEkdif\

rSefuefaom t,l]or®m'd|d} ukd jznfhusifhvwfaomf
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}
ukdjznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom p taMumif;rsKd;onf
&SdEkdif\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-'kwd, t*g&0okwf

22/ &[ef;wkdY ¹/₂kdaorlç wkyf0yfrlç
wlaomtoufarG;rlr&Sdaom xkd&[ef;onf
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYü jrwfaom usifh0wfw&m;ukd
jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf
r&SdEkdifacs/

jrwfaom usifh0wfw&m;ukd rjznfhusifhrlí
usifhqj]aou©} yk*³/₄KdvfwkdY\ Opömjzpfaom
w&m;ukdjznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf
r&SdEkdif/

usifhqj]aou©} yk*³/₄KdvfwkdY\ Opömjzpfaom
w&m;ukd rjznfhusifhrlí oDvtpkukd
jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf r&SdEkdif/

oDvtpkukd rjznfhusifhrlí orm"dtpkukd
jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf r&SdEkdif/

orm"dtpkukd rjznfhusifhrlí ynmtpkukd
jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf r&SdEkdif/
&[ef;wkdY ½kdaorl wkyf0yfrl wlaom
toufarG;rl&Sdaom xkd&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYü
jrwfaom usifh0wfw&m;ukd jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom p
taMumif;rsKd;onf &SdEkdifV

jrwfaom usifh0wfw&m;ukd jznfhusifhvfaomf
usifhqJ]aou©} yk*¾KdvfwkdY\
Opömjzpfaomw&m;ukd jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom p
taMumif;rsKd;onf &SdEkdifV

usifhqJ]aou©} yk*¾KdvfwkdY\
Opömjzpfaom w&m;ukd jznfhusifhvfaomf oDvtpkukd
jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf &SdEkdifV

oDvtpkukd jznfhusifhvfaomf orm"dtpkukd
jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf&SdEkdifV

orm"dtpkukd jznfhusifhvfaomf ynmtpkukd
jznfhusifhvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf&SdEkdif\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-Oyuúdavookwf

23/ &[ef;wkdY a&T\
tnpftaMu;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

,if;tnpftaMu;wkdYjzifh npfEGrf;aom a&Tonf
El;nHhvnf; rEl;nHh? (vufaumuf em;awmif;ponf)
jyKvkyfívnf; rjzpf? ta&mifvnf; rxGuf? <uyfqwfaom
oabmvnf;&Sd\? tvkyfcGifokdYvnf; aumif;pGm
ra&mufEkdif/

ig;rsKd;wkdY[lonf tb,fwkdYenf;[lrl-

oH? aMu;? ovGJpif (cJrjzL)? ovGJrnf; (cJykyf)?
aiGwkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY ponfum; a&T\
tnpftaMu;ig;rsdK;wkdYwnf;? ,if;tnpftaMu;wkdYjzifh
npfEGrf;aom a&Tonf El;nHhvnf; rEl;nHh? (vufaumuf
em;awmif;ponf) jyKvkyfívnf; rjzpf? ta&mifvnf; rxGuf?
<uyfqwfaom oabmvnf; &Sd\? tvkyfcGifokdYvnf;
aumif;pGmra&mufEkdif/

&[ef;wkdY ptnpftaMu; ig;rsKd;wkdYrS
uif;vGwfaomtcgü rlum; xkda&Tonf El;nHhvnf;El;nHh\
(vufaumuf em;awmif;ponf) jyKvkyfívnf; jzpf\
ta&mifvnf;xGuf\? <uyfqwfaom oabmvnf;
r&Sdawmhacs? tvkyfcGifokdYvnf; aumif;pGm
a&mufEkdif\? vufpGyfjzifhjzpfapem;awmif;jzifhjzpfap
vnf&GJwefqmjzifhjzpfap a&Tyef;ckdifjzifhjzpfap
rnfonfhwefqm txl;jzifh rqkd? tu,fí tvkd&SdcJhrl
xkda&T\ xkdtvkd&Sd&mtusKd;ukd NyD;apEkdifV

&[ef;wkdY ptwlmvQif pdwf\ tnpftaMu;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

 ,if;tnpftaMu;wkdYjzifh npfEGrf;aompdwfonf
El;nHhvnf; rEl;nHh? jyKvkyfívnf; rjzpf? ta&mifvnf;
rxGuf? <uyfqwfaom oabmvnf; &Sd\
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYukefcef;&efvnf;aumif;pGm
rwnfMunf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

 umr*kPfukd vkdv m;rl]umrpäE´}?
ysufpD;apvkdr l]Asmyg' }?
av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'´ }?
ysHUvGifhrlaemifwylyefrl]O'´pö ukuúKpö }?
ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm} wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY ponfwkdYum; pdwf\ tnpftaMu;
ig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

,if;tnpftaMu;wkdYjzifh npfEGrf;aompdwfonf
El;nHhvnf; rEl;nHh? jyKvkyfívnf; rjzpf? ta&mifvnf;
rxGuf? <uyfqwfaom oabmvnf; &Sd\
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYukefcef;&efvnf;aumif;pGm
rwnfMunf/

&[ef;wkdY tnpftaMu;ig;rsKd;wkdYrS uif;vGwfaom
tcgü rlum; xkdpdwfonf El;nHhvnf; El;nHh\
jyKvkyfívnf; jzpf\
ta&mifvnf; xGuf\
<uyfqwfaom
oabmvnf; r&Sd? tmoa0gw&m;wkdYukefcef;&efvnf;
aumif;pGm wnfMunf\
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí
rsufarSmufjyKtyfonfh wpfpHkwpfckaom w&m;ukd
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyK&ef pdwfukd
ñGwfap\
(a&S;b0taMumif;ESifh ,ckb0 tbdnmOf\
tajcch psmefpaom) taMumif;&Sdvwfaomf
xkdxkdt&müyif oufaoxkdufonfh tjzpf
(£''d0d"tbdnmOf ponf)okdYvnf; a&muf\

]](igonf) rsm;jym;aom wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd
NyD;apvkd\
wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvsufvnf;trsm;
jzpfvkd\
trsm;jzpfvsufvnf; wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvkd\
ukd,fxif&Sm;jzpfap vkd\
ukd,faysmufap vkd\
eH&Hwpfzuf wHwkdif;wpfzuf awmifwpfzufokdY
rxdrNidbj aumif;uifü uJhokdYoGm;vkd\
ajrÜvnf;
ikyfcif; ay:jcif;ukd a&ü uJhokdY jyKvkd\
a&üvnf;
ruGJapbj ajrÜ uJhokdYoGm;vkd\
aumif;uifüvnf;
xuf0,fzGJYacGvsuf tawmif&Sdaom iSufuJhokdY
oGm;vkd\
pokdYwefckd;tmEkabmfBuD;ukefaom
pvaewkdYukdvnf; vufjzifh oHk;oyfvkd\
qkyfukdifvkd\
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf;
rdrdukd,fukd (pdwf) tvkdtwkdif; jzpfapvkd\}}[k
xkdolonf tu,fí tvkd&SdcJhrl (tajcch)
taMumif;&Sdvwfaomf xkdxkd tvkd&Sd&müyif
oufaoxkdufonfhtjzpf (£''d0d"tbdnmOf)okdY a&muf\

]](igonf) txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom vlwkdY\
em;tMum;ukd vGefaom ewfem;ESifh
wlaomem;]'dAÁaomw} jzifh ewfüvnf; jzpfukef vlüvnf;
jzpfukefaom a0;onfvnf; jzpfukef eD;onfvnf;
jzpfukefaom ESprfsKd;aom toHwkdYukd Mum;vkd\}}
[k xkdolonf tu,fí tvkd&SdcJhrl (tajcch)
taMumif;&Sdvwfaomf xkdxkdtvkd&Sd&müyif
oufaoxkdufonfh tjzpf ('dAÁaomwtbdnmOf)okdY
a&mufV

]](igonf) wpfyg;aom owå0g wpfyg;aom
yk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdY\ pdwfukd (rdrd) pdwfjzifh
ykdif;jcm;íodvkd\? pGJrufjcif;]&m*} ESifhwuGaom
pdwfukdvnf;]]pGJrufjcif;]&m*} ESifhwuGaom
pdwf}}[k odvkd\? pGJrufjcif;]&m*} uif;aom
pdwfukdvnf;]]pGJrufjcif;]&m*} uif;aom pdwf}}[k
odvkd\? trsuf xGufjcif;]a'go} ESifh wuGaom
pdwfukdvnf;]]trsufxGufjcif;]a'go}
ESifhwuGaompdwf}}[k odvkd \? trsufxGufjcif;]a'go}
uif;aompdwfukdvnf;]]trsufxGufjcif;]a'go} uif;aom
pdwf}}[k odvkd\? awGa0jcif;]arm[]ESifhwuGaom
pdwfukdvnf;]]awGa0jcif;]arm[] ESifhwuGaom
pdwf}}[k odvkd\? awGa0jcif;]arm[] uif;aom
pdwfukdvnf;]]awGa0jcif;]arm[] uif;aom pdwf}}[k
odvkd \? usHK Yaom pdwfukdvnf;]]usHK Yaom
pdwf}}[k odvkd\? ysHUvGifhaom
pdwfukdvnf;]]ysHUvGifhaompdwf}}[k odvkd\?
jrwfonf\tjzpfokdY a&mufaom]r[*^{3/4}Kwf}
pdwfukdvnf;]]jrwfonf\tjzpfokdY
a&mufaom]r[*^{3/4}Kwf} pdwf}}[k odvkd\? jrwfonf\
tjzpfokdY ra&mufaompdwfukdvnf;]]jrwfonf\ tjzpfokdY
ra&mufaom pdwf}}[k odvkd\? omvGefaom
w&m;&Sdaompdwfukdvnf;]]omvGefaom
w&m;&Sdaom pdwf}}[k odvkd\? omvGefaom
w&m;r&Sdaompdwfukdvnf;]]omvGefaom

w&m;r&Sdaom pdwf}}[k odvkd\
wnfMunfaompdwfukdvnf;]]wnfMunfaom pdwf}}[k
odvkd\? rwnfMunfaompdwfukdvnf;]]rwnfMunfaom
pdwf}}[k odvkd\? vGwf ajrmufaom
pdwfukdvnf;]]vGwfajrmufaom pdwf}}[k odvkd\
rvGwfajrmufaom
pdwfukdvnf;]]rvGwfajrmufaompdwf}}[k odvkd\[k
xkdolonf tu,fí tvkd&SdcJhrl (tajcch) taMumif;
&Sdvwfaomfxkdxkdtvkd&Sd&müyif oufaoxkdufonfh
tjzpf (y&pdwå0dZmeetbdnmOf)okdY a&mufV

]](igonf) rsm;jym;aom a&S;ü jzpfzl;onfukd
atmufarhvkdv ponfum; tb,fenf; -
wpfb0ukdvnf;aumif;? ESpfb0wkdYukdvnf;aumif;?
oHk;b0wkdYukdvnf;aumif;? av;b0wkdYukdvnf;aumif;?
ig;b0wkdYukdvnf;aumif;? q,fb0wkdYukdvnf;aumif;?
b0ESpfq,fwkdYukdvnf;aumif;?
b0oHk;q,fwkdYukdvnf;aumif;?
b0av;q,fwkdYukdvnf;aumif;?
b0ig;q,fwkdYukdvnf;aumif;? b0wpcf&mukdvnf;aumif;?
b0wpcfaxmifukdvnf;aumif;? b0wpcfodef;ukdvnf;aumif;?
rsm;jym;aom ysufuyfwkdYukdvnf;aumif;?
rsm;jym;aom jzpfuyfwkdYukdvnf;aumif;?
rsm;jym;aomysufuyf jzpfuyfwkdYukdvnf;aumif;
prnfaom b0ü (igonf)]pokdYaom trnf pokdYaomtEG,f
pokdYaom tqif; pokdYaom tpm pokdYaom csrf;om
qif;&JcHpm;jcif; pokdYaomtouftykdif;tjcm; &SdcJh\
xkd (ig) onf xkdb0rS aocJhí prnfaom b0ü jzpfjyef\
xkdb0üvnf; pokdYaom trnf pokdYaom tEG,f
pokdYaom tqif; pokdYaom tpm pokdYaomcsrf;om
qif;&JcHpm;jcif; pokdYaom touftykdif;tjcm; &SdcJh\
xkd (ig) onf xkdb0rS aocJhípb0ü jzpfjyef\}}[k pokdY
tjcif;t&m (tjzpfopf) ESifh wuG nTefjyzG,f (trnftEG,f)
ESifhwuG rsm;jym;aom a&S;ü jzpfzl;onfukd
atmufarhvkdv\}}[k xkdolonf tu,fí tvkd&SdcJhrl (tajcch)

taMumif;&Sdvwfaomf xkdxkdtvkd&Sd&müyif
oufaoxkdufonfh tjzpf (ykaAA ed0gomEkówd
tbdnmOf)okdY a&mufV

]](igonf) txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom vlwkdY\rsufpdtjrifxuf
omvGefaom ewfrsufpdESifhwlaom
rsufpd]'dAApu©K} jzifh aoqJowå0g
jzpfqJowå0g ,kwfaom owå0g jrwfaom
owå0gtqif;vSaom owå0g tqif;rvSaom owå0g
aumif;aom vm;&m&Sdaom owå0graumif;aom
vm;&m&Sdaom owå0gwkdYukd jrifvkd\
uHtavsmufjzpfaoom owå0gwkdYukd
odvkd\?]tcsif;wkdY p owå0gwkdYonf um,'kp½kduf
0pD'kp½kduf raem'kp½kdufwkdYESifh
jynfhpHkukef\? t&d,mwkdYukd pGyfpGJukef\
rSm;aom t,l&Sdukef\? rSm;aom t,ljzifh jyKtyfaom
uH&Sdukef\? xkd (owå0g) wkdYonf cE``mukd,f
ysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü csrf;om uif;aom
raumif;aomvm;&m ysufpD;í usa&muf&m jzpfaoom
i&JokdY a&mufukef\? tcsif;wkdY
powå0gwkdYonfum;um,okp½kduf 0pDokp½kduf
raemokp½kdufwkdYESifh jynfhpHkukef\
t&d,mwkdYukd rpGyfpGJwwfukef? rSefaom
t,l&Sdukef\? rSefaom t,ljzifh jyKtyfaomuH &Sdukef\
xkd (owå0g) wkdYonfukd,fcE``mysufpD;í aoNyD;
onfrS aemufü aumif;aomvm;&m ewfjynfokdY
a&mufukef\}/ pokdYvQif txl;ojzifh pifMu,f aom
vlwkdY\ rsufpdtjrifxuf
omvGefaomewfrsufpdESifhwlaom rsufpd]'dAApu©K}
jzifh aoqJ owå0g
jzpfqJowå0g ,kwfaomowå0gjrwaomowå0g
tqif;vSaomowå0g tqif;rvSaom owå0g aumif;aom
vm;&m&Sdaomowå0g raumif;aom vm;&m&Sdaom
owå0gwkdYukd jrifvkd\? uHtavsmufjzpfaoom
owå0gwkdYukdodvkd\}}[k xkdolonf tu,fí

tvkd&SdcJhrl (tajccH) taMumif; &Sdvwfaomf xkdxkd
tvkd&Sd&müyifoufaoxkdufonfh tjzpf
('dAÁpu©KtbdnmOf)okdY a&mufV

]]tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjcf;aMumifh
tmoa0gw&m;r&Sdaom (udavomwkdYrS)
vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvfpdwf}ESifh
(udavomwkdYrS) vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf}
ynmukd,ckb0üyif ukd,fwkdifxl;aom ÓPftjzifh
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí aevkd\}}[k xkdolonftu,fí
tvkd&SdcJhrl (tajccH) aMumif;&Sdvwfaomf
xkdxkdtvkd&Sd&müyif oufaoxkdufonfhtjzpf (t&[wåzv
ormywf)okdY a&muf\k rdefYawmfrlV

wwd,okwf/

4-'kóDvokwf

24/ &[ef;wkdY oDvysufpD;aom 'kóDvyk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} onf
taMumif;csKdUwjhV

or®morm"dr&Sdvwfaomf
or®morm"dysufpD;oltm;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odjrifwwfaom ÓPftjrifonf taMumif;csKdUwjh\
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrifwwfaom ÓPftjrif
ysufpD;vwfaomf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrifwwfaom
ÓPftjrifysufpD;oltm; NiD;aiGUrl pGJrufjcf;uif;rl
taMumif;csKdUwjh\? NiD;aiGUrl
pGJrufjcf;uif;rlr&Sdvwfaomf NiD;aiGUrl
pGJrufjcf;uif;rl ysufpD;oltm; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrlESifh vGwfajrmufrlukdodaom ÓPftjrifonf
taMumif;csKdUwjhV

&[ef;wkdY opfyifonf tcuf t&Guf
ysufpD;cJhrl ,if;opfyif\ tayG;onfvnf;

jynfhpHkjcif;okdYra&muf? tcGH tacgufonfvnf;
jynfhpHkjcif;okdY ra&muf? tumonfvnf;
jynfhpHkjcif;okdYra&muf? tESpfonfvnf;
jynfhpHkjcif;okdY ra&mufouJhokdY? &[ef;wkdY
ptwlyif oDvysufpD;aom'kóDvyk*³/₄Kdvftm;
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} onf
taMumif;csKdUwJh\? or®morm"dr&Sdvwfaomf
or®morm"dysufpD;oltm;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odjrifwwfaom ÓPftjrifonftaMumif;csKdUwJhV/
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrifwwfaom
ÓPftjrifr&Sdvwfaomf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmodjrifwwfaom
ÓPftjrifysufpD;oltm; NiD;aiGUrIpGJrufjcif;uif;rlonf
taMumif;csKdUwJh\? NiD;aiGUrI pGJrufjcif;uif;rl
r&Sdvwfaomf NiD;aiGUrI pGJrufjcif;uif;rl
csKdUwJholtm; (udavomrS) vGwf ajrmufrlESifh
vGwfajrmufrlukd odjrifwwfaom ÓPftjrifonf
taMumif;csKdUwJhV

&[ef;wkdY oDvESifhjynfhpHkaom]oDv0EÅ}
yk*³/₄Kdvftm; rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}
onftaMumif;jynfhpHk\? or®morm"d&Sdvwfaomf
or®morm"dESifh jynfhpHkaom oltm;[kwfwkdif;
rSefpGmodaom ÓPftjrifonf taMumif;jynfhpHk\?
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom ÓPftjrif&Sdvwf
aomf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom ÓPftjrifESifh
jynfhpHkoltm; NiD;aiGUrI
pGJrufjcif;uif;rlonftaMumif;jynfhpHk\? NiD;aiGUrI
pGJrufjcif;uif;rl&Sdvwfaomf NiD;aiGUrI
pGJrufjcif;uif;rlESifh jynfhpHkaomoltm; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrlESifh vGwfajrmufrlukd odwwfaom
ÓPftjrifonf taMumif;jynfhpHkV

&[ef;wkdY opfyifonf tcuf t&GufESifh
jynfhpHkcJhrl ,if;opfyif\ tayG; tcGH tum tESpfwkdYonf
jynfhpHkjcif;okdY a&mufukefouJhokdY? &[ef;wkdY
ptwlyif oDvESifhjynfhpHkaom]oDv0EÅ}yk*³/₄Kdvftm;

rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} onf
taMumif;jynfhpHk\? or®morm"d&Sdvwfaomf
or®morm"dESifh jynfhpHkaom oltm;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrifaom ÓPftjrifonf
taMumif;jynfhpHk\ [kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrifwwfaom
ÓPftjrif&Sdvwfaomf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom
ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkoltm; NiD;aiGUrl
pGJrufjcif;uif;rlonf taMumif;jynfhpHk\? NiD;aiGUrl
pGJrufjcif;uif;rl &Sdvwfaomf NiD;aiGUrl
pGJrufjcif;uif;rlESifh jynfhpHkaom oltm; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrlESifh vGwfajrmufrlukd odjrifwwfaom
ÓPftjrifonf taMumif;jynfhpHk\[k rdefYawmfrlV

pwkw→okwf/

5-tEk^{*¾}[dwokwf

25/ &[ef;wkdY taMumif;ig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh
csD;ajr\$muftyfonfh rSefuefaomt,l]or®m'd|d}
onfpdwf\ (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl (r*f zkdvf orm"d)
tusKd;vnf; &Sd\? pdwf\ (udavomrS) hvGwfajrmufrl
(r*f zkdvf orm"d) tusKd;tmedoifvnf; &Sd\? ynm\
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrltusKd;vnf; &SdV ynm\
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl tusKd;tmedoifvnf; &SdV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü rSefuefaomt,l]or®m'd|
d} ukd

oDvjzifhvnf; csD;ajr\$muftyfV

tMum;tjrifjzifhvnf; csD;ajr\$muftyfV

aqG;aEG;rljzifhvnf; csD;ajr\$muftyfV

orxjzifhvnf; csD;ajr\$muftyfV

0dyóemjzifhvnf; csD;ajr\$muftyfV

&[ef;wkdY ptaMumif;ig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh
csD;ajr\$muftyfaom rSefuefaomt,l]or®m'd|d} onf
pdwf\ (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl tusKd;vnf; &Sd\
pdwf\ (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl tusKd;tmedoifvnf;
&Sd\
ynm\ (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl tusKd;vnf;
&SdV ynm\ (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl
tusKd;tmedoifvnf; &Sd\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-0drkwåm,weokwf

26/ &[ef;wkdY vGwfajrmufaMumif;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY ,if;vGwfajrmufaMumif;ig;rsKd;wkdYü
rarhravsmh jyif;pGmtm;xkwfvsuf
(edAÁmefokdY)apvTwftyfaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
aeaom &[ef;tm; (udavomwkdYrS)
rvGwfajrmufao;aompdwfonfvnf; vGwfajrmuf\
rukefcef;ao;aom
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYonfvnf;ukefcef;jcif;okdYa&mufukef
\? ra&mufzl;ao;aom twkr&Sdaom a,m*av;yg;wkdY\
ukef&m (edAÁmef)okdYvnf;a&mufV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;tm; q&mujzpfap
q&mht&mü wnfaom
oDwif;oHk;azmfwpfOD;OD;ujzpfap (opömax;yg;)
w&m;ukd a[mMum;V

&[ef;wkdY q&mujzpfap q&mht&mü wnfaom
oDwif;oHk;azmf wpfOD;OD;ujzpfap a[mwkdif;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh xkd&[ef;onf xkdw&m;ü
teufoabmukdvnf; xkd;xGif;í od\? ygVdukdvnf;
xkd;xGif;í od\? teufukdvnf;aumif;? ygVdukdvnf;aumif;

xkd;xGif;í odaomxkd&[ef;tm; 0rf;ajrmufrl]ygarmZÆ}
jzpf\? 0rf;ajrmufaom &[ef;tm; ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}
jzpf\? ESpfodrfh aom pdwf&Sdaom &[ef;\ ukd,fonf
Nidrf;at;\? Nidrf;at;aom ukd,f&Sdaom&[ef;onf
csrf;omukd cHpm;&\? csrf;omaom &[ef;\ pdwfonf
wnfMunfV

&[ef;wkdY þonfum; yXrvGwfajrmufaMumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY ,if;vGwfajrmufaMumif;ü rarhravsmh
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfvuf (edAÁmefokdY)apvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí aeaom &[ef;tm; (udavomwkdYrS)
rvGwfajrmufao;aompdwfonfvnf; vGwfajrmuf\?
rukefcef;ao;aom
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYonfvnf;ukefcef;jcif;okdYa&mufukef
\? ra&mufzl;ao;aom twkr&Sdaom a,m*av;yg;wkdY\
ukef&m (edAÁmef)okdYvnf;a&mufV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;tm;
q&mujzpfap q&mht&mü wnfaom
oDwif;hoHk;azmfwpfOD;OD;ujzpfap w&m;ukd
ra[mMum;? pifppfaomfum; Mum;emzl;onfhtwkdif;
oif,lzl;onfhtwkdif; opömax;yg;w&m;ukd tus,ftm;jzifh
olwpfyg;wkdYtm; a[mMum;\?
&[ef;wkdYMum;emzl;onfhtwkdif; oif,lzl;onfhtwkdif;
w&m;ukd tus,ftm;jzifh olwpfyg;wkdYtm;
a[mMum;wkdif;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh &[ef;onf xkd
(opöm) w&m;ü teufukdvnf; xkd;xGif;í od\
ygVdukdvnf; xkd;xGif;í od\? teufukdvnf;aumif;?
ygVdukdvnf;aumif; xkd;xGif;íodaomxkd&[ef;tm;
0rf;ajrmufrl]ygarmZÆ} jzpf\? 0rf;ajrmufaom &[ef;tm;
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} jzpf\? ESpfodrfhaompdwf&Sdaom
&[ef;\ukd,fonf Nidrf;at;\? Nidrf;at;aom ukd,f&Sdaom
&[ef;onfcsrf;omukd cHpm;&\? csrf;omaom &[ef;\
pdwfonf wnfMunfV

&[ef;wkdY þonfum; 'kwd,vGwfajrmufaMumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY ,if;vGwfajrmufamumif;ü rarhravsmh
jyif;pGmtm;xkwfvuf (edAÁmefokdY)apvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aeaom &[ef;tm; (udavomwkdYrS)
rvGwfajrmufao;aom pdwfonfvnf; vGwfajrmuf\?
rukefcef;ao;aom
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYonfvnf;ukefcef;jcif;okdYa&mufukef
\? ra&mufzl;ao;aom twkr&Sdaom a,m*av;yg;wkdY\
ukef&m (edAÁmef)okdYvnf;a&muf\

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;tm;
q&mujzpfap q&mht&mü wnfaom oDwif;
oHk;azmfwpfOD;OD;ujzpfap w&m;ukd ra[mMum;?
Mum;emzl;onfhtwkdif; oif,lzl;onfhtwkdif;
w&m;ukdtus,ftm;jzifh olwpfyg;wkdYtm;vnf;
ra[mMum;? pifppfaomfum; Mum;emzl;onfh
twkdif;oif,lzl;onfhtwkdif; w&m;ukd tus,ftm;jzifh
&GwftHo&ZÑm,fjcif;ukd jyK\?
&[ef;wkdYMum;emzl;onfhtwkdif; oif,lzl;onfhtwkdif;
w&m;ukd tus,ftm;jzifh &GwftHo&ZÑm,fjcif;ukd
jyKwkdif;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh xkd&[ef;onf xkd
(opöm) w&m;ü teufukdvnf; xkd;xGif;í od\?
ygVdukdvnf; xkd;xGif;í od\? teufukdvnf;aumif;?
ygVdukdvnf;aumif; xkd;xGif;íodaom&[ef; tm;
0rf;ajrmufrl]ygarmZÆ} jzpf\? 0rf;ajrmufam &[ef;tm;
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} jzpf\? ESpfodrfhaom
pdwf&Sdaom &[ef;\ ukd,fonf Nidrf;at;\? Nidrf;at;aom
ukd,f&Sdaom &[ef;onfcsrf;omukd chPm;&\?
csrf;omaom &[ef;\ pdwfonf wnfMunf\

&[ef;wkdY þonfum; wwd,vGwfajrmufamumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY ,if;vGwfajrmufamumif;ü rarhravsmh
jyif;pGmtm;xkwfvuf (edAÁmefokdY)apvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aeaom &[ef;tm; (udavomwkdYrS)
rvGwfajrmufao;aom pdwfonfvnf; vGwfajrmuf\?
rukefcef;ao;aom

tmoa0gw&m;wkdYonfvnf;ukefcef;jcif;okdY
a&mufukef\? ra&mufzl;ao;aom twkr&Sdaom
a,m*av;yg;wkdY\ukef&m (edAÁmef)okdYvnf; a&mufV
 &[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;tm;
q&mujzpfap q&mht&mü wnfaom
oDwif;oHk;azmfwpfOD;OD;ujzpfap w&m;ukd
ra[mMum;? Mum;emzl;onfhtwkdif; oif,lzl;onfhtwkdif;
w&m;ukdtus,ftm;jzifh olwpfyg;wkdYtm;vnf;
ra[mMum;? Mum;emzl;onfh twkdif; oif,lzl;onfhtwkdif;
w&m;ukd tus,ftm;jzifh &GwftHo&ZÑm,fjcif;ukdvnf;
rjyK? pifppfaomfum; Mum;emzl;onfhtwkdif;
oif,lzl;onfhtwkdif; w&m;ukd pdwfjzifh
tzezfepOf;pm;\? tzezfefoHk;oyf\? pdwfjzifh
tzezfef¹/₂lqifjcifV

&[ef;wkdY Mum;emzl;onfhtwkdif; oif,lzl;onfhtwkdif;
w&m;ukd tzezfef pOf;pm;oHk;oyfqifjcifwkdif;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh xkd&[ef;onf xkd (opöm) w&m;ü
teufukdvnf; xkd;xGif;íod\? ygVdukdvnf; xkd;xGif;í
od\? teufukdvnf;aumif;? ygVdukdvnf;aumif;
xkd;xGif;íhodaom &[ef;tm; 0rf;ajrmufrl]ygarmZÆ}
jzpf\? 0rf;ajrmufaom &[ef;tm;
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}jzpf\? ESpfodrfhaom pdwf&Sdaom
&[ef;\ ukd,fonf Nidrf;at;\? Nidrf;at;aom
ukd,f&Sdaom&[ef;onf csrf;omukd chPm;&\?
csrf;omaom &[ef;\ pdwfonf wnfMunfV

&[ef;wkdY ponfum;
pwkw→vGwfajrmufaMumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY ,if;vGwfajrmufaMumif;ü rarhravsmh
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfvuf (edAÁmef)okdYapvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aeaom &[ef;tm; (udavomwkdYrS)
rvGwfajrmufao;aom pdwfonfvnf; vGwfajrmuf\?
rukefcef;ao;aom
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYonfvnf;ukefcef;jcif;okdYa&mufukef

\? ra&mufzl;ao;aom twkr&Sdaom a,m*av;yg;wkdY\
ukef&m (edAÁmef)okdYvnf;a&mufV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;tm;
q&mujzpfap q&mht&mü wnfaom oDwif;
oHk;azmfwpfOD;OD;ujzpfap w&m;ukd ra[mMum;?
Mum;emzl;onfhtwkdif; oif,lzl;onfhtwkdif;
w&m;ukdtus,ftm;jzifh olwpfyg;wkdYtm;vnf;
ra[mMum;? Mum;emzl;onfhtwkdif; oif,lzl;
onfhtwkdif;w&m;ukd tus,ftm;jzifh
&GwftHo&ZÑm,fjcif;ukd rjyK?
Mum;emzl;onfhtwkdif;oif,lzl;onfhtwkdif; w&m;ukd
pdwfjzifh tzefzefvnf; rpOf;pm;? tzefzefvnf; roHk;oyf?
pdwfjzifh tzefzefvnf; rqifjcif? pifppfaomfum;
xkd&[ef;onf orm"dtm½Hk (ur®|mef;)
wpfrsKd;rsKd;ukd aumif;pGm oif,lxm;\? aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;xm;\? aumif;pGm rSwfom;xm;\? ynmjzifh
aumif;pGm xkd;xGif;í odxm;V

&[ef;wkdY orm"dtm½Hk (ur®|mef;)
wpfrsKd;rsKd;ukd aumif;pGm oif,l ESvHk;oGif;
rSwfom; ynmjzifhxkd;xGif;íodxm;wkdif;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh &[ef;onf teufukdvnf; xkd;xGif;í od\
ygVdukdvnf; xkd;xGif;í odV teufukdvnf;aumif;?
ygVdukdvnf;aumif; xkd;xGif;íodaom&[ef;tm;
0rf;ajrmufrl]ygarmZÆ} jzpf\? 0rf;ajrmufaom &[ef;tm;
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} jzpf\? ESpfodrfhaom
pdwf&Sdaom &[ef;\ ukd,fonf Nidrf;at;\? Nidrf;at;aom
ukd,f&Sdaom &[ef;onfcsrf;omukd cHpm;&\?
csrf;omaom &[ef;\ pdwfonf wnfMunfV

&[ef;wkdY þonfum; ylíörvGwfajrmufaMumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY ,if;vGwfajrmufaMumif;ü rarhravsmh
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfvfuf (edAÁmefokdY)apvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aeaom &[ef;tm; (udavomwkdYrS)
rvGwfajrmufao;aom pdwfonfvnf; vGwfajrmuf\?

rukefcef;ao;aom
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYonfvnf;ukefcef;jcif;okdYa&mufukef
\? ra&mufzl;ao;aom twkr&Sdaom a,m*av;yg;wkdY\
ukef&m (edAÁmef)okdYvnf;a&mufV

&[ef;wkdY ponfwkdYum; vGwfajrmufaMumif;
ig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY ,if;vGwfajrmufaMumif; ig;rsKd;wkdYü
rarhravsmh jyif;pGm tm;xkwfvsvuf
(edAÁmef)okdYapvTwftyfaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
aeaom &[ef;tm; (udavomwkdYrS) rvGwfajrmufao;
aompdwfonfvnf; vGwfajrmuf\? rukefcef;ao;aom
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYonfvnf;ukefcef;
jcif;okdYa&mufukef\? ra&mufzl;ao;aom twkr&Sdaom
a,m*av;yg;wkdY\ukef&m (edAÁmef)okdYvnf;a&muf\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-orm"dokwf

27/ &[ef;wkdY &ifhusufaom ynmESifh
owd&Sdukefonf jzpfí Eldif;,SOfaMumif; (udavom
wkdYrS) uif;aom orm"dukd yGg;rsm;ukefavmh/

&[ef;wkdY &ifhusufaom ynmESifh owd&Sdukefonf
jzpfí Eldif;,SOfaMumif; (udavomwkdYrS) uif;aom
orm"dukd yGg;rsm;aom olwkdYtm;
ÓPfig;rsKd;wkdYonf rdrdoEÁmefü jzpfay:ukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

]]porm"donf ypöKyÜefcsrf;omvnf; &Sd\? aemiftcg
csrf;omusKd;vnf; &Sd\}}[k rdrdoEÁmefüyifvQif
ÓPfjzpfay:V

]]porm"donf jrwf\? (wPSmjzifh) oHk;aqmifrlr&Sd}}
[k rdrdoEÅmefüyifvQif ÓPfjzpfay:V

]]porm"dukd a,mufsm;jrwwkdYom rSD0Jtyf\}}[k
rdrdoEÅmefüyifvQif ÓPfjzpfay:V

]]porm"donf Nidrfouf\? rGefjrwf\?
udavomNidrf;csrf;jcif;jzifh pdwf\ wnfMunjfcif; (orm"d)
yGg;rsm;rlukd &\? jyKjyifjcif; (ya,m*) ESifh wuG
udavomwkdYukd zdESdyf
wm;jrpíjzpfay:vmonfr[kwf}}[k rdrdoEÅmefüyifvQif
ÓPfjzpfay:V

]]igonf owd&Sdvsuf þormywfukd Oifpm;tHh?
owd&Sdvsuf (ormywfrS) xtHh}}[k
rdrdoEÅmefüyifvQif ÓPfjzpfay:V

&[ef;wkdY &ifhusufaomynmESifh owd&Sdukefí
Eldif;,,SOfaMumif; (udavomwkdYrS) uif;aomorm"dukd
yGg;rsm;ukefavmh? &ifhusufaom ynmESifh
owd&Sdukefvsuf Eldif;,,SOfaMumif; (udavomwkdYrS)
uif;aom orm"dukd yGg;rsm;aomolwkdYtm; þ
ÓPfig;rsKd;wkdYonf rdrdoEÅmefüyifvQif
jzpfay:vmukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-yíö*F duokwf

28/ &[ef;wkdY t*Fgig;rsKd;&Sdonfh jrwwfaom
or®morm"dyGg;rsm;rlukd a[mMum;tHh? xkd
w&m;ukdemMuukefavmh? aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;ukefavmh? a[mMum;aytHh[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

]]aumif;ygNyD toQifbk&m;}}[k xkd&[ef;wkdYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;Muukef\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf bpum;ukd rdefYawmfrl\ -

&[ef;wkdY t*Fgig;rsKd;&Sdonfh jrwfao
or®morm"d yGg;rsm;rl[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
umr*kPfwkdYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
yXrpsmefokdYa&mufí ae\? xkd&[ef;onf
pukd,fukdyifvQif (eD0&P) uif;jcif;aMumifhjzpfaom
ESpfodrfhjcif;]yDwd} csrf;omjcif;]okc} jzifh
pkdpGwfap\? tvHk;pHk pkdpGwfap\? jynfhap\?
ysHUESHYap\? (eD0&P) uif;jcif;aMumifh jzpfaom
ESpfodrfhjcif;]yDwd} csrf;omjcif;]okc} jzifh
xkd&[ef;\ wpfukd,fvHk;ü rysHUESHYaom ae&m
tenf;i,frQr&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY Oyrmaomfum; uRrf;usifaom
a&csKd;ay;olonfvnf;aumif;? a&csKd;ay;ol\
wynfhonfvnf;aumif; aMu;cGufü
a&csKd;uo,frlefYwkdYukd jzL;NyD;vQif a&jzifh
zsef;vsuf zsef;vsuf tcJjyK&m\?
xkda&csKd;uo,frlefYtcJonf tap;jzifh pdrfh0ifvsuf
&Sd&m\? tap;jzifhzGJYpnf;vsuf &Sd&m\? twGif;tjyifü
tap;jzifh ysHUESHYvsuf &Sd&m\? ,kdusjcif;vnf;
r&Sd&m/

&[ef;wkdY ptwlyifvQif &[ef;onf pukd,fukdyifvQif
(eD0&P)
uif;jcif;aMumifhjzpfaomESpfodrfhjcif;]yDwd}
csrf;omjcif;]okc} jzifh pkdpGwfap\? tvHk;pHk
pkdpGwfap\? jynfhap\? ysHUESHYap\? (eD0&P)
uif;jcif;aMumifh jzpfaom ESpfodrfhjcif;]yDwd}
csrf;omjcif;]okc} jzifh xkdol\ wpfukd,fhvHk;ü
rysHUESHYaom ae&m tenf;i,frQ r&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY þonfum; t*Fg ig;rsKd;&Sdonfh jrwfaom
or®morm"dukð yXr yGg;rsm;yHkwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY æmufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf MuHpnfjçif;
]0dwuf} oHk;oyfjçif;]0dpm&} wkdY\
csKyfNidrf;jçif;aMumifh/y/ 'kwd,psmefokdY æ&mufí
æe\

xkd&[ef;onf þukð,fukdyifvQif wnfMunfjçif;]orm"d}
aMumifhjzpfaom
ESpfodrfhjçif;]yDwd}csrf;omjçif;]okc} jzifh
pkdpGwfap\? tvHk;pHk pkdpGwfap\? jynfhap\
ysHUESHYap\? wnfMunfjçif;]orm"d} aMumifh jzpfaom
ESpfodrfhjçif;]yDwd} csrf;omjçif;]okc} jzifh xkdol\
wpfukð,fvHk;ü rysHUESHYaomæ&m tenf;i,frQ r&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY Oyrmaomfum; eufpGmaom
pdrfha&&Sdonfh æ&tkdifonf &Sd&m\? xkda&tkdif\
ta&SUt&yfüvnf; æ&0ifayguf r&Sd&m?
taemuft&yfüvnf; æ&0ifayguf r&Sd&m?
ajrmuft&yfüvnf; æ&0ifayguf r&Sd&m? awmift&yfüvnf;
æ&0ifayguf r&Sd&m? rkd;onfvnf;
tcsdefrSefrSefonf;xefpGm &GmoGef;jçif; r&Sd&m?
okdYaomfvnf; xkda&tkdifrS at;jraom
æ&tvsofonfpdrfhxGufí xkda&tkdifukdomvQif at;jraom
æ&jzifh pkdpGwfap&m\? tvHk;pHk pkdpGwfap&m\
jynfhap&m\? ysHUESHYap&m\? at;jraom æ&jzifh
xkda&tkdifwpfckvHk;ü rysHUESHYaom
æ&mtenf;i,frQ r&Sd&m/

&[ef;wkdY þtwlyifvQif &[ef;onf þukð,fukdyifvQif
wnfMunfjçif;]orm"d} aMumifhjzpfaom
ESpfodrfhjçif;]yDwd} csrf;omjçif;]okc} jzifh
pkdpGwfap\? tvHk;pHk pkdpGwfap\? jynfhap\
ysHUESHYap\? wnfMunfjçif;]orm"d} aMumifhjzpfaom
ESpfodrfhjçif;]yDwd} csrf;omjçif;]okc} jzifh xkdol\
wpfukð,fvHk;ü rysHUESHYaom æ&m tenf;i,frQ r&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY ponfum; t*Fg ig;rsKd;&Sdonfh jrwfaom
or®morm"dukd 'kwd, yGg;rsm;yHkwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
ESpfodrfhjcif;]yDwd} ukdvnf; rpGJrufjcif;aMumifh/y/
wwd,psmefokdY a&mufí ae\

xkd&[ef;onf pukd,fukdyifvQif
ESpfodrfhjcif;]yDwd} r&Sdaom csrf;omjcif;]okc}
jzifh pkdpGwfap\? tvHk;pHk pkdpGwfap\? jynfhap\?
ysHUESHYap\? ESpfodrfhjcif;]yDwd} uif;aom
csrf;omjcif;]okc} jzifhxkdol\ wpfukd,fvHk;ü
rysHUESHYaom ae&m tenf;i,frQ r&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY Oyrmaomfum; OyÜv (jzL eD ndK)
Mumawmüvnf;aumif;? y'kr®mMumawmüvnf;aumif;?
yk@&dufMumawmüvnf;aumif;? OyÜv (jzL eD ndK)
Mum tcsKdUwkdYonfvnf;aumif;? y'kr®mMum
tcsKdUwkdYonfvnf;aumif;? yk@&dufMum
tcsKdUwkdYonfvnf;aumif; a&ü aygufukef\? a&ü
BuD;yGg;ukef\? a&rS ray:xGufao;ukef\? a&xJü jrKyfí
zGHUNzdK;ukef\ xkd (Mum) wkdYonf
tzsm;rSt&if;wkdifatmif at;jraom a&jzifh
pkdpGwfukef\? tvHk;pHk pkdpGwfukef\? jynfhukef\?
ysHUESHYukef\? xkdOyÜv (jzL eD ndK) Mum
y'kr®mMum yk@&dufMumwkdY\ tpdwftykdif;
tvHk;pHkü at;jraom a&jzifhrysHUESHYaomae&m
tenf;i,frQ r&Sd&m/

&[ef;wkdY ptwlyifvQif &[ef;onf pukd,fukdyifvQif
ESpfodrfhjcif;]yDwd} uif;aom csrf;omjcif;]okc} jzifh
pkdpGwfap\? tvHk;pHkpkdpGwfap\? jynfhap\?
ysHUESHYap\? ESpfodrfhjcif;]yDwd} uif;aom
csrf;omjcif;]okc} jzifh xkdol\ wpfukd,fvHk;ü
rysHUESHYaom ae&m tenf;i,frQ r&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY ponfum; t*Fg ig;rsKd;&Sdonfh jrwfaom
or®morm"dukd wwd, yGg;rsm;yHkwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um;
csrf;omjcf;]okc}ukdvnf; y,fjcf;aMumifh/y/
pwkw→psmefokdYa&mufí ae\

xkd&[ef;onf pukd,fukdomvQif oefY&Sif;jzLpifaom
pdwfjzifh ysHUESHYapí ae\? xkd&[ef;\wpfukd,fvHk;ü
oefY&Sif;jzLpifaom pdwfjzifh rysHUESHYaom ae&m
tenf;i,frQ r&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY Oyrmaomfum; a,mufsm;onf
jzLaomt0wfjzifh OD;acgif;ESifhwuG (wpfukd,fvHk;)
jCHKÍ xkdifaeonf&Sdaomf xkda,mufsm;\
wpfukd,fvHk;ü rysHUESHYaom ae&m tenf;i,frQ
r&Sd&m/

&[ef;wkdY ptwlomvQif &[ef;onf pukd,fukdomvQif
oefY&Sif;jzLpifaom pdwfjzifh ysHUESHYapíae\?
xkd&[ef;\ wpfukd,fvHk;ü oefY&Sif;jzLpifaom pdwfjzifh
rysHUESHYaom ae&m tenf;i,frQ r&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY ponfum; t*Fg ig;rsKd;&Sdonfh jrwfaom
or®morm"dukd pwkw→ yGg;rsM;yHkwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsdK;um; &[ef;onf
qifjcfwwfaom]ypöa0u©Pm} ÓPf[laom
tm¹/₂Hkukdaumif;pGm oif,ltyf aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;tyf aumif;pGm rSwfom;tyf ynmjzifh
aumif;pGmxkd;xGif;í odtyf\

&[ef;wkdY Oyrmaomfum; wpfa,mufaom olonfrlvnf;
wpfa,mufaom olukd qifjcf&m\? &yfaom olonfrlvnf;
xkdifaomolukd qifjcf&m\? xkdifaom olonfrlvnf;
tdyfaomolukd qifjcf&m\

&[ef;wkdY ptwlomvQif &[ef;onf
qifjcfwwfaom]ypöa0u©Pm} ÓPf[laom
tm¹/₂Hkukdaumif;pGm oif,ltyf aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;tyf aumif;pGm rSwfom;tyf ynmjzifh
aumif;pGmxkd;xGif;í odtyf\

&[ef;wkdY þonfum; t*Fg ig;rsKd;&Sdonfh jrwfaom
or®morm"dukd yíör yGg;rsm;yHkwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY &[ef;onf t*Fgig;rsKd;&Sdonfh jrwfaom
or®morm"dukd þokdY yGg;rsm;aomf
þokdYBudrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfaomf xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
odí rsufarSmufjyKtyfonfh wpfpHkwpfckaomw&m;ukd
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyK&ef pdwfukd
ñGwfap\? (a&S;b0taMumif;ESifh,ckb0 tbdnmOf\
tajccH psmefpaom) taMumif;&Sdvwfaomf
xkdxkdt&müyif oufaoxkdufonfhtjzpf (£'°d0d"tbdnmOf
ponf)okdY a&mufV

&[ef;wkdY Oyrmaomfum; u&Gwfü xm;tyfaom
a&tkd;BuD;onf a&jynfhae\? tem;a&;ESifhtrQ &Sd\
usD;aomufEkdif\? xkda&tkd;BuD;ukd
cGeftm;&Sdaom a,mufsm;onf
rnfonfhbufrSrqkdapmif;ijhcJhrl (,if;apmif;ijh&m&mrS)
a&onf xGufvmEkdif&moavm[k ar;awmfrlV

toQifbk&m; xGufvmEkdif&myg\[k (avQmufukef\)/

&[ef;wkdY þtwlomvQif &[ef;onf
t*Fgig;rsKd;&Sdonfh jrwfaom or®morm"dukd
þokdYyGg;rsm;aomf þokdY
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfaomf xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odí
rsufarSmufjyKtyfonfhwpfpHkwpfckaom w&m;ukd
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyK&ef pdwfukd
ñGwfapV (a&S;b0taMumif;ESifh ,ckb0 tbdnmOf\
tajccH psmefpaom) taMumif;&Sdvwfaomf xkdxkd
t&müyifoufaoxkdufonfh tjzpf (£'°d0d"
tbdnmOfponf)okdY a&mufV

&[ef;wkdY OyrmwprfrsKd;aomfum; nDñGwfaom
ajrtzkdYü uefaygif½kd;zGJYxm;aom
av;axmifha&uefonf a&jynfhae\? urf;ESifhtrQ &SdV
usD;aomufEkdif\? xdka&uefukd
cGeftm;&Sdaoma,mufsm;onf rnfonfhbufrS rqkd

uefaygif½kd;ukd zGifhvTwfcJhrl
(,if;zGifhvTwf&m&mrS)]]a&onfxGufvmEkdif&moavm
}}[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; xGufvmEkdif&myg\[k (avQmufukef\)/

&[ef;wkdY ptwlomvQif &[ef;onf
t*Fgig;rsKd;&Sdonfh jrwfaom or®morm"dukd
pokdYyGg;rsm;aomf pokdY
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfaomf xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odí
rsufarSmufjyKtyfonfhhwfpfHkwpfckaom w&m;ukd
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyK&ef pdwfukd
ñGwfap\? (a&S;b0taMumif;ESifh ,ckb0 tbdnmOf tajccH
psmefpaom) taMumif;&Sdvwfaomfxkdxkdt&müyif
oufaoxkdufonfh tjzpf (£"d0d"tbdnmOfponf)okdY
a&mufV

&[ef;wkdY OyrmwprfsKd;aomfum; nDñGwfaom
ajrtjyif0,f vrf;rav;ck qHk&mt&yfü tmZmenfjrif; uaom
&xm;onf ESifwHukd uefYvefYwifxm;vsuf
&yfwnfae&m\? jrif;wkdYukdvdr®matmif
qHk;rEkdifaom uRrf;usifonfh jrif;q&monf xkd&xm;ukd
wufpD;í vuf0JvufjzifhBuKd;wkdYukd qGJum
vuf,mvufjzifh ESifwHukd ukdifNyD;vQif
oGm;vkd&mc&D;jzifh oGm;vkd&m
t&yfokdYa&S;½lvnf; armif;ESifEkdif&m\?
jyefvSnfhívnf; armif;ESifEkdif&mV

&[ef;wkdY ptwlomvQif &[ef;onf
t*Fgig;rsKd;&Sdonfh jrwfaom or®morm"dukd
pokdYyGg;rsm;aomf pokdY
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfaomf xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí
rsufarSmufjyKtyfonfhwpfpHkwpfckaomw&m;ukd
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyK&ef pdwfukd
ñGwfap\? (a&S;b0taMumif;ESifh ,ckb0tbdnmOf tajccH
psmefpaom) taMumif;&Sdvwfaomf

xkdxkdt&müyifoufaoxkdufonfh tjpzf
(£'``d0d"tbdnmOf)okdY a&muf\

]](igonf) rsm;jym;aom wefckd;zefqifjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHkvkd\? wpfa,mufwnf;jzpfvsuf trsm;tjym;
jzpfvkd\y/ jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd (rdrd)
pdwftvkdtkdif; jzpfapvkd\}}[kxkd&[ef;onf tu,fí
tvkd&SdcJhrl (tajcch) taMumif;&Sdvwfaomf
xkdxkdtvkd&Sd&müyif oufaoxkdufonfhtjpzf (£'``d0d"
tbdnmOf)okdY a&muf\

]](igonf) txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom vlwkdY\em;tMum;xuf
omvGefaom ewfwkdY\ em;ESifhwlaom
em;]'dAÁaomw} jzifh ewfüvnf;jzpfukef
vlüvnf;jzpfukefaom a0;onfvnf;
jzpfukefeD;onfvnf;jzpfukefaom ESprfsKd;aom
toHwkdYukd Mum;vkd\}}[k xkd&[ef;onf
tu,fítvkd&SdcJhrl (tajcch) taMumif;&Sdvwfaomf
xkdxkdtvkd&Sd&müyif oufaoxkdufonfh tjpzf
('dAÁaomw tbdnmOf)okdY a&muf\

]](igonf) wpfyg;aom owå0g wpfyg;aom
yk*¾KdvfwkdY\ pdwfukd (rdrd) pdwfjzifh
ykdif;jcm;íodvkd\? pGJrufjCIF;]&m*}ESifhwuGaom
pdwfukdvnf;]pGJrufjCIF;&m*ESifhwuG[laom pdwf}[k
odvkd\? pGJrufjCIF;]&m*} uif;aom
pdwfukdvnf;]pGJrufjCIF;&m*uif;aompdwf}[k odvkd\?
trsufxGufjCIF;]a'go}ESifhwuGjzpfaom
pdwfukdvnf;]trsufxGufjCIF; a'goESifhwuG
jzpfaompdwf}[kodvkd\? trsufxGufjCIF;]a'go} uif;aom
pdwfukdvnf;]trsufxGufjCIF; a'gouif;aompdwf}
[kodvkd\? awGa0jCIF;]arm[]ESifhwuGjzpfaom
pdwfukdvnf;]awGa0jCIF; arm[ESifhwuGjzpfaompdwf}
[k odvkd\? awGa0jCIF;]arm[] uif;aom
pdwfukdvnf;]awGa0jCIF;arm[uif;aompdwf}}[kodvkd\?
usHK Yaom pdwfukdvnf;]usHK Yaompdwf}[k odvkd\?

ysHUvGifhaom pdwfukdvnf;]ysHUvGifhaompdwf}[k
odvkd\? jrwoff\ tjzpfokdY
a&mufaompdwfukdvnf;]jrwoff\tjzpfokdY a&mufaom
pdwf}[k odvkd\? jrwoff\ tjzpfokdY ra&mufaom
pdwfukdvnf;]jrwoff\ tjzpfokdY ra&mufaom pdwf}[k
odvkd\? rdrdxuf omvGefaom
w&m;&Sdaompdwfukdvnf;]rdrdxuf omvGefaom
w&m;&Sdaompdwf}[k odvkd\? omvGefaom
w&m;r&Sdaompdwfukdvnf;]omvGefaomw&m;r&Sd
aompdwf}[k odvkd\?
wnfMunfaompdwfukdvnf;]wnfMunfaompdwf}[k
odvkd\?
rwnfMunfaompdwfukdvnf;]rwnfMunfaompdwf}[k
odvkd\? (udavomrS) vGwf ajrmufaom pdwfukdvnf;]
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufaom pdwf}[k odvkd\?
(udavomrS) rvGwf ajrmufaom pdwfukdvnf;]
(udavomrS) rvGwfajrmufaompdwf}[k odvkd\}][lí
xkd&[ef;onf tu,fítvkd&Sdc]hrl (tajccH)
taMumif;&Sdvwfaomf xkdxkdtvkd&Sd&müyif
oufaoxkdufonfhtjzpf (y&pdwå0dZmeeÓPf)okdY
a&mufV

]](igonf) rsm;jym;aom a&S;ü jzpfzl;onfukd
atmufarhvkdv ponfum; tb,fenf;-

wpfb0ukdvnf;aumif; ESpfb0wkdYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
pokdY tjcif;t&m (tjzpfopf) ESifh wuGnTefjyzG,f
(trnftEG,f) ESifhwuG rsm;jym;aom a&S;ü
jzpfzl;onfukd atmufarhvkdv\}][kxkd&[ef;onf tu,fí
tvkd&Sdc]hrl (tajccH) taMumif;&Sdvwfaomf
xkdxkdtvkd&Sd&müyif oufaoxkdufonfhtjzpf
(ykaAAed0gomEkówdtbdnmOf)okdY a&mufV

]](igonf) txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom vlwkdY\ rsufpdtjrixuf
omvGefaom ewfrsufpdESifhwlaom
rsufpd]'dAApu©K} jzifh/y/ uHtm;avsmfpGm jzpfao

owå0gwkdYukd odvkd\}}[k xkd&[ef;onftu,fí
tvkd&SdcJhrl (tajccH) taMumif;&Sdvwfaomf
xkdxkdtvkd&Sd&müyif oufaoxkdufonfhtjzpf
('dAÁpu©KtbdnmOf)okdY a&muf\

]]igonf tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjcf;aMumifh
tmoa0gw&m;r&Sdaom (udavomwkdYrS)
vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf} pdwfESifh
(udavomwkdYrS) vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvfynm}
ukd ,ckb0üyif ukd,fwkdifxl;aom ÓPfjzifh
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufíaevkdl\}}[k xkd&[ef;onftu,fí
tvkd&SdcJhrl (tajccH) taMumif;&Sdvwfaomf
xkdxkdtvkd&Sd&müyif oufaoxkdufonfh tjzpf
(t&[wåzvormywf)okdY a&muf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-puFrokwf

29/ &[ef;wkdY pBuøavQmufjcf;ü
tusKd;tmedoifwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

c&D;&Snf oGm;Ekdif\

BuKd;pm;tm;xkwfEkdif\

tema&m*guif;V

pm; aomuf cj vsuftyfaom tpmtm[m&onf
aumif;pGm aMuusufEkdif\

pBuøavQmufjcf;jzifh &tyfaom wnfMunfrl (orm"d)
onf MumjrijfhpGm wnfwHhEkdif\

&[ef;wkdY ponfwkdYum; pBuøavQmufjcf;ü
tusKd;tmedoif ig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-em*dwokwf

30/ tuREkfyfonf pokdYMum;emcJh&ygonf -

tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;oHCmESifhtwl aumovwkdif;wkdYü
a'opm&DvSnfhvnfawmfrlvwfaomf aumovrif;om;wkdY\
£päme*Fvrnfaom ykPÖm;&GmokdY a&mufawmfrlv

jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xdk£päme*Fv&Gm (teD;)
£päme*Fvawmtkyfü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlv\
£päme*Fv&Gmom;ykPÖm;ESifh trsKd;om;wdkYonf
owif;pum;Mum;Muukef\-

]tcsif;wdkY omuD0ifrif;rsKd;rS &[ef;jyKonfh
omuD0ifrif;om; &[ef;a*gwronf £pämhe*Fv&GmokdkY
<ua&mufawmfrlí £päme*Fv&GmteD;
£päme*Fvawmtkyfü oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrlv

xdktoQifa*gwr\ aumif;aom ausmfapmowif;onf
podkY ysHUESHYí xGuf\-

]xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; t&[H
rnfawmfrlv? (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd)
ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; or®morÁK' rnfawmfrlv? todÓPf
]0dZÆm} tusifh]p&P} ESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; 0dZÆmp&PorÜEé rnfawmfrlv?
aumif;aom pum;ukd qkdawmfrlvwwfaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; ok*w rnfawmfrlv? avmuukd
odawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; avmu0d'l
rnfawmfrlv? qHk;rxdkufolukd qHk;rwwfonfh
twkrJhyk*³/₄dKvfjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;tEkwåa&myk&do'r®om&xd
rnfawmfrlv? ewf vlwdkY\

q&mjzpfawmfrlaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;
ow¬ma'0rEkómeH rnfawmfrl\?
(opöma;yg;w&m;wdkYukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; Ak' rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;
b*0g rnfawmfrl\}[k (ysHUESHYí xGuf\)/

xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf ewf rm&fewf jA[®mESifh
wuGaom ewfavmuESifh orPjAm[®Prif;rsm;
vlrsm;ESifh wuGaom vlavmuukd ukd,fwdkifxl;aom
ÓPjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyKvsufa[mMum;awmfrl\

xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf tp\aumif;jcif; tv,f\aumif;jcif;
tqHk;\aumif;jcif;&SdaomteufESifh jynfhpHkaom
o'´gESifhjynfhpHkaom w&m;ukd a[mawmfrl\?
tvHk;pHkjynfhpHkaompifMu,faom jrwaom tusifhukd
jyawmfrl\? xdkokdYoabm&Sdaom &[EÅm (yk*¾dKvf)
wdkYukdzl;ajr§mf&jcif;onf aumif;onfomwnf;}}[k
(Mum;Muukef\)/

xdktcgü £päme*Fv&Gmom;
ykPÖm;ESifhtrsKd;om;wdkYonf xdknOfhvGefaom
tcgü rsm;pGmaomcJzG,f pm;zG,fukd ,lukefí
£päme*FvawmtkyfodkY csOf;uyfukefNyD;vQif
tjyifbufwHcg;rkcfü jyif;jy us,favmifaom
toH&Sdukefonf jzpfí wnfaeukef\? xdkpOftcgü
toQifem*dwonfjrwpGmbk&m;\ tvkyftauR;jzpf\?
xdktcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf
toQifem*dwukd]]em*dwig;wdkYukd vk,uf&mü
wHigonfwdkYujhodkY jyif;jyus,favmifaom
toH&SdolwdkYum;tb,folwdkYenf;}}[k ar;awmfrl\

toQifbk&m; polwdkYum; £päme*Fv&Gmom;
ykPÖm;ESifh trsKd;om;wdkYygwnf;?
rsm;pGmaomcJzG,f abmZOOfukd ,lí tjyifbufwHcg;rkcfü
jrwpGmbk&m;ukdvnf;aumif;?

&[ef;oHCmukdvnf;aumif; &nfrSef;NyD;vQif
wnfaeMuygonf[k (avQmuf\)/

em*dw igonf tjcHt&H (tausmftapm) ESifh
rqufqHvkd? tjcHt&H (tausmftapm) onfvnf;igESifh twl
rqufqHapvifh/

em*dw p (umr*kPfrS) xGufajrmufrl]aeu©r®}
csrf;om? uif;qdwfrl]y0da0u} csrf;om?
Nidrf;at;rl]Oyor} csrf;om? odrl]oarÁm"} csrf;omukd
tvkd&Sdwdkif; rNidKjiif ryifyef;b] r&Edkifolonf
rpifMu,frl csrf;om? idkufrsOf;rlcsrf;om?
vmbfylaZmfoum tausmftapmcsrf;omukdom,m
(cHpm;) &m\

(umr*kPfrS) xGufajrmufrl]aeu©r®} csrf;om?
uif;qdwfrl]y0da0u} csrf;om? Nidrf;at;rl]Oyor}
csrf;om? odrl]oarÁm"} csrf;omukd tvkd&Sdwdkif;
rNiKdjiif ryifyef;b] &aom igonfrpifMu,frlcsrf;om?
idkufrsOf;rlcsrf;om? vmbfylaZmfoum
tausmftapmcsrf;omukd tb,frSmom,m (cHpm;)
&mtHhenf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; bkef;awmfBuD;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
,cktcgü onf;cHawmfrlyg? aumif;aompum;ukd
qdkawmfrlwwfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ,cktcgü
onf;cHawmfrlyg/

toQifbk&m; ,cktcgü jrwpfGmbk&m;\
onf;cHawmfrl&ef tcsdefjzpfygonf? toQifbk&m;,cktcgü
ed*Hk;oled*Hk;om; Zeyk'folZeyk'fom;
ykPÖm;ESifhtrsKd;om;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;
<uawmfrlav&m&m t&yfodkY
pdwfñGwfMuukefvsufomvQif vkdufMuygvdrfhrnf/

toQifbk&m; rkd;BuD;onf;xefpGm
&GmoGef;vwfaomf edrfh&SdKif;&mt&yfodkY
a&wdkYonf pD;qif;MuukefouJhodkY? toQifbk&m;

ptwlomvQif ed*Hk;oled*Hk;om; Zeyk'folZeyk'fom;
ykPÖm;ESifhtrsKd;om;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;
<ua&mufawmfrlav&m&m t&yfodkY
pdwfñGwfMuukefvsufomvQifvkdufMuygvdrfhrnf/

xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifhenf;[lrl-
toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;\ oDvawmf
ynmawmfonf xdkodkY
BuD;rm;awmfrljcf;aMumifhjzpfygonf[k (avQmuf\)/

em*dw igonf tjcHt&H (tausmftapm) ESifh
rqufqHvkd? tjcHt&H (tausmftapm)
onfvnf;igESifhrqufqHapvifh? em*dw p (umr*kPfrS)
xGufajrmufrl]aeu©r®} csrf;om? uif;qdwfrl]y0da0u}
csrf;om? Nidrf;at;rl]Oyor}csrf;om? odrl]oarÁm"}
csrf;omukd tvkd&Sdwdkif; rNidKjiifryifyef;b]
r&Edkifolonf rpifMu,frlcsrf;om? idkufrsOf;rlcsrf;om?
vmbfylaZmfoum tausmftapmcsrf;omukd om,m
(cHpm;) &m\

(umr*kPfrS) xGufajrmufrl]aeu©r®} csrf;om?
uif;qdwfrl]y0da0u} csrf;om? Nidrf;at;rl]Oyor}
csrf;om? odrl]oarÁm"} csrf;omukd tvkd&Sdwdkif;
rNiKdjiif ryifyef;b] &aom igonfrpifMu,frl csrf;om
idkufrsOf;rlcsrf;om vmbfylaZmfoum
tausmftapmcsrf;omukd tb,frSmom,m (cHpm;)
&mtHhenf;/

em*dw pm; aomuf cj vsuftyfaom tpmtm[m&\
(tusKd;qufum;) usifBuD;usifi,fyifwnf;? p
(usifBuD;usifi,f) onf xdk (pm; aomufcjvsuftyfaom
tpmtm[m&) \ tusKd;qufaywnf;? em*dw cspftyfaom
owå0gocFg&wdkY\ (tusKd;qufum;) ysufpD;jcif;
auGuGif;jcif; ylaqG;idka<uG;jcif; qif;&Jjcif;
ESvHk;romjcif; jyif;pGmyifyef;jcif;wdkYyifwnf;?
ptjzpfonfxdk (cspfcifrl) \ tusKd;qufaywnf;/

em*dw rwifhw,faom tm½Hkedrdwfü
BuKd;yrf;rlukd tzezfef tm;xkwfoltm;
wifhw,faomtm½Hkedrdwfü pufqkyf&GH&Smjcif;onf
aumif;pGmwnf\? ptjzpfonf xdk (BuKd;yrf;rl) \
tusKd;qufaywnf;/

em*dw awGUxdrl]zó} jzpfay:aMumif;]tm,we}
ajcmufyg;wdkYü tedpö[k tzezfef ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
aeaomoltm; awGUxdrl]zó}ü pufqkyf&GH&Smjcif;onf
aumif;pGmwnf\? ptjzpfonf xdk (tzezfef ½lvsufaejcif;) \
tusKd;qufaywnf;/

em*dw (jyif;pGmpJGvef;rl) Oyg'gef&m;\
tm½Hkjzpfao cE`mig;yg;wdkYü jzpfjcif;
ysufjcif;ukdtzezfef ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeaomoltm;
jyif;pGmpJGvef;rl]Oyg'gef}ü
pufqkyf&GH&Smjcif;onfaumif;pGm wn\? ptjzpfonf
xdk (tzezfef½lvsufaejcif;) \
tusKd;qufaywnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

oHk;ckajrmuf ylö*Øu0*f NyD;V

4-okre0*f 1-okreokwf

31/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolax;\ t&Hjzpfao aZw0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdkpOftcgü okremrif;orD;onf
&xm;ig;&m rif;orD;ig;&m jcH&Hum
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaevsufjrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m; pomoemawmfü jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wynfh]om0u} ESpfOD;wdkYonf nDrQaom o''g?
nDrQaom oDv? nDrQaom ynm&SdygukefV

wpfOD;onf ay;vSLwwfí? wpfOD;um;ray;vSLwwfyg/
xdkESpfOD;wdkYonf cE"mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS
aemufü aumif;aomvm;&mewfjynfavmuodkY
a&mufukef&m\ toQifbk&m; ewfjzpfol
xdkESpfOD;wdkY\ xl;jcm;csufonfjzpfaumif;yg\avm?
jcm;em;csufonf jzpfaumif;yg\avm}}[k avQmuf\

]okrem jzpfaumif;\}}[k jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
rdefYawmfrl\

okrem ay;vSLwwfolonf ray;vSLwwfolukd
ewfjzpfjcf;wlaomfvnf;-

ewfjzpfjcf;wlaomfvnf;-

ewfjzpfjcf;wlaomfvnf;-

ewfjzpfjcf;wlaomfvnf;-

ewfjzpfjcf;wlaomfvnf;-

ewfjzpfjcf;wlaomfvnf;-

okrem ay;vSLwwfolonf ray;vSLwwfolukd
ewfjzpfjcf;wlaomfvnf;-

toQifbk&m; tu,fí xdkolESpfOD;wdkYonf
xdkewftjzpfS a&GUavsmí pvtjzpfodkY
a&mufvmMuygrl vljzpfol xdkESpfOD;wdkY\
xl;jcm;csufonf jzpfaumif;yg\avm?
jcm;em;csufonfjzpfaumif;yg\avm[k (avQmuf\)/

]okrem jzpfaumif;\}}[k jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
rdefYawmfrl\?

ay;vSLwwfolonfray;vSLwwfolukd vljzpfjcf;wlaomfvnf;-

vljzpfjcf;wlaomfvnf;-

vljzpfjcf;wlaomfvnf;-

vljzpfjcf;wlaomfvnf;-

vlü jzpfaom tjCHt&H (tausmftapm)/
vlü jzpfaom tpdK;&jcif;[laom
taMumif;ig;rsKd;wdkYjzifh vTrf;rkd;Edkif/
okrem ay;vSLwwfolonf ray;vSLwwfolukd
vljzpfjCIF;wlaomfvnf; ptaMumif;ig;rsKd;wdkYjzifh
vTrf;rkd;Edkif\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/
toQifbk&m; tu,fí xdkolESpfOD;wdkYonf vLYabmifrS
(xGufí) &[ef;abmifü &[ef;jyKMuygrl&[ef;jzpfol
xdkESpfOD;wdkY\ xl;jcm;csufonf jzpfaumif;yg\avm?
jcm;em;csufonf jzpfaumif;yg\avm[k (avQmuf\)/
]]okrem jzpfaumif;\}}[k rdefYawmfrl\ okrem
ay;vSLwwfolonf
ray;vSLwwfolukd&[ef;jzpfjCIF;wlaomfvnf; ig;yg;aom
taMumif;wdkYjzifh vTrf;rkd;Edkif/
(tvSLCHawmfrlyg[k) awmif;yefcH&onf jzpfíomvQif
ouFef;ukd oHk;aqmif&onfu rsm;\? awmif;yefrcH&bJ
oHk;aqmif&onfum; tenf;i,fomwnf;/
awmif;yefcH&onfjzpfíomvQif qGrf;ukd
oHk;aqmif&onfu rsm;\?
awmif;yefrcH&rlíoHk;aqmif&onfum; tenf;i,fomwnf;/
awmif;yefcH&onf jzpfíomvQif ausmif;ukd
oHk;aqmif&onfu rsm;\?
awmif;yefrcH&rlíoHk;aqmif&onfum; tenf;i,fomwnf;/
awmif;yefcH&onfjzpfíomvQif olem\
taxmuftyHhjzpfaom
aq;toHk;taqmifukdoHk;aqmif&onfu rsm;\?
awmif;yefrcH&rlíoHk;aqmif&onfum; tenf;i,fomwnf;/
twlwuG aexdkifMuaom oDwif;oHk;azmfwdkYonf
xdkay;vSLwwfaom &[ef;tm; ESpfNcKduf
zG,fukd,ftrlt&mjzifhom jyKrlMuonfu rsm;\?
rESpfNcKdufzG,f ukd,ftrlt&mjzifh jyKrlMuonf

um;tenf;i,fomwnf;/ ESpfNcKdufzG,f Elwftrlt&mjzihfom
jyKrlMuonfu rsm;\? rESpfNcKduf zG,fElwftrlt&mjzifh
jyKrlMuonfum; tenf;i,fomwnf;? ESpfNcKdufzG,f
pdwftrlt&mjzifhomjyKrlMuonfu rsm;\?
rESpfNcKdufzG,f pdwftrlt&mjzifh jyKrlMuonfum;
tenf;i,fomwnf;? ESpfNcKdufzG,f ylaZmfrlukd
ylaZmfMuonfu rsm;\? rESpfNcKdufzG,f ylaZmfrlukd
ylaZmfMuonfum;tenf;i,fomwnf;/

okrem ay;vSLwwfolonf ray;vSLwwfolukd
&[ef;jzpfjCIF;wIMuaomfvnf;
ptaMumif;ig;rsKd;wdkYjzifh vTrf;rkd;Edkif\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tu,fí xdkolESpfOD;wdkYonf
&[EÅmtjzpfodkY a&mufMuygrl
&[EÅmtjzpfodkYa&mufukefaom xdkolESpfOD;wdkY\
xl;jcm;csufonf jzpfaumif;ygao;oavm?
jcm;em;csufonfjzpfaumif;ygao;oavm[k (avQmuf\)/

okrem pt&mü pifppftm;jzifh (wpfyg;\) udavomrS
vGwfajrmufrl]t&[wåzdkvf} ESifh (wpfyg;\) udavomrS
vGwfajrmufrl]t&[wåzdkvf}ukd tenf;i,frQyif jcm;em;\
[k igrqdk[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tHhzG,f&SdygaypG? toQifbk&m;
rjzpfzl;jrj jzpfygaypG? tvGefvQif ptvSL'ge
wdkYukday;vSL&ef oifhavsmfvSonfomwnf;?
aumif;rlwdkYukd jyK&ef oifhavsmfvSonfomwnf;?
aumif;rlwdkYonf ewfjzpfoltm;vnf; aus;Zl;jyKwwf
vljzpfoltm;vnf; aus;Zl;jyKwwf &[ef;jzpfoltm;vnf;
aus;Zl;jyKwwfygayukef\[k (avQmuf\)/

okrem ppum;onf ptwkdif; rSefayV

okrem tvSL'gewdkYukd ay;vSL&ef
oifhvSonfomwnf;? aumif;rlwdkYukd
jyK&efoifhvSonfomwnf;? aumif;rlwdkYonf

ewfjzpfoltm;vnf; aus;Zl;jyKwwf vlijzpfoltm;vnf;
aus;Zl;jyKwwf &[ef;jzpfoltm;vnf; aus;Zl;jyKwwfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

bkef;awmfBuD;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pw&m;
(pum;) ukd a[mMum;awmfrl\? aumif;aompum;ukd
qdkawmfrlwwfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pw&m; (pum;) ukd
a[mMum;awmfrlNyD;íxdkrSwpfyg; (vlewf
jA[@mwdkY\) q&mjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
ppum;ukd a[mawmfrlav\]avmuü aumif;uifc&D;jzifh
oGm;aom? tnpftaMu;uif;aom vrif; onf
tvHk;pHkaomMu,f (wm&m) taygif;wdkYukdk
ta&miftvif;jzifh omvGefí wifhw,fouJhodkY/ xkdYtwl yif
avmuü oDvESifh jynfhpHkí o''gw&m;&Sdaom
yk*³/₄dKvfonfESajrm0efwdkjcif;&Sdoltm;vHk;ukd
pGefYMuJjcif;jzifh omvGefwifhw,f\

vQyfppfyef;EG,f&Sdonfh t&mruaom wdrfxGwf
wdrfawmifwdkYESifh jynfhpHk aom
rkd;onfMunf;ukef;ajrukdvnf;aumif;?
csKdifh0Srf;ajrukdvnf;aumif; xpfcsKef;&GmoGef;vsuf
jynfhapouJhodkY/ ptwlomvQif (aomwmywåd)
OPftjrifESifh jynfYpHkaom? jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wynfh]om0u} jzpfonfh ynm&Sdonf
ESajrm0efwdkolukd taMumif;ig;rsKd; wdkYjzifh
vTrf;rdk;Edkif\ xdkolonf pifppf (ay;vSLtyfaom)
pnf;pdrfOpömwdkYu wifydkYtyfonf
jzpfítoufjzifhvnf;aumif;? tjcHt&H (tausmftapm)
jzifhvnf;aumif;? ¹/₂kyftqif; jzifhvnf;aumif;?
csrf;omjzifhvnf;aumif; wrvGef avmu0,f ewfjynfü
0rf;ajrmuf&avownf;}}/

yXrokwf/

2-pkE´Dokwf

32/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &mZN*dK[fjynf
&SOfheufwdkYukd tpmauR;&m a0VK0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfri\ xdkpOftcg pkE´Drif;orD;onf
&xm;ig;&m owdkYorD;ig;&mjcH&Hum
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaevsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfwdkY\ armifjzpfaom pkE
´rnfaom rif;om;onf podkY qdkyg\-

]]wpfpHkwpfa,mufaom rdef;rjzpfap
a,musfm;jzpfap bk&m;ukd ukd;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyf\?
w&m;awmfukd ukd;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyf\?
oHCmawmfukd ukd;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyf\? olYtoufukd
owfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? ray;onfukd ,ljcif;rS
a&SmifMuOf\? umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;,Gif;pGm
usifhjicif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? r[kwfrfSef ajymqdkjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOf\? arhavsmhaMumif;jzpfap
ao&nfaom&ufaomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? xdkolonf
cE¨mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrSaemufü
aumif;aomvm;&m]ok*wdbHk} odkYom a&muf&\?
raumif;aomvm;&m]'k*³/₄wdbHk} odkYra&muf&}}[k
(qdkyg\)/

toQifbk&m; xdktuREkfyfonf jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
ar;avQmufyg\? toQifbk&m; tb,fodkYoabm&SSdonfh
bk&m;ü MunfndKolonf cE¨mukd,fysufpD;í
aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aomvm;&m]ok*wdbHk}ü
om jzpfí raumif;aomvm;&m]'k*³/₄wdbHk}ü
rjzpfygoenf;? tb,fodkYoabm&Sdonfh w&m;awmfü
MunfndKolonf cE¨mukd,f ysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS
aemufü aumif;aomvm;&m]ok*wdbHk}ü om jzpfí
raumif;aom vm;&m]'k*³/₄wdbHk}ü rjzpfygoenf;?
tb,fodkYoabm&Sdonfh oHCmawmfü MunfndKolonf
cE¨mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
aumif;aomvm;&m]ok*wdbHk}ü omjzpfí raumif;aom

vm;&m]'k*³/₄wdbHk}ü rjzpfygoenf;?
tb,fodkYoabm&Sdonfh oDvwdkYü jznfhusifh
qnf;yl;aom olonf cE"mukd,fysufpD;í
aoNyD;onfrSaemufü aumif;aomvm;&m]ok*wdbHk}ü
omjzpfí raumif;aom vm;&m]'k*³/₄wdbHk}ü
rjzpfygoenf;}}[k avQmufV

pkE'D tajcr&Sdaomowå0g
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaomowå0g
tajcav;acsmif;&Sdaomowå0g
rsm;aomtajc&Sdaomowå0g ¹/₂kyf&Sdowå0g
¹/₂kyfrJhowå0g onm&Sdowå0g onmrJhowå0g
¹/₂kefY&if;aomonmum;r&Sd
odrfarGUaomonmr&Sdonf r[kwfaomowå0g &SdorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYxuf ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxkdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaom jrwhfpGmbk&m;ukdtjrwhfqHk;[k qdktyfV

pkE'D jrwhfpGmbk&m;ü MunfndKolwdkYonf
tjrwhfqkH;ü MunfndKonf rnfukef\? tjrwhfqkH;ü
hMunfndKolwdkYtm; tjrwhfqkH;aom tusKd;onf
jzpfEdkifV

pkE'D jyKjyiftyfaom]ocFw} w&m; &SdorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYxuf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom r*fukd
tjrwhfqHk;[kqdktyf\? pkE'D t&d,r*³/₄if&Spfyg;ü
MunfndKolwdkYonf tjrwhfqkH;ü MunfndKonf rnfukef\?
tjrwhfqkH;ü MunfndKolwdkYtm; tjrwhfqkH;aom
tusKd;onf jzpfEdkifV

pkE'D jyKjyiftyfaom]ocFw} w&m;
rjyKjyiftyfaom]tocFw} w&m;
&SdorQtm;vHk;wdkYxuf,pfjCIF;uif;&m
rGwfodyfjCIF;ukd y,fazsmuf&m awmifhwjCIF;tmomukd
y,fcGg&m 0#fjrpfywfw&mwPSmukef&m rwyfruf&m
'ku©cyfodrf; csKyfNidrf;&m edAÁmef[laom]0d&m*}
w&m;ukd tjrwhfqHk;[kqdktyfV

pkE'D edAÁmef[laom]0d&m*} w&m;ü
MunfndKolwdkYonf tjrwfqkH;ü MunfndKonf rnfukef\?
tjrwfqkH;ü MunfndKolwdkYtm; tjrwfqkH;aom
tusKd;onf jzpfEdkifV

pkE'D oHCm *dkPf; &SdorQwdkYxuf (t&yfa0;rS)
aqmif,lvmaom tvSLudk cHxdkufaom?
{nfhonftvdkYiSg pDrHxm;aom 0w→Kukd
cHxdkufaom? wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaom
tvSLukdcHxdkuf aom? vuftkyfcsDjcif;ukd
cHxdkufaom? owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef
tjrwfqHk;v,fajrjzpf aom tpHktm;jzifh av;pHkç
yk^{*3/4}dKvftm;jzifh &Spfyg;ta&twGuf&Sdaom
jrwpGmbk&m;\wynfhom; oHCmawmfukd tjrwfqHk;[k
qdktyfV

pkE'D jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom;oHCmawmfü
MunfndKolwdkYonf tjrwfqkH;ü MunfndKonfrnfukef\?
tjrwfqkH;ü MunfndKolwdkYtm; tjrwfqkH;aom
tusKd;onf jzpfEdkifV

pkE'D &Sd&SdorQ oDvwdkYxuf rusKd; rayguf
rajymuf rusm;ukefaom?
wPSmhuReftjzpfSvGwfajrmufapukefaom?
ynm&SdwdkY csD;rGrf;tyfukefaom? rSm;aomtm;jzifh
roHk;oyftyfukefaom? orm"dukd jzpfapwwfukefaom?
t&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYukd
tjrwfqHk;[k qdktyfukefV

pkE'D t&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfonfh oDvwdkYukd
jznfhusifhqnf;yl;wwfolwdkYonf tjrwfqkH;ü
jznfhusifhqnf;yl;onf rnfukef\? tjrwfqkH;ü
jznfhqnf;yl;olwdkYtm; tjrwfqkH;aom
tusKd;onfjzpfEdkif\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

]]jrwaom (&wemoHk;yg;\) *kPfukd odukefonfjzpfí
tjrwfqkH; (&wem okH;yg;)ü
pifppfMunfndKolwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;? twkr&Sdjrwaom

tvSLukd cHxdkufaom jrwfaom bk&m;&Sifü
MunfndKolwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;/ wyfrufrl]&m*} uif;&m
Nidrf;at;&m csrf;omaMumif;jzpfaom jrwfaom w&m;ü
MunfndKolwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpfaom
jrwfaomoHCmü MunfndKolwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;/
tjrwfqkH; (&wemokH;yg;)ü
tvSLay;olwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; jrwfaom aumif;rlonf
wdk;yGg;V jrwfaom touf&SnfjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;?
tqif;vSjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;?
tjCHt&Hrsm;jCIF;onfvnf;aumif;? ausmfapm
jCIF;onfvnf;aumif;? csrf;omjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;? ukd,ftm;
ÓPftm; onfvnf;aumif; wdk;yGg;V jrwfaom *kPfESifh
jynfhpHkaom tjrwfqkH; (&wemoHk;yg;) tm; ay;vSL
wwfaomynmESifhjynfhpHkaom ewfonfvnf;aumif;?
vlonfvnf;aumif; tjrwfqkH;odkY
a&mufonfjzpfíarGUavsmf&avownf;}}/

'kwd,okwf/

3-O^{3/4}[okwf

33/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf b'´d,NrKdU
rkav;]jrwfav;} awmü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
xdkpOftcg ar@uolaX;\ajr; O^{3/4}[onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
&Sdcdk;vsufwpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf eufjzeftwGuf
ukd,fawmfjrwfygav;yg; wynfhawmf\
qGrf;ukdtvSLcHawmfrlyg}}[k (avQmuf\)/

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf qdwfqdwfaejCIF;jzifh
vufcHawmfrlV

xdkYaemuf ar@uolaX;\ajr; O*¾[onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ vufcHawmfrljcf;ukd odí ae&mrSxum
&Sdcdk;vsuf t½dktaojyKNyD;vQif zJcGgoGm;av\

xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xdknOfhvGefojzifh
eHeuftcsdefü (ouFef;) ukd jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;ukd
aqmif,lNyD;vQif ar@uolaX;\ajr; O*¾[\tdrfodkY
csOf;uyfí cf;xm;tyfaomae&mü xdkifaeawmfrl\

xdktcg ar@uolaX;\ajr; O*¾[onf jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
rGefjrwaom
cjzG,fabmZOfjzifha&mifh&Jonfhwdkifatmif
wm;jrpfonfhwdkifatmif ukd,fwdkif vkyfauR;\

xdkYaemuf ar@uolaX;\ajr; O*¾[onf jrwpfGmbk&m;
qGrf;pm;NyD;í oydwfrS vufukdz,fNyD;aomtcg
wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaevsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m; tuREkfyf\ porD;ysKdwdkYonf
vifa,musfm;wkdYtdrfodkY
vkdufygoGm;Mu&ygvdrfhrnf? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
xdkorD;ysKdwdkYukd oGefoifawmfrllyg
qHk;rawmfrllyg? ,if;odkY oGefoifqHk;rjcf;onf
xdkorD;ysKdwdkYtm; umv&SnfjrifhpGm
tpD;tyGg;jzpf&ef csrf;om&ef jzpf&myg\}}[kavQmuf\

xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xdkorD;ysKdwdkYtm;-

]]owdkYorD;wdkY
xdkodkYavQmufxm;aomaMumifh pt&mü pokdY
usifhMu&rnf]oifwdkYtusKd;pD;yGg;udk vdkvm;í
oem;apmifha&Smufwwfaom rdbwdkYonf
oem;apmifha&SmufrlukdtaMumif;jyKí
xdrf;jrm;rnfjzpfaoM vifa,musfm;\ a&S;OD;pGm
(tdyf&mrS) xavh&Sdol aemufrStdYfavh&Sdol tb,fukd
jyK&tHhenf;[k emcHavh&Sdol ESpfNcKdufzG,f
jyKvkYfavh&Sdol
cspfcifzG,fpum;ukdqdkavh&SdolwdkY jzpfukeftHh}}}

[k usifhMu&rnf? owdkYorD;wdkY oifwdkYonf
ptwdkif;om usifhMu&rnf/

owdkYorD;wdkY xdkYjyif podkYvnf;
usifhMu&rnf]]rdrdcifyGef;onfu $\frac{1}{2}$ dkaoav;pm;tyfonfh
trdtz orP jAm[®Pjzpfaom yk* $\frac{3}{4}$ dKvfwdkYukd
t $\frac{1}{2}$ dktaojyKukeftHh? tav;tjrwfjyKukeftHh?
jrwfEdk;ukeftHh? ylaZmfukeftHh? rdrdxHodkY
vmolwdkYukdvnf; ae&mxdkifcif;ay;jcif;
a&wnfjcfif;jzifhylaZmfMuukeftHh}}[k usifhMu&rnf?
owdkYorD;wdkY oifwdkYonf ptwdkif;om usifhMu&rnf/

owdkYorD;wdkY xdkYjyif podkYvnf;
usifhMu&rnf]]odk;arG;0g*Grf;[laom vifa,musfm;\
tdrfwGif;rlwdkYü uRrf;usifí rysif;&dbj xdktdrfwGif;rlü
taMumif;Oyg,fjzpfaom
pl;prf;rlynmESifhjynfhphKonfhjyif
ukd,fwdkifjyKvkyf&ef pDrH&ef pGrf;EdkifolwdkY
jzpfukeftHh}}[k usifhMu&rnf?
owdkYorD;wdkYptwdkif;om oifwdkY usifhMu&rnf/

owdkYorD;wdkY xdkYjyif podkYvnf;
usifhMu&rnf]]tdrfwGif;om;jzpfonfh vifa,musfm;\
uReftapch? tvkyform;jzpfaom twGif;vltaygif;wdkY\
jyKvkyfNyD;onfudkvnf; jyKvkyfNyD;[khodukeftHh?
rjyKvkyf&ao;onfukdvnf; rjyKvkyf&ao;[k odukeftHh?
rrmrusef;olwdkY\vnf;tm;&SSdonf r&Sdonfukd
odukeftHh? xdktwGif;vltaygif;tm;
cjzG,fukdvnf;aumif;? abmZOfukdvnf;aumif; toD;oD;
rdrdwdkY&xdkufaomtzdkY tpkjzifh a0zefukeftHh}}[k
usifhMu&rnf? owdkYorD;wdkYptwdkif;om oifwdkY
usifhMu&rnf/

owdkYorD;wdkY xdkYjyif podkYvnf;
usifhMu&rnf]]vifa,musfm;aqmif,lvmrnfh Opöm pyg;
aiGa&Tukdapmifha&SmufvHkNcKHapojzifh
NyD;pD;jynfhphKkapukeftHh? xdkypönf;tay:ü

taysmfrMuL; rcdk; r0Suft&ufraomufukefonfjzpfí
rysufrrpD;apukeftHh}}[k usifhMu&rnf?
owdkYorD;wdkY þ twdkif;omoifwdkY usifhMu&rnf/

owdkYorD;wdkY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom rmwk*gronf cE"mukd,f ysufpD;í aoNyD;
onfrSaemufü ESpfoufzG,fukd,f&Sdaom ewfwdkY\
toif;0iftjzpfodkY a&muf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

]]tMuifa,musfm;onf tcgcyfodrf; tjrJrjywf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonf jzpfí aMumifhMupdkufvsufrdrdr,m;ukd
arG;jrL\? aumif;aom rdef;ronf tvHk;pHk
tvkd&Sd&mukd aqmif,larG;jrLaomrdrdt&Sif
xdkcifyGef;vifukd rxD av;pm; rjyK/ aumif;aom
rdef;ronf jiLplaom tusifhjzifhvnf; rdrdvifukd rjcKwfjc,f?
ynm&Sdrdef;ronfvif\ $\frac{1}{2}$ dkaoav;pm;tyfol
yk* $\frac{3}{4}$ dKvftm;vHk;ukdvnf; jrwfEdk; ylaZmf\
tMuifrdef;ronf x<uvHkYv&Sd\? ysif;&djcif; r&Sd?
csD;ajr\$muf axmufyHh xm;aomtajcGt&Hy&dowfvnf;
&Sd\? vif\ ESpfvkdzG,fukd usifh\? pkaqmif; ay;aom
ypönf;ukdvnf;aumif;pGm xdef;odrf;apmifha&Smuf\
vif\ tvkdodkYvkdufvsuf þtwdkif;usifhaom xdkrdef;ronf
remyrnfaom ewfwdkY\ae&m (edr®me&wd) bHkodkY
a&muf&avownf;}}/

wwd,okwf/

4-oD[aoemywdokwf

34/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf a0omvDjynf
r[m0kefawm jymom'faqmifaygufaomausmif;BuD;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdkpOftcg oD[ppfolBuD;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifvsuf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m; jrwpGmbk&m;onf

ukd,fwdkifodjrir&aom tvSL\ tusKd;ukd ynwf&ef
wwfEdkifyg\avm}}[k avQmuf\

]]oD[wwfEdkif\}}[k jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
rdefYawmfri\

oD[ay;vSLwwfaom tvSL&Sifukd vlrs;pmGmwdkY
cspfcifjrwfEdk;Mu\? oD[ay;vSLwwfaomtvSL&Sifukd
vlrs;pmGmwdkY cspfcifjrwfEdk;Muaom
ptusKd;onfvnf; ukd,fwdkifodjrir&aom tvSL\
tusKd;aywnf;/

oD[aemufwpfrsKd;um; ay;vSLwwfaom
tvSL&SifxHodkY Nidrfoufaom
pdwfESvHk;&Sdonfholawmfau;wdkYonf
csOf;uyfMuukef\? oD[ay;vSLwwfaom tvSL&SifxHodkY
NidrfoufaompdwfESvHk;&Sdonf holawmfau;wdkY
csOf;uyfcif;[laom ptusKd;onfvnf;
ukd,fwdkifodjrir&aomtvSL\ tusKd;aywnf;/

oD[aemufwpfrsKd;um; ay;vSLwwfaom tvSL&Sif\
aumif;aom ausmfapmoHonf yshUESHYíwuf\?
oD[ay;vSLwwfaom tvSL&Sif\ aumif;aom
ausmfapmoH yshUESHYíwufjcif;[laomptusKd;onfvnf;
ukd,fwdkifodjrir&aom tvSL\ tusKd;aywnf;/

oD[aemufwpfrsKd;um; ay;vSLwwfaom tvSL&Sifonf
rif;y&dowfodkYjzpfap ykPÖm;y&dowfodkYjzpfap
ol<u,fy&dowfodkYjzpfap &[ef;y&dowfodkYjzpfap
y&dowfwprfrsKd;rsKd;odkYcsOf;uyfcJhrl &J&J0Hh0Hh
rsufESm&TifyspGm csOf;uyf&\? oD[ay;vSLwwfaom
tvSL&Sifonf rif;y&dowfodkYjzpfap
ykPÖm;y&dowfodkYjzpfap ol<u,fy&dowfodkYjzpfap
&[ef;y&dowfodkYjzpfapy&dowfwprfrsKd;rsKd;odkY
csOf;uyfcJhrl &J&J0Hh0Hh rsufESm&TifyspGm
csOf;uyf&jcif;[laom ptusKd;onfvnf;
ukd,fwdkifodjrir&aom tvSL'ge\ tusKd;aywnf;/

oD[aemufwpfrsKd;um; ay;vSLwwfaom tvSL&Sifonf
cE"mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrSaemufü
aumif;aomvm;&m ewfjynfavmuodkY a&muf&\?
oD[ay;vSLwwfaomtvSL&Sifonf cE"mukd,f ysufpD;í
aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aomvm;&m
ewfjynfavmuodkYa&muf&jcif;[laom ptusKd;onfvnf;
wrvGefb0ü &tHhaom tvSL\tusKd;aywnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

podkY a[mawmfrltyfonf&Sdaomf oD[ppfolBuD;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m;jrwfpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;awmfrlonfh ukd,fwdkifodjrif&aom tvSL\
tusKd;av;rsKd;ü jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ,HkMunfjCIF;jzifh
tuREkfyfqnf;uyfonf r[kwfyg? tuREkfyfonfvnf;
xdktusKd;wdkYukdodyg\? toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf
ay;vSLwwfonfh tvSL&Sifygwnf;? rsm;pGmaom
vlwdkYucspfcifjrwfEdk;tyfol jzpfygV

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf ay;vSLwwfaom
tvSL&Sifygwnf;? tuREkfyfxHodkY
NidrfoufaompdwfESvHk;&Sdukefaom
olawmfauMif;wdkY csOf;uyfMuygukefV

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf ay;vSLwwfaom
tvSL&Sifygwnf;?]]oD[ppfolBuD;onfay;vSLwwf\?
oHCmtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwf\? oHCm\ tvkyftauR;wnf;}}[k
tuREkfyfaumif;aom ausmfapmoHonf yshUESHYí
xGufygV

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf ay;vSLwwfaom
tvSL&Sifygwnf;?
rif;y&dowfodkYjzpfapykPÖm;y&dowfodkYjzpfap
ol<u,fy&dowfodkYjzpfap &[ef;y&dowfodkYjzpfap
y&dowfwprfrsKd;rsKd;odkYcsOf;uyfcJhygrl
&J&J0Hh0Hh rsufESm&TifyspGm csOf;uyf&yg\?

toQifbk&m; jrwfpGmbk&m; a[mMum;awmfrlonfh
ukd,fwdkifodjrif&aom ptvSL\ tusKd;av;rsKd;

wdkYü ,HkMunfcif;jzifh jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
tuREkfyfqn;uyfonf r[kwfyg? tuREkfyfonfvnf;
xdktusKd;wdkYukd odygV

toQifbk&m;
jrwpGmbk&m;onf]]oD[ay;vSLwwfaom tvSL&Sifonf
cE`mukd,fysufpD;íaoNyD;onfrS aemufü
aumif;aomvm;&m ewfjynfavmuodkY a&muf&\}}[k
tuREkfyftm;a[mMum;awmfrlaom ,if; tusKd;ukdrlum;
tuREkfyf rod&yg? ptusKd;ü omvQif jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
,HkMunfcif;jzifh wynfhawmf qnf;uyfyg\}}[k
(avQmuf\)/

oD[ptusKd;onf ptwdkif;rSef\? oD[ptusKd;onf
ptwdkif;rSef\? ay;vSLwwf aomtvSL&Sifonf
cE`mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
aumif;aomvm;&m ewfjynf avmuodkYa&muf&\}}[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ay;vSLwwfolukd (vltrsm;) cspfcif\? vltaygif;wdkY
csOf;uyfukef\? ausmfapmjcif;odkYvnf;a&muf\?
tjchT&Hvnf; wdk;yGg;\? ESajrm0efwdkrl uif;olonf
rsufESmom,m&Tifysonfjzpfí&J&J0Hh0Hh y&dowfodkY
ouf0ifEdkifV xdkYaMumifhyif csrf;omrlukd
&SmMuHavh&Sdaom ynm&SdwdkYonf
ESajrm0efwdkrl tnpftaMu;ukdh,yfazsmufí
tvSLtwef;wdkYukd ay;vSLMuukef\? xdk olwdkYonf
umvMumjrifhpGmwm0wð omewfjynfü wnfMuavukef\?
xdkol wdkYonf wm0wð omewfwdkY\
toif;0iftjzpfodkYa&mufí arGUavsmfMuukefV
tcGifhta&;&NyD; ukodkvfyjKNyD;olwdkYonf pb0rS
a&GUavsmukefonf&Sdaomf
rdrdwdkYukdk,fta&mift0gjzifh
vSnfhvnfoGm;Mu&ukef\? xdkolwdkYonf xdk eE
`0efewfO,smOfü umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYjzifh
jynfhpHkukefvsuf ESpfouf&ukef\? arGUavsmf&ukef\?

0rf;ajrmuf&ukef\? (wPSmawmifhwrlukd) rrSDaom
wm'd *kPf&Sdawmfrlonfh jrwfpGmbk&m;\
pum;awmfukdwynfhom0uwdkYonf vkdufemjyKusifhí
ewfjynfü arGUavsmf&avukefownf;/

pwkw→okwf/

5-'gemedoHookwf

35/ &[ef;wdkY tvSLay;jcif;ü tmedoifwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

vlrsm;pGmwdkY cspfcifjrwfEdk;MuV

Nidrfoufaom pdwfESvHk;&Sdonfh
olawmfaumif;wdkY csOf;uyfMuukefV

aumif;aom ausmfapmoHonf ysHUEHSYí xGuV

vlwdkY tusifhw&m; (ig;yg;oDv) rS ruif;uGmEdkif/

cE"mukd,f ysufpD;í aoNyD;rS aemufü aumif;aom
vm;&m ewfjynfodkY a&muf&V

&[ef;wdkY tvSLay;jcif;ü tmedoifwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

olawmfaumif;wdkY\ w&m;odkY tpOfvkdufí
tvSLay;aomolukd cspfcif MuV
ukd,fElwfESvHk;ukdapmifhoHk;vsuf jrwfaomtusifhudk
usifhoHk;Muukef aom olawmfaumif;wdkYonf
xdkolYxHodkYtcgcyfodrf; csOf;uyfMuukefV
xdkolawmfaumif;wdkYonf (ay;vSLwwfaom) xdkoltm;
qif;&J'ku© tvHk;pHk ukdzsufqD;wwfaom jrwfaom
w&m;ukd a[mMum;ukef\? xdkolonf p
avmuü ,if;w&m;ukdodí tmoa0guif;vsuf
y&dedAÁmefjyK&avownf;/

yíörökwf/

6-umv'geokwf

36/ &[ef;wdkY umv'gewdkYonf pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
{nfhonf]tm*EÅKu} tm; tvSLukd ay;vSLV
c&D;onftm; tvSLukd ay;vSLV
vlemtm; tvSLukd ay;vSLV
iwfrGwfacgif;yg;aom tcgü tvSLukd ay;vSLV
aumufOD; opfoD;OD;wdkYukd oDv&SdolwdkYtm;
a&S;OD;pGm ay;vSLV
&[ef;wdkY umv'gewdkYonf pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/ tvSLch\ pum;ukd odwwfukefaom
ESajrm0efwdkrluif;aom
ynm&SdwdkYonfavQmufywfaomtcgü ay;vSLMuukef\?
jzLpifajzmifhrwfonfh wm'd*kPf&Sdaom
yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYü htxl;Munfvifaom pdwfvzifh
avsmufywfaom tcgü ay;vSL\? xdkyk*³/₄dKvf\
tvSLonfjyefYajym\ tMuifolwkdYonf xkdtvSLü
0rf;ajrmufvnf; 0rf;ajrmufMuukef\?
trlBuD;i,f]a0,sm0pö} ukdjyKvnf; jyKvkyfukef\?
xkdokdY 0rf;ajrmufjcif; trlBuD;i,fukd jyKjcif;aMumifh
tvSLonfr,kwfravsmhEkdif? xkd0rf;ajrmufol
(a0,sm0pö) jyKolwkdYonfvnf; ukodkvf\
tzkdYtpkukd&Muukef\ xkdYaMumifh
wGefYwkdjcif;uif;aom pdwf&Sdolonf
tvSLay;onf&Sdaomf BuD;us,faomtuskd;&SdEkdifrnfh
yk*³/₄dKvfü ay;vSL&m\? aumif;rlukodkvfwkdYonf
wrvGefb0ü owå0gwkdY\axmufwnf&m jzpfukef\

q|okwf/

7-abmZeokwf

37/ &[ef;wkdY abmZOfukd ay;vSLolonf
tvSLcHyk*³/₄dKvfwkdYtm; ig;rsKd;aom
t&mXmewkdYukday;vSLonf rnf\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

toufukd ay;vSLonf rnf\

tqif;ukd ay;vSLonf rnf\

csrf;omukd ay;vSLonf rnf\

cGeftm;ukd ay;vSLonf rnf\

ynmukd ay;vSLonf rnf\

toufukd ay;vSLonfrnfjcf;aMumifh
ewfoufaomfvnf;aumif;?

vloufaomfvnf;aumif;&Snf&efjzpf\? tqif;ukd

ay;vSLonfrnfjcf;aMumifh ewftqif;aomfvnf;aumif;?

vltqif;aomfvnf;aumif; vS&ef jzpf\? csrf;omukd

ay;vSLonfrnfjcf;aMumifh ewfcsrf;omaomfvnf;aumif;?

vlcsrf;omaomfvnf;aumif; &&efjzpf\? cGeftm;ukd

ay;vSLonfrnfjcf;aMumifh ewfcGeftm;aomfvnf;aumif;?

vlcGeftm;aomfvnf;aumif; BuD;&efjzpf\? ynmukd

ay;vSLonfrnfjcf;aMumifhewfynmaomfvnf;aumif;?

vlynmaomfvnf;aumif; &Sd&efjzpf\?

&[ef;wkdY abmZOfukd ay;vSLolonf
tvSLcHyk*³/₄dKvfwkdYtm; pig;rsKd;aom
t&mXmewkdYukday;vSLonf rnf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ynm&Sdyk*³/₄dKvfonf touftvSLukd ay;vSL\?

cGeftm;tvSLukd ay;vSL\? tqif;tvSLukday;vSL\?

ynmtvSLukd ay;vSL\? xufjrufaom ynmESifh

jynfhpHkaom yk*³/₄dKvfonf csrf;omukday;vSL\?

xkdynm&Sdonf csrf;omukd &&Sd\

toufukdvnf;aumif;? cGeftm;ukdvnf;aumif;?
tqif;ukdvnf;aumif;? csrf;omukdvnf;aumif;?
ynmukdvnf;aumif; ay;vSLaomaMumifh jzpfav &m&m
bHkb0ü touf&SnfjCIF;tjCHt&Haygrsm;jCIF;
jzpf&mownf;/

owårokwf/

8-o'okwf

38/ &[ef;wkdY o'gw&m;&Sdaom trsKd;aumif;om;ü
tmedoifwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY Nidrfoufaom pdwf&Sdaom
olawmfauMif;wkdYonf oem;apmifha&Smufukefonf
&Sdaomfo'gw&m;ESifh jynfhpHkaomolukdomvQif
a&S;OD;pGm oem;apmifha&Smufukef\?
o'gw&m;ESifhrjynfhpHkaom olukd xkduJhokdY
rapmifha&Smufukef/

csOf;uyfukefonf&Sdaomf o'gw&m;ESifh
jynfhpHkolokdYomvQif a&S;OD;pGm csOf;uyfukef\?
o'gw&m;ESifh rjynfhpHkolukd xkduJhokdY
rcsOf;uyfukef/

tvSLcHukefonf&Sdaomf o'gw&m;ESifh
jynfhpHkolü omvQif a&S;OD;pGm tvSLcHukef\?
o'gw&m;r&Sdolü xkduJhokdY tvSLrcHukef/

w&m;a[mukefonf&Sdaomf o'gw&m;ESifh
jynfhpHkolukdomvQif a&S;OD;pGm
w&m;a[mMum;ukef\? o'gw&m;ESifh rjynfhpHkolukd
xkduJhokdY ra[mMum;ukef/

o'`gw&m;&Sdolonf cE`mukd,fysufpD;í
aoNyD;onfrSaemufü aumif;aomvm;&m
ewfjynfavmuokdY a&muf&V

&[ef;wkdY o'`gw&m;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
trsKd;aumif;om;ü tmedoifwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY nDñGwfaom ajrtjyif0,f vrf;av;ckqHk&mü
aygufa&mufaom yanmifyifBuD; onfxuf0ef;usifrS
iSuftaygif;wkdY\ rSDckd&mjzpfouJhokdY? &[ef;wkdY
xkdYtwl yif o'`gw&m;&SdaomtrsKd;aumif;om;onf
&[ef; &[ef;rdef;r Oygoum Oygodumrjzpfukefaom
rsm;pGmaomvltaygif;\ rSDckd&mjzpf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

tukdif; tcuf t&Guf toD;ESifh jynfhpHkí
yifpnfvHk;ywfBuD;rm;NyD;vQif tjrpf t&if;
ckdifcHhvsuftoD;ESifh jynfhpHkaom opfyifBuD;onf
iSuftaygif;wkdY\ em;ae&mjzpfouJhokdY/
aysmfarGUzG,faumif;í (iSuftaygif;wkdY)
pka0;&mt&yfü xkdopfyifBuD;ukd
iSuftaygif;wkdYrSD0JukefbdouJhokdY?
t&dyftvkd&Sdaom iSufwkdYonf t&dyfokdY
uyfa&mufukefbdouJhokdY? toD;tvkd&Sdaom
iSufwkdYonf toD;ukd pm;vsuf oGm;ukefbdouJhokdY/
xkdYtwl omvQif oDvESifhjynhfpHkaom ESdrfhcsaom
tusifh&Sdí rcufrxefaomwifhw,faumif;jrwfaom trlü
arGUavsmfaom ajyjypfEl;nHhaom o'`g w&m;ESifh
jynfhpHkaomyk*³/₄dKvfukd/ pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;aom
trsufxGufrl]a'go}uif;aom awGa0rl]arm[]
uif;aomtmoa0guif;pifrlaMumifh avmuü
ukodkvfaumif;rlpdkufysKd;&m
v,fajraumif;ozG,fjzpfaoam&[EÄmyk*³/₄dKvfwkdYonf
xdkodkYoabm&Sdoludk rSD0J csOf;uyfMuukefV
xdk&[EÄmyk*³/₄dKvfwkdYonf xdkoltm; 'ku©cyfodrf;
y,fazsmufaMumif;jzpfaoam

w&m;udka[mMum;awmfrlukef\? xdkolonf
pb0ü ,if;w&m;udk od&í
tmoa0guif;vsufy&dedAÁmefjyK&avownf;/

t|rokwf/

9-ykwåokwf

39/ &[ef;wdkY ptaMumif;ig;rsKd;wdkYudk
aumif;pGm jrifaom rdbwdkYonf trsKd;ü
jzpfaomom;orD;udk tvdk&Sdukef\

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

igwdkYarG;jrLxm;aom om;orD;onf igwdkYtm;
vkyfauR;arG;jrLayvdrfhrnf/

igwdkY\ trludpöudk jyKvkyfayvdrfhrnf/

trsKd;tqufonf &SnfjrifhpGm wnfayvdrfhrnf/

tarGcH jzpfayvdrfhrnf/

xdkYjyif b0wpfyg;odkY ajymif;oGm;aom igwdkYtm;
tvSL\tzdkYudk ay;a0Muayvdrfhrnf[k
(tvdk&SdMuukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY ptaMumif;udk aumif;pGm½ljrifaom
rdbwdkYonf trsKd;ü jzpfaom
om;orD;wdkYudktvdk&Sdukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/
taMumif;ig;rsKd;wdkYudk aumif;pGmjrifonfh
ynm&SdrdbwdkYonf om;orD;udk tvdk&SdMuukef\?
igwdkYarG;jrLaom om;orD;onf igwdkYtm; aumif;pGm
vkyfauR;arG;jrLayvdrfhrnf? igwdkY\trludpöudkvnf;
jyKvkyfayvdrfhrnf/ trsKd;tqufonf MumjrifhpGm
wnfayvdrfhrnf/ tarGcH jzpfayvdrfhrnf? xdkYjyif
uG,fvGefaomigwdkYtm; tvSL\ tzdkYudk
ay;a0Muayvdrfhrnf/ ptaMumif;wdkYudk
aumif;pGm½ljrifonfh ynm&SdrdbwdkYonf

om;orD;udk vdkcsifawmifhwMuukef\ xdkYaMumifh
jyKzl;aom aus;Zl;udk odí olYaus;Zl; udk xifpGm
jyKwwfaom? Nidrfoufaom pdwf&Sdaom
olawmfaumif;wdkYonf a&S;ujyKzl;onfudk tzezfef
atmufarhvsufrdbwdkYudk vkyfauR;arG;jrLMuukef\
aus;Zl;jyKzl;ol\ udpöudk jyKvkyfouJhodkY xdktwl
rdbwdkY\trludpö wdkYudk jyKvkyfMuukef\ rdbwdkY
tqHk;trudk vdkufemavh&Sdí arG;jrLzl;aom
rdbwdkYtm; vkyfauR;
arG;jrLavh&SdaomtrsKd;tEG,fudk r,kwfapí
o'`gw&m;&Sdonfh oDvESifh jynfhpHkaom om;orD;onf
csD;rGrf;xdkufoljzpfayownf;/

e0rokwf

10-r[momvykwåokwf

40/ &[ef;wdkY [dr0EÅmawmifrif;udk rSDí
opfyifBuD;wdkYonf BuD;yGg;jcif;
ig;rsKd;wdkYjzifhBuD;yGg;Muukef\

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

tudkif; tcuf t&GufwdkYjzifh BuD;yGg;ukef\

tacgufjzifh BuD;yGg;ukef\

tayG;jzifh BuD;yGg;ukef\

tumjzifh BuD;yGg;ukef\

tESpfjzifh BuD;yGg;ukef\

&[ef;wdkY [dr0EÅmawmifrif;udk rSDí
opfyifBuD;wdkYonf pBuD;yGg;jcif; ig;rsKd;wdkYjzifh
BuD;yGg;ukefouJhodkY? &[ef;wdkY ptwlomvQif
o'`gw&m;&Sdaom trsKd;aumif;om;udk rSDí

tdrfwGif;ae vltaygif;onf BuD;yGg;jcif; ig;rsKd;wdkYjzifh
BuD;yGg;V

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

o''gw&m;jzifh BuD;yGg;V

oDvjzifh BuD;yGg;V

tMum;tjrijfzifh BuD;yGg;V

pGefYMuJjcif;jzifh BuD;yGg;V

ynmjzifh BuD;yGg;V

&[ef;wdkY o''gw&m;&Sdaom trsKd;aumif;om;udk
rSDí tdrfwGif;ae vltaygif;onf
pBuD;yGg;jcif;ig;rsKd;wdkYjzifh BuD;yGg;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/ awmtkyfBuD;ü &Sdonfh
ausmufawmifudk trSDjyKí awmpdk;opfyifBuD;wdkY
onfBuD;yGg;pnfyifMuukefoujhodkY/ xdkYtwl
oDvESifhjynfhpHkí o''gw&m;&Sdaom
ptrsKd;aumif;om;udk rSDíom;r,m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
taqGtrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
rdwfaqGcifyGef;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aqGrsKd;taygif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? xdktrsKd; om;udk
trSDjyKítoufarG;olwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
oDvponfwdkYjzifh BuD;yGg;MuukefV xkdoDv&Sdol\
oDvukdvnf;aumif;? pGefYMuJjcif;ukdvnf;aumif;?
aumif;aomtusifhp½kdufwkdYukdvnf;aumif;
aumif;pGmjrifMu&ukefonfjzpfí twkvkdufí
jyKvkyfMuukefV ynm&SdolwkdYonf pomoemawmfü
aumif;aomvm;&m (ok*wd)okdY oGm; a&mufolwkdY\
vrf;c&D;ozG,fjzpfaom w&m;ukd usifhMuukefí
ewfavmuü umr*kPfwkdYukd
vkdwkdif;&ukefvsufESpfESpfoufouf
Orf;ajrmuf&avukef ownf;/

'orokwf/

av;ckajrmuf okre0*f NyD;V

5-rk@&mZ0*f 1-tm'd,okwf

41/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&HjzpfaomaZw0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlV

xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí
&Sdckd;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeaomtemxydPfolaX;tm; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf-

'g,um pnf;pdrf&aMumif;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

'g,um pavmuü t&d,mwynfhonf vuf¹/₂Hk;tm;ukd;
qnf;yl;í acR;'D;'D;usjzpfaptyfukefaom
w&m;ESifhavsmfukefaom w&m;ojzifh &tyfukefaom
x<uvHkYvjzifh &tyfukefaom pnf;pdrfwkdYjzifh
rdrdukd,fukd csrf;omap\? ESpfoufap\? csrf;omukd
aumif;pGm aqmifEkdif\? rdbwkdYukd csrf;omap\?
ESSpfoufap\? csrf;omukd aumif;pGmaqmifEkdif\? om;
r,m; uRef trlvkyf a,mufsm;wkdYukd csrf;omap\?
ESpfoufap\? csrf;omukd aumif;pGm aqmifEkdifV

pum; yXr pnf;pdrf&aMumif;wnf;/

'g,um aemuf wpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
vuf¹/₂Hk;tm;ukd; qnf;yl;í
acR;'D;'D;usjzpfaptyfukefaom
w&m;ESifhavsmfukefaom w&m;ojzifh &tyfukefaom
x<uvHkYvjzifh &tyfukefaom pnf;pdrfwkdYjzifh taqG
cifyGef; cspfuRrf;0ifolwkdYukd csrf;omap\?
ESpfoufap\? csrf;omukdaumif;pGmaqmifEkdifV

pum; 'kwd, pnf;pdrf&aMumif;wnf;/

'g,um aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
vuf¹/₂Hk;tm;ukd; qnf;yl;í
acR;'D;'D;usjzpfaptyfukefaom
w&m;ESifhavsmfukefaom w&m;ojzifh &tyfukefaom
x<uvHkYvjzifh &tyfhukefaom pnf;pdrfwkdYjzifh
rD;aMumifhvnf;aumif;? a&aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
rif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;? ckd;olaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
rcspfrESpfouftyfol tarGcHqkd;aMumifhvnf;aumif;
jzpfay:vmaomxkdokdYoabm&Sdaom ab;&efwkdYü
xuf0ef;usifrs ydwfqkdYí rdrdudk,fukd csrf;omatmif
jyKV

pum; wwd, pnf;pdrf&aMumif;wnf;/

'g,um aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
vuf¹/₂Hk;tm;ukd; qnf;yl;í
acR;'D;'D;usjzpfaptyfukefaom
w&m;ESifhavsmfukefaom w&m;ojzifh &tyfukefaom
x<uvHkYvjzifh &tyfukefaom pnf;pdrfwkdYjzifh
aqGrsKd;wkdYtm; ylaZmfjcf;? {nfhonfwkdYtm;
ylaZmfjcf;? a&S;u aoNyD;aomaqGrsKd;wkdYtm;
ylaZmfjcf;? rif;tm; ylaZmfjcf;? ewfwkdYtm;
ylaZmfjcf;[laom ig;yg;aomylaZmfjcf;ukd jyKvkyfV

pum; pwkw¬ pnf;pdrf&aMumif;wnf;/

'g,um aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
vuf¹/₂Hk;tm;ukd; qnf;yl;í
acR;'D;'D;usjzpfaptyfukefaom
w&m;ESifhavsmfukefaom w&m;ojzifh &tyfukefaom
x<uvHkYvjzifh &tyfukefaom pnf;pdrfwkdYjzifh
rmef,pfjcf; arhavsmhjcf;rS uif;ukefaom? onf;chjcf;
aumif;aomtrl0,f arGUavsmfjcf;ü wnfukefaom?
wpfa,mufwnf;aom rdrduk,fukd qHk;rukefaom?
wpfckwnf;aom rdrdpdwfukd (udavomrS)
Nidrf;at;apukefaom? wpfckwnf;aom rdrd pdwfukd
(udavoy&dedAÁmeftm;jzifh) Nidrf;at;apukefaom

oabm&Sdonfh orPjAm[®PwkdYü txufbHkokdY
oGm;aMumif; jzpfaom? ewfjynftpD;tyGg;jzpfaom?
csrf;omusKd;&Sdaom? aumif;jrwfaom
tm½Hkukdjzpfapwwfaom jrwfaom tvSLukd jzpfapV

pum; yLör pnf;pdrf&aMumif;wnf;/

'g,um pnf;pdrf&aMumif;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

'g,um pnf;pdrf&aMumif; ig;rsKd;ukd &aom
xkdt&d,mwynfhtm; tu,fí pnf;pdrfwkdYonfukefjcif;okdY
a&mufcJhrl]]igonf pifppf
pnf;pdrf&aMumif;wkdYukdvnf; &,l\? ig\
pnf;pdrfwkdYonfvnf;ukefcef;jcif;okdY a&mufukef\}}[k
pdwftMuHjzpfV

pokdYvQif xkdt&d,mwynfhtm; ESvHk;om,mjcif;
jzpfV

'g,um pnf;pdrf&aMumif;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd &,laom
xkdt&d,mwynfhtm; tu,fí pnf;pdrfwkdYonf
wkd;yGg;cJhrl]]igonf pifppf
pnf;pdrf&aMumif;wkdYukd &,l\? ig\
pnf;pdrfwkdYonfvnf;wkd;yGg;jcif;okdY a&mufukef\}}
[k pdwftMuHjzpfV pokdYvQif xkdt&d,mwynfhtm;
ESpfyg;aomtjcif;t&mjzifhyif ESvHk;om,mjcif;jzpf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

igonf pnf;pdrfwkdYukd oHk;aqmifcJhNyD?
(rdbwkdYukd) vkyfauR;cJhNyD? om; r,m;wkdYukd
arG;jrLcJhNyD? ab;&efwkdYukd vGefajrmufcJhNyD?
txufewfjynfü jzpfapwwfaom tvSLukd ay;vSLcJhNyD?
xkdYjyifig;rsKd;aom ylaZmfrlukdvnf; jyKcJhNyD?
oDv&Sdukef
(ukd,fElwfESvHk;)apmifhoHk;ukefaomjrwfaomtusifhu
kd usifhoHk;olwkdYtm; vkyfauR;cJhNyD/ tdrfü aeaom
ynm&Sdonf tMuiftusdK;iSg pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYukd

tvkd &Sd&m\? xkdtusKd;onfightm;
tpOfqkdufa&mufavNyD? aemufwpfzef rylyef &aom
trlukd ig jyKcJhayNyD/ pokdY tzefzef atmufarhaom
vljzpfol owå0gonf t&d,mwkdY\ w&m;ü wnf\?
xkdolukdbb0üyif csD;rGrf;Muukef\? wrvGefb00,f
ewfjynfü arGUavsmf&avownf;/

yXrokwf/

2-oyÜK&dookwf

42/ &[ef;wkdY trsKd;ü
olawmfaumif;jzpfxfGef;onf&Sdaomf rsm;pGmaom
vltaygif;\ tusdK;&Sd&ef tpD;tyGg;jzpf&ef csrf;om&ef
jzpfV trdtzwkdY\ tusKd;&Sd&ef tpD;tyGg;jzpf&ef
csrf;om&efjzpf\? om;r,m;\ tusKd;&Sd&ef
tpD;tyGg;jzpf&ef csrf;om&ef jzpf\? uReftrlvkyfwkdY\
tusKd;&Sd&ef tpD;tyGg;jzpf&ef csrf;om&ef jzpf\?
taqGcifyGef;wkdY\ tusKd;&Sd&ef
tpD;tyGg;jzpf&efcsrf;om&ef jzpf\? orPjAm[®PwkdY\
tusKd;&Sd&ef tpD;tyGg;jzpf&ef csrf;om&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY BuD;pGmaom rkd;onf cyfodrf;aom
aumufpyg;wkdYukd aumif;pGm jynfhpHkaponf
jzpfívlrsm;pGm\ tusKd;&Sd&ef tpD;tyGg;jzpf&ef
csrf;om&ef jzpfouJhokdY? &[ef;wkdY ptwlyif trsKd;ü
olawmfaumif;jzpfxfGef;onf&Sdaomf rsm;pGmaom
vltaygif;\ tusKd;&Sd&ef tpD;tyGg;jzpf&efcsrf;om&ef
jzpfV trdtzwkdY\ tusKd;&Sd&ef tpD;tyGg;jzpf&ef
csrf;om&ef jzpf\? om;r,m;\tusKd;&Sd&ef
tpD;tyGg;jzpf&ef csrf;om&ef jzpf\? uReftrlvkyfwkdY\
tusKd;&Sd&ef tpD;tyGg;jzpf&efcsrf;om&ef jzpf\?
taqGcifyGef;wkdY\ tusKd;&Sd&ef tpD;tyGg;jzpf&ef
csrf;om&ef jzpf\? orPjAm[®PwkdY\ tusKd;&Sd&ef
tpD;tyGg;jzpf&ef csrf;om&ef jzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

tusKd;pD;yGg;ukd &Gufaqmifolonf
vlrsm;pGmwkdY\ pnf;pdrfukd jzpfap\?
w&m;apmifhítMum;tjrifrs; aom tusifhoDvESifh
jynfhpHkaom xkdolawmf aumif;ukd
ewftaygif;onfapmifha&Smuf\? w&m;ü wnfolukd
ausmfapm xif&Sm;jcif;onf rpGefYvTwfEkdif/ w&m;ü
wnfaom oDvESifhjynfhpHkaom rSefaompum;ukd
qkdavh&Sdaom raumif;rlrS &Sufaompdwf&Sdaom
xkdolukd wpfedu©&Sd ZrÁL&mZfa&TpifuJhokdY
tb,folonf uJh&JYjcif;iSg xkdufygtHhenf;? xkdolukd
ewfwkdYonfvnf; csD;rGrf;ukef\? jA[®muvnf;
csD;rGrf;V

'kwd,okwf/

3-£|okwf

43/ xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí
&Sdckd;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeaomtemxydPfolax;tm; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
'g,um tvkd&Sdtyf ESpfouftyf
jrwpfEkd;tyfonfjzpfíavmuü &cJaom w&m;wkdYonf
pig;rsdK;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

'g,um touf&Snfjcif;onf tvkd&Sdtyf ESpfouftyf
jrwpfEkd;tyfí avmuü &cJ\? tqif;vSjcif;onf tvkd&Sdtyf
ESpfouftyf jrwpfEkd;tyfí avmuü &cJ\? csrf;omjcif;onf
tvkd&SdtyfESpfouftyf jrwpfEkd;tyfí avmuü &cJ\?
tjchT&Hrsm;jcif;onf tvkd&Sdtyf ESpfouftyf jrwpfEkd;tyfí
avmuü &cJ\? ewfjynfwkdYonf tvkd&Sdtyf ESpfouftyf
jrwpfEkd;tyfukefí avmuü &cJukefV

'g,um tvkd&Sdtyf ESpfouftyf jrwpfEkd;tyfukefí
avmuü &cJaom w&m;wkdYonf pig;rsdK;wkdYwnf;/

'g,um tvkd&Sdtyf ESpfouftyf jrwfEkd;tyfukefí
avmuü &cJaom pw&m;ig;rsdK;wkdYukd (Elwfjzifh)
awmifhwjcf;[laom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
(pdwfjzifh) awmifhwjcf;
[laomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; &\[k igrqkd/

'g,um tvkd&Sdtyf ESpfouftyf jrwfEkd;tyfukefí
avmuü &cJaom pw&m;ig;rsdK;wkdYukd (Elwfjzifh)
awmifhwjcf;[laom taMumif;aMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
(pdwfjzifh) hawmifhwjcf;[laom
taMumif;aMumifhaomfvnf;aumif; &onfjzpfCJhrl
pavmuü tb,folonf tb,fokdYaom t&m
rS ,kwfavsmhEkdifawmhtHhenf;/

'g,um t&d,mwynfhonf touf&Snfjcf;ukd
tvkd&Sdonfjzpfí touf&Snfjcf;ukd (Elwfjzifh)
awmifhwjcf;iSgvnf;aumif;? (pdwfjzifh)
ESpfoufjcf;iSgvnf;aumif; rxkduf? 'g,um touf&Snfjcf;\
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; touf&Snfvkdaom
t&d,mwynfhonf touf&Snfjcf;ukd jzpfapwwfonfh
tusifhukd usifh&rnf/ rSef\? xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
usifhtyfaom touf&Snf jcf;ukdjzpfapwwfonfh tusifhonf
touf&Snf&ef jzpf\? xkdolonf
ewfouf&Snfjcf;ukdaomfvnf;aumif;?
vlouf&Snfjcf;ukdaomfvnf;aumif; &EkdifV

'g,um t&d,mwynfhonf tqif;vSjcf;ukd
tvkd&Sdonfjzpfí tqif;vSjcf;ukd (Elwfjzifh)
awmifhwjcf;iSgvnf;aumif;? (pdwfjzifh)
ESpfoufjcf;iSgvnf;aumif; rxkduf? 'g,umtqif;vSjcf; \
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; tqif;vSvkdaom t&d,mwynfhonf
tqif;vSjcf;ukdjzpfapwwfonfh tusifhukd usifh&rnf/
rSef\? xkdt&d,mwynfhonf usifhtyfaomtqif;vSjcf;ukd
jzpfapwwfonfh tusifhonf tqif;vS&ef jzpf\?
xkdolonfewftqif;vSjcf;ukdaomfvnf;aumif;? vltqif;
vSjcf;ukdaomfvnf;aumif; &EkdifV

'g,um t&d,mwynfhonf csrf;omukd tvkd&Sdonfjzpfí
csrf;omukd (Elwfjzifh) awmifhwjcf;ISgvnf;aumif;?
(pdwfjzifh) ESpfoufjcf;ISgvnf;aumif; rxkduf? 'g,um
csrf;omjcf;\taMumif;aMumifhvnf; csrf;omukdvkdaom
t&d,mwynfhonf csrf;omukd jzpfapwwfonfh tusifhukd
usifh&rnf/ rSef\? xkdt&d,mwynfhonf usifhtyfaom
csrf;omapwwfaom tusifhonfcsrf;omukd &jcf;ISg jzpf\?
xkdolonf ewfcsrf;omukdaomfvnf;aumif;?
vlcsrf;omukdaomfvnf;aumif; &Ekdif\

'g,um t&d,mwynfhonf tjcHt&Hukd tvkd&Sdonfjzpfí
tjcHt&Hukd (Elwfjzifh) awmifhwjcf;ISgvnf;aumif;?
(pdwfjzifh) ESpfoufjcf;ISgvnf;aumif; rxkduf? 'g,um
tjcHt&Hrsm;jcf;\taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
tjcHt&Hukdvkdaom t&d,mwynfhonf tjcHt&Hukd
jzpfapwwfonfh tusifhukd usifh&rnf/ rSef\?
xkdt&d,mwynfhonf usifhtyfaom
tjcHt&Hukdjzpfapwwfonfh tusifhonftjcHt&Hukd
&jcf;ISg jzpf\? xkdolonf
ewftjcHt&Hukdaomfvnf;aumif;?
vltjcHt&Hukdaomfvnf;aumif; &Ekdif\

'g,um t&d,mwynfhonf ewfjynfokdY
a&mufvkdonfjzpfí ewfjynfukd (Elwfjzifh)
awmifhwjcf;ISgvnf;aumif;? (pdwfjzifh)
ESpfoufjcf;ISgvnf;aumif; rxkduf? 'g,um ewfjynfwkdY\
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; ewfjynfukdvkdaom
t&d,mwynfhonf ewfjynfü jzpfapwwfonfhtusifhukd
usifh&rnf/ rSef\? xkdt&d,mwynfhonf usifhtyfaom
ewfjynfü jzpfapwwfonfhtusifhonf ewfjynfukd &jcf;ISg
jzpf\? xkdolonf ewfjynfwkdYukd &Ekdif\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

touf&Snfjcf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
tqif;vSjcf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
tjcHt&Hrsm;jcf;ukdvnf;aumif;?

ausmfapmjcif;ukdvnf;aumif;? ewfjynfokdYa&mufjcif;
ukdvnf;aumif;? jrifhjrwaom trsKd;&Sdonf\
tjzpfukdvnf;aumif;? tqifh
qifhjrifhjrwaomarGUavsmfzG,fwkdYukdvnf;aumif;
awmifhwaom trsKd;aumif; om;onf
(aumif;rlukokdvfwdkYü rarhravsmh&m)/
aumif;rlwkdYü rarhravsmhjcif;ukd ynm&SdwkdY
csD;rGrf;ukef\
ynm&SdonftusKd;ESpfyg;wkdYukd &EkdifV

rsufarSmufb0ü jzpfawm tusKd;pDyGg;? wrvGefb0ü
jzpfawm tusKd;pD;yGg;[laom
tusKd;ESpfyg;ukd&jcif;aMumifh ynm&Sduk d y@dw[lí
qkdyfV

wwd,okwf/

4-remy'g,Dokwf

44/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf a0omvDjynf
r[m0kefawm jymom'faqmifaygufaomausmif;BuD;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\
jrwpGmbk&m;onf eHeuftcsdefü (ouFef;ukd) jyif0wfí
oydwfouFef;ukd ,laqmifNyD;vQif a0omvDjynfom;
O^{*3/4}ol<u,ftdrfokdY csOf;uyfícif;xm;tyfaom ae&mü
xkdifaeawmfrl\
O^{*3/4}ol<u,fonf jrwpGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí
&Sdckd;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifvsuf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; toQifbk&m;]]ESpfNcKdufzG,f
(0w¬K) ukd ay;vSLolonf ESpfNcKdufzG,f (tusKd;) ukd
&\}}[laom ppum;ukdtuREkfyfonf jrwpGmbk&m;
rsufarSmufawmfrS Mum;em&z;l;ygonf?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ rsufarSmufawmfrS cH,l&z;l;ygonf/

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyf\ tifMuif;yGifhtqif;&Sdaom
cjzG,fonf ESpfNcKdufzG,f &Sdygonf?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf oem;apmifha&Smufjcif;ukd
taMumif;jyKí tuREkfyf\ xkdcJzG,fukd
cH,lawmfrlyg[kavQmufV

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf oem;apmifha&Smufjcif;ukd
taMumif;jyKí cH,lawmfrlV

toQifbk&m;]]ESpfNcKdufzG,f (0w¬K) ukd
ay;vSLolonf ESpfNcKdufzG,f (tusKd;) ukd &\}}
[laomppum;ukd tuREfkyfonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;rsufarSmufawmfrS Mum;em&z;l;ygonf?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\rsufarSmufawmfrS cH,l&z;l;ygonf?
toQifbk&m; tuREkfyf\ qD;oD;jzifh pDrHxm;aom
0ufom;[if;onf ESpfNcKdufzG,f aumif;vSyg\
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf oem;apmifha&Smufjcif;ukd
taMumif;jyKítuREkfyf\ xkd[if;ukd cH,lawmfrlyg[k
(avQmuf\)/

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf oem;apmifha&Smufjcif;ukd
taMumif;jyKí cH,lawmfrlV

toQifbk&m;]]ESpfNcKdufzG,f (0w¬K) ukd
ay;vSLolonf ESpfNcKdufzG,f (tusKd;) ukd &\}}
[laomppum;ukd tuREfkyfonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;rsufarSmufawmfrS Mum;em&z;l;ygonf?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\rsufarSmufawmfrS cH,l&z;l;ygonf?
toQifbk&m; tuREkfyf\ uefpGef;&Guf qDjyefaMumfonf
ESpfNcKdufzG,f aumif;vSyg\
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf oem;apmifha&Smufjcif;ukd taMumif;jyKí tuREkfyf\
xkduefpGef;&Guf qDjyefaMumfukd cH,lawmfrlyg[k
(avQmuf\)/

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf oem;apmifha&Smufjcif;ukd
taMumif;jyKí cH,lawmfrlV

toQifbk&m;]]ESpfNcKdufzG,f (0w¬K) ukd
ay;vSLolonf ESpfNcKdufzG,f (tusKd;) ukd &\}}
[laompbum;ukd tuREfkyfonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;rsufarSmufawmfrS Mum;em&z;l;ygonf?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\rsufarSmufawmfrS cH,l&z;l;ygonf?
toQifbk&m; qefrnf;ukd a&G;cs,fNyD;í rsm;pGmaom
t&nfaomuf[if;ESifh pr][if;vsm&Sdaom tuREkfyf\
oav;qGrf;onf ESpfNcKdufzG,f aumif;vSyg\
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf oem;apmifha&Smufjcif;ukd
taMumif;jyKí tuREkfyf\ xkdoav;qGrf;ukd
cH,lawmfrlyg[k (avQmuf\)/

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf oem;apmifha&Smufjcif;ukd
taMumif;jyKí cH,lawmfrlV

toQifbk&m;]]ESpfNcKdufzG,f (0w¬K) ukd
ay;vSLolonf ESpfNcKdufzG,f (tusKd;) ukd &\}}
[laompbum;ukd tuREfkyfonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;rsufarSmufawmfrS Mum;em&z;l;ygonf?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\hrsufarSmufawmfrS cH,l&z;l;ygonf?
toQifbk&m; tuREkfyf\ umoduwkdif;jzpf
t0wfwkdYonfESpfNcKdufzG,f &Sdygukef\
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf oem;apmifha&Smufjcif;ukd
taMumif;jyKí tuREkfyf\xkdt0wfwkdYukd
cH,lawmfrlyg[k (avQmuf\)/

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf oem;apmifha&Smufjcif;ukd
taMumif;jyKí cH,lawmfrlV

toQifbk&m;]]ESpfNcKdufzG,f (0w¬K) ukd
ay;vSLolonf ESpfNcKdufzG,f (tusKd;) ukd &\}}
[laompbum;ukd tuREfkyfonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\
rsufarSmufawmfrS Mum;em&z;l;ygonf?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\rsufarSmufawmfrS cH,l&z;l;ygonf?
toQifbk&m; tuREkfyf\ yv'if arG;&SnfaumfaZmBuD;
yef;ajymufjc,f om;arG;tcif; 0Hykdifha&tcif;jrwf

(eDaom) rsufESmMuufESifh tHk;eDESpfzuf&Sd
ae&monfESpfNcKdufzG,f aumif;vSygV

toQifbk&m;
tuREkfyfwkdYonfvnf;]]pt&m0w→Krsm;onf
pifppftm;jzifh jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;rtyf}}[k odygukefV

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfwkdY\ bpE´ul;ESpf
xkdifcHkonf wpfodef;ausmfweifyg\? tuREkfyf\
xkdtoHk;taqmif0w→KwkdYukd jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
oem;apmifha&Smufjcif;ukd taMumif;jyKí
cH,lawmfrlyg[k (avQmuf\)/

jrwpfGmbk&m;onf oem;apmifha&Smufjcif;ukd
taMumif;jyKí cH,lawmfrlV

xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf a0omvDjynfom;
O*³/₄ol<u,fukd

ptEkarm'em*gxmjzifhaumif;csD;ac:awmfrl\
-]]ESpfNcKdufzG,f (0w→K) ukd ay;vSLolonf
ESpfNcKdufzG,f (tusKd;) ukd &&SdEkdif\?
tMuifolonfajzmifhrwfaom &[EÅmyk*³/₄KdvfwkdYü
vkdvkdcsifcsiftm;jzifh t0wfukdvnf;aumif;?
tdyf&mae&mukdvnf;aumif;? qGrf;abmZOf
tazsmfukdvnf;aumif;?

txl;xl;aomypönf;wkdYukdvnf;aumif; ay;vSLV
v,f,majraumif;ESifhwlukefaom
&[EÅmyk*³/₄KdvfwkdYukd odí pGefYtyfvTwf tyfç
csD;ajr\$muftyf\? ESpfNcKdufzG,fukd ay;vSLaom
xkdolawmfaumif;onf pGefYEkdifcJonfukd pGefYí
ESpfNcKdufzG,ftusKd;ukd&\}}[k
(aumif;csD;ac:awmfrl\)/

xkdYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf a0omvDjynfom;
O*³/₄ol<u,fukd

ptEkarm'empum;jzifhaumif;csD;ac:awmfrlNyD;vQif
ae&mrS xum zJcGg<uoGm;awmfrlV

xkdYaemuf tcgwpfyg;ü a0omvDjynfom;
O*³/₄ol<u,fonf uG,fvGefavV

uG,fvGefavNyD;aom a0omvDjynfom;
O*³/₄ol<u,fonfum; (psmef) pdwfjzifhNyD;aom wpfck
aom (ok'""g0go) jA[®mhbHkü jzpfavV

xkdpOfcgc jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&Hjzpfao aZw0ef ausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlV xkdtcg
nOfhOD; ,HvGefNyD;aom (oef;acgif,H) tcgü
tvGefESpfoufzG,faom tqif;&Sdonfjzpfí
aZw0efausmif;tvHk;ukd
xdefvif;apvsufjrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí
&Sdckd;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü &yfwnfaeaom
O*³/₄jA[®mukdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf-

]]O*³/₄ tokdYenf; oifhtm; tvkdtwkdif; jynfhpHk\
avm}}[k rdefYawmfrlV

toQifbk&m; wynfhawmftm; tvkdtwkdif; pifppf
jynfhpHkyg\[k (avQmuf\)/

xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf O*³/₄jA[®mukd
*gxmwkdYjzifh
a[mMum;awmfrlV]]ESpfNcKdufzG,fukd ay;vSLolonf
ESpfNcKdufzG,fukd &\? rGefjrwfonfukd ay;vSLolonf
wpfzefhrGefjrwfonfukd &\? awmifhwtyfonfukd
ay;vSLol onf awmifhwtyfonfukd &\?
csD;rGrf;tyfonfukd ay;vSLolonf csD;rGrf; tyfonfh
(Xme)okdY a&muf&av\? tMuifolonf txGwftjrwf
0w→Kypönf;ukd ay;vSLavh&Sd\? awmifhwtyf aom
0w→Kukday;vSLavh&Sd\? tMuifolonf csD;rGrf;tyfaom
0w→Kukd ay; vSLavh&Sd\? xkdolonf
jzpfav&m&mbHkb0ü touf&Snfjcf; tjcHt&Hrsm; jcif;
jzpf&\}}[k (a[mawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yknmbdoE'okwf

45/ &[ef;wkdY pig;rsKd;aom aumif;rltxk
ukokdvftvsOfwkdYonf csrf;omukd aqmifwwfukef\
aumif;jrwfaom tm¹/₂Hkukd ay;wwfukef\
csrf;omusKd;&Sdukef\? ewfjynfö jzpfapwwfukef\
tvkd&SdzG,ftvkdYiSg ESpfoufzG,ftvkdYiSg
jrwfEkd;zG,ftvkdYiSg tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSg
csrf;omtvkdYiSg jzpfukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY tMuif'g,um\ ouFef;ukd
0wf¹/₂HkoHk;aqmifaom &[ef;onf twkdif;t&Snf
r&Sdaom (t&[wåzkdvf) pdwfESifh,SOfaom orm"dukd
jynfhpHkapí ae\? xkdol\ twkdif;t&Snf
r&Sdaomaumif;rltxk ukokdvftvsOfonf csrf;omukd
aqmifwwf\? aumif;jrwfaom tm¹/₂Hkukd jzpfapwwf\
csrf;omusKd;&Sd\? ewfjynfö jzpfapwwf\
tvkd&SdzG,ftvkdYiSg
ESpfoufzG,ftvkdYiSgjrwfEkd;zG,ftvkdYiSg
tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSg csrf;omtvkdYiSg jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY tMuif'g,um\ qGrf;ukd
bkOf;ay;oHk;aqmifaom &[ef;onf/y/

&[ef;wkdY tMuif'g,um\ ausmif;ukd
aexkdifoHk;aqmifaom &[ef;onf/y/

&[ef;wkdY tMuif'g,um\ anmifapmif; tif;ysOfukd
aexkdifoHk;aqmifaom &[ef;onf/y/

&[ef;wkdY tMuif'g,um\ olem\ taxmuftyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifukd rSD0JoHk;aqmifaom&[ef;onf
twkdif;t&Snfr&Sdaom (t&[wåzkdvf)
pdwfESifh ,SOfaom orm"dukd jynfhpHkapí ae\? xkdol\
twkdif;t&Snfr&Sdaom aumif;rltxk ukokdvftvsOfonf

csrf;omukd aqmifwwf\? aumif;jrwfaom tm¹/₂Hkukd
jzpfapwwf\? csrf;om usKd;&Sd\? ewfjynfö jzpfapwwf\?
tvkd&SdzG,ftvkdYiSg ESpfoufzG,ftvkdYiSg
jrwfEkd;zG,ftvkdYiSg tpD;tyGg; tvkdYiSg
csrf;omtvkdYiSg jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY pig;rsKd;aom aumif;rltxk
ukokdvftvsOfwkdYonf csrf;omukd aqmifwwfukef\?
aumif;jrwfaom tusKd;ukd jzpfapwwfukef\? csrf;om
usKd;&Sdukef\? ewfjynfö jzpfapwwfukef\?
tvkd&SdzG,ftvkdYiSg ESpfoufzG,ftvkdYiSg
jrwfEkd;zG,ftvkdYiSg tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSg
csrf;omtvkdYiSg jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY pig;rsKd;aom aumif;rltxk
ukokdvftvsOfwkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom t&d,mwynfh\
aumif;rl twkdif;t&SnfyrnPukd]]prQaom aumif;rltxk
ukokdvftvsOfonf csrf;omukd aqmifwwf\?
aumif;jrwfaom tm¹/₂Hkukdjzpfapwwf\?
csrf;omusKd;&Sd\? ewfjynfö jzpfapwwf\?
tvkd&SdzG,ftvkdYiSg ESpfoufzG,ftvkdYiSg
jrwfEkd;zG,ftvkdYiSg tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSg
csrf;omtvkdYiSgjzpf\}}[lí a&wGufjcif;iSg rvG,fulacs?
pifppfaomfum; ra&wGufEkdif
rEldif;,SOfEkdifaomBuD;pGmaom
aumif;rlukokdvftpk[líomvQif a&wGufjcif;okdY a&mufV

&[ef;wkdY r[mork'´&mü]]prQavmuf
uGrf;pm;yrmP&Sd a&wkdY}}
[lívnf;aumif;?]]prQavmuf uGrf;pm;t&myrmP&Sd
a&wkdY}}[lívnf;aumif;?]]prQavmuf uGrf;pm;taxmif
yrmP&Sda&wkdY}}[lívnf;aumif;?]]prQavmuf
uGrf;pm;todef;yrmP&Sd a&wkdY}}[lívnf;aumif; a&
hyrmPukd ,ljcif;iSg rvG,fulacs? pifppftm;jzifh
ra&wGufEkdif rEldif;,SOfEkdifaom
BuD;pGmaoma&tpk[líomvQif a&wGufjcif;okdY

a&mufouJhokdY? &[ef;wkdY xkdYtwl
omvQif]]prQavmufaomaumif;rltxk ukokdvftvsOfonf
csrf;omukd aqmifwwf\? aumif;jrwfaom tm½Hkukd
jzpfapwwf\? csrf;om usKd;&Sd\? ewfjynfÜ jzpfapwwf\?
tvkd&SdzG,ftvkdYiSg
ESpfoufzG,ftvkdYiSgjrwfEkd;zG,ftvkdYiSg
tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSg csrf;omtvkdYiSg jzpf\}}[lí
pig;rsKd;aom aumif;rltxkukokdvftvsOfwkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom t&d,mwynfh\ aumif;rlyrmPukd
a&wGufjCIF;iSg rvG,fulacs? pifppfaomfum;
ra&wGufEkdif rEldif;,SOfEkdifaom
BuD;pGmaom]aumif;rlukokdvftpk}
[líomvQifa&wGufjCIF;okdY a&muf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

 a&rsm;pGmukd aqmifwwfaom
(uGrf;pm;tp&Sdonfjzifh) rEldif;,SOftyfaom?
jyif;xefaomtoH&Sdaom? rsm;pGm aMumufufzG,f
tm½Hk&Sdaom? &wem taygif;wkdY\
wnf&mvnf;jzpfafaomork'´&mokdY
vlaygif;rsm;pGmwkdY rSDckd&m jzpfí woGifoGif
pD;aeaom ajrmufjrm;pGmaom jrpfwkdYonfpD;0if
uyfa&mufukefouJhokdY-ptwl xrif;tazsmf
t0wfykqkd;ukd ay;vSLwwfaom?
tdyf&mae&mwkdYukdvnf;aumif;?
tdyf&mvTrf;ukdvnf;aumif; ay;vSLwwfaom
ynm&SdokdY a&ukd aqmifwwfukefaom
jrpfwkdYonfork'´&mokdY pD;0ifukefouJhokdY aumif;rl
tvSOfwkdYonf (pD;0if) uyfa&mufavukefownf;/

yíörökwf/

6-orÜ'gokwf

46/ &[ef;wkdY jynfhpHkjCIF;]orÜ'g} wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-
o''g\ jynfhpHkjcif;? oDv\ jynfhpHkjcif;? okw\
jynfhpHkjcif;? pm*\ jynfhpHkjcif;? ynm\
jynfhpHkjcif;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY jynfhpHkjcif;]orÜ'g} wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-"eokwf

47/ &[ef;wkdY OpömwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-
o''gOpöm? oDvOpöm? okwOpöm? pm*Opöm?
ynmOpömwkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY o''gOpöm[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY p omoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
o''gw&m;&Sd\? jrwfpGmbk&m;\t&[wår*fÓPfESifh
oAÄnKwÓPfukd ,HkMunf\

]]xkd jrwfpGmbk&m;onf/y/ ewfvlwkdY\
q&mjzpfawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
ow→ma'0rEkómeH rnfawmfrl\? (opömax;yg;ukd)
odapawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; Ak''
rnfawmfrl\? bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; b*0g rnfawmfrl\}}[k ,HkMunf\?
&[ef;wkdY ponfukd o''gOpöm[lí qkdyf\

&[ef;wkdY oDvOpöm[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY p omoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
olYtoufukd owfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\y/

arhavsmhjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom ao&nfao&ufukd
aomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\

&[ef;wkdY þonfukd oDvOpöm[lí qkdyfV

&[ef;wkdY okwOpöm[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdkY þomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
tMum;tjrifrm;V/ tMum;tjrif (ynm) jzifh aumif;pGm
xkd;xGif;í odV

&[ef;wkdY þonfukd okwOpöm[lí qkdyfV

&[ef;wkdY pm*Opöm[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdkY þomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
0efwkdrlnpftaMu;uif;aom pdwfjzifh tdrfü ae\
vGwfvGwfpGefYMuJ\? aq;aMumNyD;aom vuf&Sd\
pGefYMuJrlü arGUavsmf\? tawmif;ch&eftoifhjzpf\
ay;urf;rl cGJa0rlü arGUavsmfV

&[ef;wkdY þonfukd pm*Opöm[lí qkdyfV

&[ef;wkdY ynmOpöm[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdkY þomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
ynm&Sd\? jzpfjcf; ysufjcf;ukd odaom?
udavomwkdYukd azmufcGjzsufqD;Ekdifaom?
qif;&Jrlukef&m (edAÁmef)okdY aumif;pGm
a&mufapEkdifaomjrwfaom ynmESifh jynfhpHkV

&[ef;wkdY þonfukd ynmOpöm[lí qkdyfV

&[ef;wkdY OpömwkdYonf þig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

tMuifol\ ,HkMunfrl (o''g) onf jrwpGmbk&m;ü
rwkefrvlyf aumif;rGefpGm wnf\? tMuifol\ oDvonf
aumif;jrwf\? t&d,myk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdY ESpfouftyf\
csD;rGrf;tyfonfvnf;jzpfV tMuifoltm; oHCmü
MunfndKjcf;onfvnf;aumif;? ajzmifhrwfonf jzpfí
jzpfaoMOPftjrifonfvnf;aumif; &SdV xkdolukd
rqif;&Jaom ol[lí qkdukef\? xkdol\touf&Sifjcf;um;
tcsnf;tESD; r[kwfacs/ xkdYaMumifh bk&m;oQifwkdY\
tqHk;trawmfukd atmufarhaom ynm&Sdonf

o'gukdvnf;aumif;? oDvukdvnf;aumif;?
MunfndKjcf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
w&m;odjrifjcf;ukdvnf;aumif;tzeftm;xkwf&mownf;/

owårokwf/

8-Xmeokwf

48/ &[ef;wkdY orPjzpfap jAm[®Pjzpfap ewfjzpfap
rm&fewfjzpfap jA[®mjzpfap avmuü rnfolrqkd
awmifhwí r&aumif;aom t&mwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

tkdwwfaom oabmw&m;onf]]rtkdygapvifh}}[k
orPjzpfap jAm[®Pjzpfap ewfjzpfaprm&fewfjzpfap
jA[®mjzpfap avmuü rnfolrqkd awmifhwí r&aumif;aom
t&maywnf;/

emwwfaom oabmw&m;onf]]remzsm;apvifh}}[lí/y/

aowwfaom oabmw&m;onf]]raoygapvifh}}[lí/y/

ukefwwfaom

oabmw&m;onf]]rukefqHk;ygapvifh}}[lí/y/

ysufpD;wwfaom

oabmw&m;onf]]rysufpD;ygapvifh}}[lí orPjzpfap
jAm[®Pjzpfaphewfjzpfap rm&fewfjzpfap jA[®mjzpfap
avmuü rnfolrqkd awmifhwí r&aumif;aom t&maywnf;/

&[ef;wkdY tMum;tjrifr&Sdaom ykxkZOftm;
tkdwwfaom oabmw&m;onf tkdcjh\? tkdwwfaom
oabmw&m; tkdonf&Sdaomf xkdykxkZOfonf pokdY
rqifjcf;Ekdif -

]]tkdwwfaom

oabmw&m;onf
igwpfa,mufwnf;tm;om tkdonf r[kwf? pifppfrlum;

(pbHkb0okdY) vmjcif; (wpfyg;aom bHkb0okdY)
oGm;jcif; pkawjcif;
y#doaE``aejcif;&Sdonfhowå0g[lorQ tm;vHk;wkdYtm;
tkdwwfaom oabmw&m;onf tkd\? tkdwwfaom
oabmw&m;onf tkdonf&Sdaomf igonfom ylaqG;cJhrl
yifyef;cJhrl ikda<u;cJhrl &ifbwfpnfwD;jrnfwrf;cJhrl
awGa0rdef;armjcif;okdY a&mufcJhrl igonf xrif;vnf;
rpm;vkd&m? cE``mukd,fonfvnf; tqif; rvSjcif;okdY
a&mufav&m\ tvkyftukdifwkdYvnf; rjzpfEkdifukef&m?
&efolwkdYvnf; 0rf;ajrmufukef&m\? rdwfaqGwkdYvnf;
0rf;enf;ukef&m\}}[k (rqifjcifEkdif)/

tkdwwfaom oabmw&m;onf tkdonf&Sdaomf
xkdykxkZOfonf ylaqG;\? yifyef;\? ikda<u;\?
&ifbwfpnfwD; jrnfwrf;\? awGa0jcif;okdY a&mufV

&[ef;wkdY tMum;tjrifenf;yg;aom
pykxkZOfyk*³/₄Kdvfukd tqdyf&Sdaom aomuajimifh
pl;0if onfjzpfí rdrdukd,fukdyifvQif ylyefapwwfol[lí
qdktyfV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; tMum;jrifr&Sdaom
ykxkZOftm; emwwfaom oabmw&m; onfemcJh\y/
aowwwfaom oabmw&m;onf aocJh\y/ukefwwfaom
oabmw&m;onfukefcJh\y/ ysufwwfaom oabmw&m;onf
ysufcJh\? ysufwwfaom
oabmw&m;onfysufonf&Sdaomf xkdykxkZOfonf pokdY
rqifjcifEkdif -

]]ysufwwfaom oabmw&m;onf
ighwpfa,mufwnf;tm;om ysufonf r[kwf? pifppf rlum;
(pbHkb0okdY) vmjcif; (wpfyg;aombHkb0okdY)
oGm;jcif; pkawjcif;
y#doaE``aejcif;&Sdonfhowå0g[lorQ tm;vHk;wkdYtm;
ysufwwfaom oabmw&m;onf ysuf\? ysufwwfaom
oabmw&m;onf ysufpD;onf&Sdaomf igonfom
ylaqG;cJhrl yifyef;cJhrl ikda<u;cJhrl

&ifbwfpnfwD;jrnfwrf;cJhrl awGa0rdef;armjcif;okdY
a&mufcJhrl igonf xrif;vnf; rpm;vkd&m?
cE`mukd,fonfvnf; tqif;rvSjcif;okdY a&mufav&m\
tvkyftukdifwkdYvnf; rjzpfEkdifukef&m? &efolwkdYvnf;
0rf;ajrmufukef&m\? rdwfaqGwkdYvnf;
0rf;enf;ukef&m\}}[lí (rqifjcifEkdif)/

ysufwwfaom oabmw&m; ysufonf&Sdaomf
xkdykxkZOfonf ylaqG;\? yifyef;\? ikda<u;\?
&ifbwfpnfwD; jrnfwrf;\? awGa0jcif;okdY a&mufV

&[ef;wkdY tMum;tjrifenf;yg;aom
pykxkZOfyk*³/₄Kdvfukd tqdyf&Sdaom aomuajimifh
pl;0ifonfjzpfí rdrduk,fukdyifvQif ylyefapwwfol[lí
qdktyfV

&[ef;wkdY tMum;tjrif&Sdaom t&d,mwynfhtm;
tkdwwfaom oabmw&m;onf tkdcJhrltkdwwfaom
oabmw&m; tkdonf&Sdaomf xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
pokdY qifjcif\ -

]]tkdwwfaom oabmw&m;onf
igwpfa,mufwnf;tm;om tkdonf r[kwf? pifppfrlum;
(pbHkb0okdY) vmjcif; (wpfyg;aombHkb0okdY)
oGm;jcif; pkawjcif;
y#doaE`aejcif;&Sdonfhowå0g[lorQ tm;vHk;wkdYtm;
tkdwwfaom oabmw&m;onf tkd\
tkdwwfaomoabmw&m;onf tkdonf&Sdaomf igonfom
ylaqG;cJhrl yifyef;cJhrl ikda<u;cJhrl
&ifbwfpnfwD;jrnfwrf;cJhrl awGa0 rdef;armjcif;okdY
a&mufcJhrl igonf xrif;vnf; rpm;vkd&m?
cE`mukd,fonfvnf; tqif;rvSjcif;okdY a&mufav&m\
tvkyftukdifwkdYvnf; rjzpfEkdifukef&m?
h&efolwkdYvnf; 0rf;ajrmufukef&m\
rdwfaqGwkdYvnf; 0rf;enf;ukef&m\}}[k (qifjcif\)/

tkdwwfaom oabmw&m; tkdonf&Sdaomf
xkdt&d,mwynfhonf rylaG;? ryifyef;? rikd a<u;?
&ifbwfpnfwD; rjrnfwrf;? awGa0jcif;okdY ra&muf/

&[ef;wkdY tMum;tjrif&Sdaom pt&d,mwynfhukd
tqdyf&Sdaom aomuajimifhukd xkwfEkwfol[lí
qkdyfV ,if;ajimifhpl;0ifaom tMum;tjrifenf;yg;aom
ykxkZOfonf rdrdukd,fukdyifvQif ylavmifap\?
aomuajimifh rpl;0ifaom t&d,mwynfhonf
rdrdukd,fukdyifvQifNidrf;at;apV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; tMum;tjrif&Sdaom
t&d,mwynfhtm; emwwfaom oabmw&m;onf emcJh\y/
aowwfaom oabmw&m;onf aocJh\y/ukefwfwaom
oabmw&m;onfukefcJh\y/ ysufwwfaom oabmw&m;onf
ysufcJh\? ysufwwfaom
oabmw&m;onfysufonf&Sdaomf xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
pokdYqifjcifEkdif\ -

]]ysufwwfaom oabmw&m;onf
igwpfa,mufwnf;tm;om ysufonf r[kwf? pifppf rlum;
(pbHkb0okdY) vmjcif; (wpfyg;aombHkb0okdY)
oGm;jcif; pkawjcif;
y#doaE"aejcif;&Sdonfhowå0g[lorQ tm;vHk;wkdYtm;
ysufwwfaom oabmw&m;onf ysuf\? ysufwwfaom
oabmw&m;ysufonf&Sdaomf igonfom ylaqG;cJhrl
yifyef;cJhrl ikda<u;cJhrl &ifbwfpnfwD;
jrnfwrf;cJhrlawGa0rdef;armjcif;okdY a&mufcJhrl igonf
xrif;vnf; rpm;vkd&m? cE"mukd,fonfvnf;
tqif;rvSjcif;okdY a&mufav&mV tvkyftukdifwkdYvnf;
rjzpfEkdifukef&m? &efolwkdYvnf; 0rf;ajrmufukef&m\
rdwfaqGwkdYvnf; 0rf;enf;ukef&m\}}[k (qifjcif\)/

ysufwwfaom oabmw&m;ysufonf&Sdaomf
xkdt&d,mwynfhonf rylaG;? ryifyef;? rikda<u;?
&ifbwfpnfwD; rjrnfwrf;? awGa0jcif;okdY ra&muf/

&[ef;wkdY tMum;tjrif&Sdaom pt&d,mwynfhukd
tqdyf&Sdaom aomuajimifhukd xkwfEkwfaomol[lí
qkdtYfV

,if;aomuajimifh pl;0ifaom tMum;tjrifenf;yg;aom
ykxkZOfonf rdrdukd,fukdyifvQifylavmifap\?
aomuajimifh rpl;0ifaom t&d,mwynfhonf
rdrdukd,fukdyifvQif Nidrf;at;apV

&[ef;wkdY orPjzpfap jAm[®Pjzpfap ewfjzpfap
rm&fewfjzpfap jA[®mjzpfap avmuü rnfolrqkd
awmifhwí r&aumif;aom t&mwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pavmuü ylaqG;jcif; ikda<u;jcif;jzifh
tusKd;tenf;i,frQukdvnf; pifppf r&Ekdif?
ylaqG;qif;&Jaom xkdolukd &efolwkdY odí
0rf;ajrmufukefV tMuifcgu um; taMumif;ukd
qHk;jzwfjcif;ü odaom ynm&Sdonf ab;&ef
wkdYaMumifhrwkefrvlyf? (xkdtcgü) &efolwkdYonf
xkdynm&Sdyk*³/₄Kdvf\ a&S;rl twkdif;
razmufjyefaomrsufESmukd awGUjrif&í qif;&JukefV/
*kPfaus;Zl;ukd csD;rGrf;ojzifhjzpfap wefckd;&Sdaom
rEÅmefukd &GwftH
o&ZÑm,fojzifhjzpfapaumif;rGefaom pum;ukd
ajymqkdíjzpfap wHpkd; vufaqmifay;ojzifh jzpfap
rsKd;½kd;pOfqufukdjyoyzifhjzpfap tusKd;&Ekdif
orQt&mü tm;xkwf&mV igaomfvnf;aumif;?
tjcm;olaomfvnf;aumif; (rtkdjcif;paom) xkd tusKd;ukd
r&tyf[lítu,fí odcJhrl igonf 0#fü wnfaeapaom uHukd
jrJjrHpGm tm;xkwftyfNyD? ,cktcgü tb,fokdYvQif
jyKawmhtHhenf;[k qifjcifí ylaqG;jcif;r&Sdbj
onf;cH&mownf;/

t|rokwf/

9-aumovokwf

49/ tcgwpfyg; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&Hjzpfao m aZw0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg yaoe'daumovrif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdYcsOf;uyfí &Sdckd;NyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeV

(xkdtcg rv'dum rdzk&m;onf uG,fvGefav\)/

xkdtcg rif;csif;a,mufsm;wpfa,mufonf
yaoe'daumovrif;BuD;xHokdY csOf;uyfí
yaoe'daumovrif;BuD;\ em;&if;okdY uyfvsvuf-

]]rif;jrwpf rv'dum rdzk&m;BuD;onf
ewf&GmpHygNyD}}[k oHawmfOD;wifV

pokdYoHawmfOD;wifaomf yaoe'daumovrif;onf
qif;&Jjcif;&Sdonf pdwfraumif;onfusaom
ychk;&Sdonfjzpfí rsufESmatmufcsvsuf MuHrldifum
pum;rajymbJ xkdifaeV

xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf yaoe'daumovrif;ukd
qif;&Jjcif;&Sdonf pdwfraumif;onf
usaomychk;&Sdonfjzpfí rsufESmatmufcsvsuf
MuHrldifum pum;rajymbJ
aeonfukdodawmfrlíyaoe'daumovrif;tm;- rif;BuD;
orPjzpfap jAm[®Pjzpfap ewfjzpfap
rm&fewfjzpfapjA[®mjzpfap avmuü rnfolrqkd
awmifhwí r&aumif;aom t&mwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

tkdwwfaom oabmw&m;onf]]rtkdygapvifh}}[k
awmifhwí r&aumif;aom t&maywnf;/y/

ylaqG; ikda<u;jcif;jzifh tusKd;tenf;i,frQ r&Ekdif/y/
uHukd jrJjrHpGm tm;xkwftyfNyD? ,ck tcgü tokdYvQif

jyKtHhenf;[k qifjcifí ylaqG;jcif;r&Sdb] onf;cH&m\[k
rdefYawmfri\

e0rokwf/

10-em&'okwf

50/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQifem&'rax&fonf yg#vdykwfjynf
ukuúK#m½Hkausmif;ü aeawmfri\? xkdtcg rk@rif;\
cspftyfjrwfEkd;tyfaom rdzk&m;b'gonf aoav\?
xkdrk@rif;onf cspftyfjrwfEkd;tyfaom rdzk&m;b'g
aoqHk;aomaMumifh a&vnf; rcsKd;? eHYomvnf;
rvdrf;usH? yGJawmfvnf; rwnf? wkdif;a&;jynfri
udpöukdvnf; rpD&if rvkyfaqmif? aeYa&mnOfhyg
rdzk&m;b'g\tavmif;ü vGefpGm wyfrufarmjcif;jzifh
rdef;armawGa0ae\

xkdtcg rk@rif;onf a&Twkdufpkd; yd,uukd (ac:í)
trdefYay;\

]]tcsif;yd,u xkdokdY aovGefaomaMumifh
rdzk&m;b'g\ tavmif;ukd oHjzifh
jyKvkyfaomqDjynfhaom acgif;ü xnfhpdrí
oHacgif;wpfckjzifh zHk;tkyfavavmh? ,if;okdY
xnfhxm;jcif;jzifhrdzk&m;b'g\ tavmif;udk
igwkdYMumjrifhpGm ½lJrif&ukeftHh}}[k (trdefYay;\)/

a&Twkdufpkd;yd,uonf]]rif;jrwf aumif;ygNyD}}[k
rk@rif;\ pum;ukd 0efcHNYD;vQif b'g rdzk&m;\
tavmif;ukd oHjzifh jyKvkyfxm;aom qDjynfhaom
acgif;ü xnfhpdrí oHacgif;wpfckjzifh zHk;xm;\ xkdtcg
a&Twkdufpkd;yd,utm; pokdY tMuHjzpf\ -

]]prk@rif;\ cspftyfjrwfEkd;tyfaom b'grdzk&m;onf
aocJh\? xkdrif;onf rdrdcspftyfjrwfEkd;tyfaom
b'grdzk&m;aoqHk;aomaMumifh a&vnf; rcsKd;?
eHYomvnf; rvdrf;usH? yGJawmfvnf; rwnf?

wkdif;a&;jynfrlukdvnf; rpD&if rvkyfaqmif?
aeYa&mnOfhyg rdzk&m;b'´g\ ukd,fhaumifü vGefpGm
wyfrufjCIF;jzifh rdef;armawGa0ae\? w&m;ukd
Mum;em&aomf aomuajimifhukdEkwy,fEkdifaponfh
tb,forPjAm[®PokdY rk@rif;onf csOf;uyfoifhygoenf;}}
[k (tMuHjzpf\)/

xkdYaemuf a&Twkdufpkd; yd,utm; pokdY
tMuHjzpfjyef\ -

]]ptoQifem&'rax&fonf yg#vdykwfjynf
ukuúK#m½Hkausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
xkdtoQifem&'rax&f\ aumif;aom ausmfapmoHonf
pokdY ysHUESHYí xGuf\-

](toQifem&'onf) ynm&Sd\? uRrf;usifvdr®m\
xufjrufaom ÓPf&Sd\? tMum;tjrifrsM;\? qef;Mu,fpGm
ajymqkdwwf\? aumif;aomy#dbmef&Sd\
toufodu©mvnf; BuD;\? &[EÅmvnf; jzpf\}[k
(ysHUESHYí xGuf\)/

rk@rif;onf tu,fí toQifem&'rax&fukd qnf;uyfcJhvQif
toQifem&'rax&f\ pum;ukdMum;em&í aomuajimifhukd
Ekwy,fEkdifaumif; Ekwy,fEkdif&m\}}[k (tMuHjzpf\)/

xkdtcg a&Twkdufpkd;yd,uonf rk@rif;pHae&mokdY
csOf;uyfí rk@rif;tm; pokdY oHawmfOD;wif\-

]]rif;jrwf ptoQifem&'rax&fonf yg#vdykwfjynf
ukuúK#m½Hkausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlyg\
xkdtoQifem&' aumif;aom ausmfapmoHonfvnf; pokdY
ysHUESHYí xGufyg\-

](toQifem&'onf) ynm&Sd\? uRrf;usifvdr®m\
xufjrufaomÓPf&Sd\? tMum;tjrif rsm;\? qef;Mu,fpGm
ajymqkdwwf\? aumif;aomy#dbmef&Sd\
toufodu©mvnf; BuD;\? &[EÅmvnf;jzpf\}[k
(ysHUESHYíxGufyg\)/

toQifrif;jrwfonf toQifem&'rax&fukd qnf;uyfcJhvQif
toQifem&'rax&f\ w&m;pum;ukd Mum;em&í
aomuajimifhukd Ekwyf,fEkdif&myg\}}[k
(avQmufwifav\)/

tcsif;yd,uokdYjzpfvQif toQifem&'rax&fukd
BuKdwifavQmufMum; odapygavmh/

]]iguJhokdYaom rif;onf EkdifiHawmfü aexkdifaom
orPjAm[®Pukd a&S;OD;pGm BuKdwif
rodapb]csOf;uyfoifhonf[k tokdYvQif
rSwf,IEkdiftHhenf;}}[k (rdefYqkdav\)/

]]rif;jrwf aumif;ygNyD}}[lí a&Twkdufpkd;yd,uonf
rk@rif;\ pum;ukd 0efcHcJhí toQifem&'rax&fxHokdY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQif &Sdckd;í wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaevsuf toQifem&'rax&ftm;-

]]toQifbk&m; prk@rif;\ cspfjrwfEkd;tyfaom
rdzk&m;b'gonf ewf&GmpHcJhyg\? xkdrif;onfcspftyf
jrwfEkd;tyfaom rdzk&m; b'g aoqHk;aomaMumifh
a&vnf; rcsKd;? eHYomvnf; rvdrf;usH?
yGJawmfukdvnf; rwnf? wkdif;a& jynfrl
udpöwkdYukdvnf; rpD&if rvkyfaqmif? aeYa&m
nOfhygb'grdzk&m;\ tavmif;ü vGefpGm
wyfrufarmjcif;jzifh rdef;armawGa0aeygV/
toQifbk&m;awmif;yefyg\? toQifem&' w&m;awmfukd
Mum;em&í aomuajimifhukd rk@rif;
y,fEkwfEkdifavmufaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
w&m;a[mawmfrlygavmh[k avQmufav\}}/

yd,u ,cktcgü rk@rif;onf w&m;em&ef tcsdefukd od\
(w&m;em&efrSm rk@rif;\tvkdtwkdif;yif jzpf\)[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

xkdtcg a&Twkdufpkd;yd,uonf ae&mrSxí
toQifem&'ukd &Sdckd;NyD;vQif
t½kdtaojyKvsufrk@rif;xHokdY csOf;uyfí rk@rif;tm;-

]]rif;jrwf toQifem&'rax&f
tcGifhjyKtyfygNyD? ,cktcgü oGm;&eftcsdefukd
toQifrif;jrwfodyg\ (oGm;&efrSm toQifrif;jrwf\
tvkdtwkdif;yifjzpfygonf)}}[k avQmufwifV

tcsif;yd,uokdYjzpfvQif aumif;ukef
aumif;ukefaom ,mOf&xm;wkdYukd jyifqifavmh[kh
(trdefYay;av\)/

]]rif;jrwf aumif;ygNyD}}[k a&Twkdufpkd; yd,uonf
rk@rif;\ pum;ukd 0efcHcJhí
aumif;ukefaumif;ukefaom ,mOf&xm;wkdYukd jyifqifí
rk@rif;tm;-

]]rif;jrwf aumif;ukef
aumif;ukefaom ,mOf&xm;wkdYukd jyifqifNyD;ygNyD?
rif;jrwfonf ,cktcgü oGm;&eftcsdefukd odawmfrlyg\
(oGm;&efrSm toQifrif;jrwf\ tvkdtwkdif;jzpfygonf)}}
[kavQmufwifV

xkdtcg rk@rif;onf aumif;aom,mOfukd wufpD;í
aumif;ukef aumif;ukefaom ,mOf
wkdYjzifhukuúK#m½Hkausmif;wkdufokdY
toQifem&'rax&fukd zl;ajrmf&ef BuD;pGmaom rif;\
usufoa& jzifh<uoGm;awmfrlV

,mOfjzifh oGm;Ekdifaom t&yfwkdifatmif ,mOfjzifh
oGm;í ,mOfrS qif;oufNyD;aomf ajcusifomvQif
ausmif;wkdufokdY 0ifavV

xkdYaemuf toQifem&'xHokdY csOf;uyfí
&Sdckd;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeaom
rk@rif;tm; toQifem&'rax&fonf ppum;ukd rdefYawmfrl\
-

rif;BuD; orPjzpfap jAm[®Pjzpfap ewfjzpfap
rm&fewfjzpfap jA[®mjzpfap avmuü rnfolrqkd
awmifhwí r&aumif;aom t&mwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

tkdwwfaom oabmw&m;onf]]rtkdygapvifh}}[lí
orPjzpfap jAm[®Pjzpfap ewf jzpfaprm&fewfjzpfap
jA[®mjzpfap avmuü rnfolrqkd awmifhwí r&aumif;aom
t&mwnf;/

emwwfaom oabmw&m;onf]]remygapvifh}}[lí/y/

aowwfaom oabmw&m;onf]]raoygapvifh}}[lí/y/

ukefwwfaom
oabmw&m;onf]]rukefqHk;ygapvifh}}[lí/y/

ysufpD;wwfaom
oabmw&m;onf]]rysufpD;ygapvifh}}[lí orPjzpfap
jAm[®Pjzpfapewfjzpfap rm&fewfjzpfap jA[®mjzpfap
avmuü rnfolrqkd awmifhwí r&aumif;aom t&mwnf;/

rif;BuD; tMum;tjrifr&Sdaom ykxkZOftm;
tkdwwfaom oabmw&m;onf tkdcJh\? tkdwwfaom
oabmw&m; tkdonf&Sdaomf xkdykxkZOfonf pokdY
rqifjcifEkdif -

]]tkdwwfaom oabmw&m;onf
igwpfa,mufwnf;tm;om tkdonf r[kwf? pifppfrlum;
(pbHkb0okdY) vmjcif; (wpfyg;aombHkb0okdY)
oGm;jcif; pkawjcif; y#doaE"aejcif;&Sdonfh
owå0g[lorQ tm;vHk;wkdYtm; tkdwwfaom
oabmw&m;onf tkd\? tkdwwfaomoabmw&m;onf
tkdonf&Sdaomf igonfom ylaqG;cJhrl yifyef;cJhrl
ikda<u;cJhrl &ifbwfpnfwD;jrnfwrf;cJhrl awGa0
rdef;armjcif;okdY a&mufcJhrl igonf xrif;vnf;
rpm;vkd&m? cE"mukd,fonfvnf; tqif;rvSjcif;okdY
a&muf&m\? tvkyftukdifwkdYvnf; rjzpfEkdifukef&m?
&efolwkdYvnf; 0rf;ajrmufukef&m\? rdwfaqGwkdYvnf;
0rf;enf;ukef&m\}}[k (rqifjcifEkdif)/

tkdwwfaom oabmw&m;onf tkdonf&Sdaomf
xkdykxkZOfonf ylaqG;\? yifyef;\? ikda<u;\?

&ifbwfpnfwD; jrnfwrf;\? awGa0jcif;okdY a&mufV
rif;BuD; tMum;tjrif enf;yg;aompykxkZOfyk*³/₄Kdvfukd
tqdyf&Sdaom aomuajimifh pl;0ifonf jzpfí
rdrdukD,fukdyifvQif ylyefapwwfol[lí qdktyfV

rif;BuD; aemufwpfrsKd;um; tMum;jrif&Sdaom
ykxkZOftm; emwwfaom oabmw&m;onfhemcJhV/y/
aowwwfaom oabmw&m;onf aocJhV/y/ukefwwfaom
oabmw&m;onfukefcJhV/y/ ysufwwfaom oabmw&m;onf
ysufcJh\? ysufwwfaom oabmw&m;onf
ysufonf&Sdaomf xkdykxkZOfonf pokdYrqifjcifEkdif/

]]ysufwwfaom oabmw&m;onf
igwpfa,mufwnf;tm;om ysufonf r[kwf? pifppf rlum;
(pbHkb0okdY) vmjcif; (wpfyg;aombHkb0okdY)
oGm;jcif; pkawjcif;
y#doaE`aejcif;&Sdonfhowå0g[lorQ tm;vHk;wkdYtm;
ysufwwfaom oabmw&m;onf ysuf\? ysufwwfaom
oabmw&m;onf ysufpD;onf&Sdaomf igonfom
yIaqG;cJhrl yifyef;cJhrl ikda<u;cJhrl &ifbwfpnfwD;
jrnfwrf;cJhrl awGa0rdef;armjcif;okdY a&mufcJhrl igonf
xrif;vnf; rpm;vkd&m?
cE`mukD,fonfvnf;tqif;rvSjcif;okdY a&mufav&mV
tvkyftukdifwkdYvnf; rjzpfEkdifukef&m? &efolwkdYvnf;
0rf;ajrmufukef&m\? rdwfaqGwkdYvnf;
0rf;enf;ukef&m\}}[k (rqifjcifEkdif)/

ysufwwfaom oabmw&m;onf ysufonf&Sdaomf
xkdykxkZOfonf yIaqG;\? yifyef;\? ikda<u;\?
&ifbwfpnfwD; jrnfwrf;\? awGa0jcif;okdY a&mufV
rif;BuD; tMum;tjrif enf;yg;aom pykxkZOfukd
tqdyf&Sdaom aomuajimifh pl;0ifonf jzpfí
rdrdukD,fukdyifvQifylyefapwwfol[lí qdktyfV

rif;BuD; tMum;tjrif&Sdaom t&d,mwynfhtm;
tkdwwfaom oabmw&m;onf tkdcJh\? tkdwwfaom

oabmw&m;onf tkdonf&Sdaomf xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
pokdY qifjcifEkdif\ -

]]tkdwwfaom oabmw&m;onf
igwpfa,mufwnf;tm;om tkdonf r[kwf? pifppfrlum;
(pbHkb0okdY) vmjcif; (wpfyg;aombHkb0okdY)
oGm;jcif; pkawjcif;
y#doaE`aejcif;&Sdonfhowå0g[lorQ tm;vHk;wkdYtm;
tkdwwfaom oabmw&m;onf tkd\
tkdwwfaomoabmw&m;onf tkdonf&Sdaomf igonfom
ylaG;cJhrl yifyef;cJhrl ikda<u;cJhrl
&ifbwfpnfwD;jrnfwrf;cJhrl awGa0 rdef;armjcif;okdY
a&mufcJhrl igonf xrif;vnf; rpm;vkd&m?
cE`mukd,fonfvnf; tqif;rvSjcif;okdY a&muf&m\
tvkyftukdifwkdYvnf; rjzpfEkdifukef&m? &efolwkdYvnf;
0rf;ajrmufukef&m\? rdwfaqGwkdYvnf;
0rf;enf;ukef&m\}}[k (qifjcifEdkif\)/

tkdwwfaom oabmw&m; tkdonf&Sdaomf
xkdt&d,mwynfhonf rylaG;? ryifyef;?
rikda<u;&ifbwfpnfwD; rjrnfwrf;? awGa0jcif;okdY
ra&muf/ rif;BuD; tMum;tjrif&Sdaom pt&d,mwynfhukd
tqdyf&Sdaom aomuajimifhukd xkwfEkwfol[lí
qkdyfV ,if;aomuajimifhpl;0ifaom tMum;tjrif
enf;yg;aom ykxkZOfonf rdrdukd,fukdyifvQif
ylavmifap\? aomuajimifh rpl;0ifaom t&d,mwynfhonf
rdrdukd,fukdyifvQif Nidrf;at;apV

rif;BuD; aemufwpfrsKd;um; tMum;tjrif&Sdaom
t&d,mwynfhtm; emwwfaom oabmw&m;onf emcJh\y/
aowwfaom oabmw&m;onf aocJh\y/ukefwwfaom
oabmw&m;onfukefcJh\y/ ysufpD;wwfaom
oabmw&m;onf ysufpD;cJh\? ysufpD;wwfaom
oabmw&m;ysufonf &Sdaomf xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
pokdYqifjcifEkdifV

]]ysufwwfaom oabmw&m;onf
igwpfa,mufwnf;tm;om ysufonf r[kwf? pifppf rlum;
(pbHkb0okdY) vmjcif; (wpfyg;aombHkb0okdY)
oGm;jcif; pkawjcif;
y#doaE"aejcif;&Sdonfhowå0g[lorQ tm;vHk;wkdYtm;
ysufwwfaom oabmw&m;onf ysuf\? ysufwwfaom
oabmw&m; ysufonf&Sdaomf igonfom ylaqG;cJhrl
yifyef;cJhrl ikda<u;cJhrl &ifbwfpnfwD;
jrnfwrf;cJhrlawGa0jcif;okdY a&mufcJhrl igonf xrif;vnf;
rpm;vkd&m? cE"mukd,fonfvnf;
tqif;rvSjcif;okdYa&muf&m\? tvkyftukdifwkdYvnf;
rjzpfEkdifukef&m? &efolwkdYvnf; 0rf;ajrmufukef&m\
rdwfaqGwkdYvnf; 0rf;enf;ukef&m\}}[k (qifjcifEkdif\)/

ysufwwfaom oabmw&m;ysufonf&Sdaomf
xkdt&d,mwynfhonf rylaqG;? ryifyef;? rikda<u;?
&ifbwfpnfwD; rikdnnf; rjrnfwrf;? awGa0jcif;okdY
ra&muf/

rif;BuD; tMum;tjrif&Sdaom pt&d,mwynfhukd
tqdyf&Sdaom aomuajimifhukd xkwfEkwfaomol[lí
qkdyf\? ,if;aomuajimifh pl;0ifaom
tMum;tjrifenf;yg;aom ykxkZOfonfrdrduk,fukdyifvQif
ylavmifap\? aomuajimifh rpl;0ifaom t&d,mwynfhonf
rdrduk,fukdyifvQifNidrf;at;apV

rif;BuD; orPjzpfap jAm[®Pjzpfap ewfjzpfap
rm&fewfjzpfap jA[®mjzpfap avmuü rnfolrqkd
awmifhwí r&aumif;aom t&mwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pavmuü ylaqG;jcif; ikda<u;jcif;jzifh
tusKd;tenf;i,frQukdvnf; pifppf r&Ekdif?
ylaqG;qif;&Jaom xkdolukd &efolwkdY odí
0rf;ajrmufukefV tMuiftcgü um; taMumif;ukd
qHk;jzwfjcif;ü odaom ynm&Sdonf ab;&ef
wkdYaMumifhrwkefrvlyf? (xkdtcgü) &efolwkdYonf

xkdynm&Sdyk*³/₄Kdvf\ a&S;rl twkdif;
razmufjyefaomrsufESmukd awGUjrifí qif;&JukefV/
*kPfaus;Zl;ukd csD;rGrf;ojzifh jzpfap wefckd;&Sdaom
rEÅmefukd &GwftH o&ZÑm,fojzifh
jzpfapaumif;rGefaom pum;ukd ajymqkdí jzpfap
wHpkd; vufaqmifay;ojzifh jzpfap
rsKd;¹/₂kd;pOfqufukdjyozifh jzpfap tusKd;&Ekdif orQ
t&mü tm;xkwf&mV igaomfvnf;aumif;?
tjcm;olaomfvnf;aumif; (rtkdjCIF;paom) xkd tusKd;ukd
r&tyf[lítu,fí odcJhrl igonf 0#fü wnfaeapaom uHukd
jrJrHpGm tm;xkwf tyfNyD;cJhNyD? ,cktcgü
tb,fokdYvQif jyKawmhtHhenf;[k qifjCifí
ylaqG;jcif;r&Sdb] onf;ch&mV

pokdY a[mMum;awmfrlonf&Sdaomf rk@rif;onf
t&Sifem&'tm;]]toQifbk&m; pw&m;a'oemonf
tb,frnf&Sdygoenf;}}[k avQmufV

rif;BuD; pw&m;a'oemonf aomuajimifhukd
xkwfEkwfaMumif;jzpfí]aomuov' [&P}rnf[k
(rdefYqkd\)/

toQifbk&m; aomuajimifhukd xkwfaqmifwwfonf
pifppf rSefygay\? toQifbk&m;tuREkfyfonf
pw&m;awmfukd Mum;em&í aomuajimifhukd
Ekwfy,fNyD;ygNyD[k (avQmuf\)/

xkdYaemuf rk@rif;onf a&Twkdufpkd;yd,uukd ac:í -

]]tcsif;yd,u xkdokdYaomuuif;NyD;jzpfaomaMumifh
rdzk&m;b'´g\ tavmif;ukd rD;oN*ØK[f avmh?
xkdrdzk&m;\ (t¹/₂kd;jymukd)apwD (ewfuGef;)
wnfxm;avavmh? ,aeYrS pí igwkdYonf
a&vnf;csKd;ukeftHh? eHYomvnf; vdrf;usHukeftHh?
yGJawmfukdvnf; wnfukeftHh? wkdif;a&;jynfrl
wdkYukdvnf;pD&ifvkyfaqmifMuukeftHh}}[k
(rdefYqkdavownf;)/

'orokwf/

ig;ckajrmuf rk@&mZ0*f NyD;V

yXr okwfig;q,f NyD;V

2-'kwd,yPÖmou

2-'kwd, okwfig;q,f

(6) 1-eD0&P0*f 1-tm0&Pokwf

51/ tuREkfyfonf pokdY Mum;emcJh&ygonf -

tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\ xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;wkdYukd]]&[ef;wkdY}}[líac:awmfrl\
xkd&[ef;wdkYonf]]toQifbk&m;}}[lí
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;ukef\
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xkdpum;awmfukd rdefYawmfrl\-

&[ef;wkdY ydwfqkdYwwf ydwfyifwwf pdwfukd
vTrf;rkd;wwf ynm\ tm;enf;jcif;ukd jyKwwfaom
w&m;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY umr*kPfü vkdvrm;rl]umrpäE´} onf
ydwfqkdYwwf\? ydwfyifwwf\? pdwfukdvTrf;rkd;wwf\
ynm\ tm;enf;jcif;ukd jyKwwf\

&[ef;wkdY ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} onf
ydwfqkdYwwf\? ydwfyifwwf\? pdwfukd vTrf;rkd; wwf\
ynm\ tm;enf;jcif;ukd jyKwwf\

&[ef;wkdY av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"} onf
ydwfqkdYwwf\? ydwfyifwwf\? pdwfukd vTrf;rkd;wwf\?
ynm\ tm;enf;jcif;ukd jyKwwf\

&[ef;wkdY ysHUvGifhrl]O'pö}
aemifwylyefrl]ukuúKpö} onf ydwfqkdYwwf\?
ydwfyifwwf\? pdwf ukdvTrf;rkd;wwf\? ynm\
tm;enf;jcif;ukd jyKwwf\

&[ef;wkdY ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm} onf
ydwfqkdYwwf\? ydwfyifwwf\? pdwfukd vTrf;rkd; wwf\?
ynm\ tm;enf;jcif;ukd jyKwwf\

&[ef;wkdY ydwfqkdYwwf ydwfyifwwf pdwfukd
vTrf;rkd;wwf ynm\ tm;enf;jcif;ukd jyKwwfaom
w&m;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY xkd&[ef;onf pifppf ydwfqkdYwwf
ydwfyifwwf pdwfukd vTrf;rkd;wwf ynm\tm;enf;jcif;ukd
jyKwwfaom pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd ry,frlí
tm;r&Sdaom tm;enf;aom ynmjzifh rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;
odvdrfhrnf? olwpyfg; tusKd;ukdvnf; odvdrfhrnf?
tusKd;ESpyfg;pHkukdvnf;odvdrfhrnf? vlwkdY\
(ukokdvfur®yx) w&m;xuf vGefjrwfaom (udavomukd
zsufqD;jcif;iSg pGrf;Ekdifaom) jrwfaom
ÓPftjriftxl;ukdvnf; rsufarSmufjyKEkdifvdrfhrnf[laom
ptaMumif;rsKd;onf r&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY ta0;okdY pD;qif;oGm;aom
awmifusjrpfonf vsifjrefaom
a&tvSOf&Sdonfjzpfíaqmif,lwkdufckduftyfonfwkdYukd
aqmif,lwkdufckdufoGm;av&m\? a,mufsm;onf xkdjrpfl
urf;yg;ESpfzufrS ajrmif;0wkdYukd
wl;azmufzGifhvSpf&m\? &[ef;wkdY pokdY
wl;azmufzGifhvSpfxm;onf&Sdaomf jrpfv,f&Sd
xkda&tvSOfonf z½kdz&J uGJjym;ysHUESHYvsuf
txl;xl;tjym;jym; ,ltyfonfjzpf&um; ta0;okdY
pD;oGm;jcif;vnf; rjzpf&m? vsifjrefaom a&tvSOfvnf;

rjzpf&m? aqmif,lwkdufckduftyfonfwkdYukd
aqmif,lwkdufckdufoGm;onfvnf; rjzpf&m/

&[ef;wkdY ptwlomvQif pifppftm;jzifh xkd&[ef;onf
ydwfqkdYwwf ydwfyifwwf pdwfukdvTrf;rkd;wwf ynm\
tm;enf;jcif;ukd jyKwwfaom p w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd
ry,frlí tm;r&Sdaomtm;enf;aom ynmjzifh
rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf; odvdrfhrnf? olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;
odvdrfhrnf? tusKd;ESpfyg;pHkukdvnf; odvdrfhrnf?
vlwkdY\ (ukokdvfur®yx) w&m;xuf vGefjrwfaom
(udavomukd zsufqD;jcif;iSgpGrf;Ekdifaom) jrwfaom
ÓPftjriftxl;ukdvnf; rsufarSmufjyKEkdifvdrfhrnf[laom
ptaMumif;rsKd;onf r&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY xkd&[ef;onf pifppf ydwfqkdYwwf
ydwfyifwwf pdwfukdvTrf;rkd;wwf ynm\tm;enf;jcif;ukd
jyKwwfaom pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd y,fí tm;&Sdaom
ynmjzifh rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf; odvdrfhrnf?
olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf; odvdrfhrnf? ESpfyg;pHkaom
tusKd;ukdvnf; odvdrfhrnf? vlwkdY\ (ukokdvfur®yx)
w&m;xuf vGefjrwfaom (udavomukd zsufqD;jcif;iSg
pGrf;Ekdifaom) jrwfaom ÓPftjriftxl;ukdvnf;
rsufarSmufjyKEkdifvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf
&SdV

&[ef;wkdY ta0;okdY pD;qif;oGm;aom
awmifusjrpfonf vsifjrefaom
a&tvSOf&Sdonfjzpfíaqmif,lwkdufckduftyfonfwkdYukd
aqmif,lwkdufckdufoGm;av&m\? a,mufsm;onf xkdjrpfl
urf;yg;ESpfzufrS ajrmif;0wkdYukd ydwf&m\?
&[ef;wkdY pokdY ydwfonf&Sdaomf jrpfv,f&Sd
xkda&tvSOfonfz½kdz&J ruGjjym; rysHUESHY
txl;xl;tjym;jym; r,ltyfonfjzpf&um; ta0;okdY
pD;oGm;jcif;vnf;jzpf&m\?
aqmif,lwkdufckduftyfonfwkdYukd
aqmif,lwkdufckdufoGm;jcif;vnf; jzpf&mV

&[ef;wkdY ptwlomvQif pifppftm;jzifh xkd&[ef;onf
ydwfqkdYwwf ydwfyifwwf pdwfukdvTrf;rkd;wwf ynm\
tm;enf;jcif;ukd jyKwwfaom pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd
y,fí tm;&Sdaom ynmjzifh rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;
odvdrfhrnf? olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf; odvdrfhrnf?
ESpfyg;pHkaom tusKd;ukdvnf; odvdrfhrnf? vlwkdY\
(ukokdvfur®yx) w&m;xuf vGefjrwfaom (udavomukd
zsufqD;jcif;iSg pGrf;Ekdifaom) jrwfaom
ÓPftjriftxl;ukdvnf; rsufarSmufjyKEkdifvdrfhrnf[laom
ptaMumif;rsKd;onf &Sd\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-tukov&modokwf

52/ &[ef;wkdY]tukokdvftpk}}[lí qkdaom olonf
aumif;pGm qkdvkdrI eD0&Pig;rsKd; wkdYukdqkd&mV

&[ef;wkdY ptvHk;pHkaom
tukokdvftpk[lonf ,if;eD0&P ig;rsKd;wkdYyifwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

umr*kPfukd vkdvnm;rl[laom ydwfyifwwfaom
w&m;]umrpäE´eD0&P}/

ysufpD;apvkdrI[laom ydwfyifwwfaom
w&m;]Asmyg'eD0&P}/

av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl[laom ydwfyifwwfaom
w&m;]xderd'´eD0&P}/

ysHUvGifhrl aemifwylyefrl[laom ydwfyifwwfaom
w&m;]O'´pö ukuúKpöeD0&P}/

ra0cGJEkdifrl[laom ydwfyifwwfaom
w&m;]0dpdudpämeD0&P} wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY]][tukokdvftpk}][lí qkdaomolonf
aumif;pGmqkdvkdrl beD0&Pw&m; ig;rsKd;
wkdYukdqkd&mV

&[ef;wkdY ptvHk;pHkaom tukodkvftpk[lonf ,if;
eD0&P ig;rsKd;wkdYyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-y"med,*Fokwf

53/ &[ef;wkdY (ur®|mef;) tm;xkwfaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
(jynfhphk&rnfhtaMumif;)
t*FgwkdYonfpig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf ,HkMunfrl]o'gw&m;}
&Sd\?]][xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onfylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; t&[H
rnfawmfrl\? (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wkdYukd)
ukd,fwkdifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; or®morÁK' rnfawmfrl\? todÓPf
]0dZÆm} tusifh]p&P} ESifh jynfhphkawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; 0dZÆmp&PorÜEé rnfawmfrl\?
aumif;aom pum;ukd qkdawmfrlwwfaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; ok*w rnfawmfrl\? avmuukd
odawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; avmu0d'l
rnfawmfrl\? qHk;rxkdufolukd qHk;rwwfonfh
twkrJhyk^{*3/4}Kdvfjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;tEkwåa&m yk&do'r®om&xd
rnfawmfrl\? ewfvlwkdY\
q&mjzpfawmfrlaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf; ow→m
a'OrEkómeH rnf awmfrl\? (opömax;yg;ukd)
odapawmfrlaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf; Ak' "

rnfawmfrl\? bkef; wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;b*0g rnfawmfrl\} }[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ t&[wå r*fÓPfESifh
oAÁnKwÓPfukd ,HkMunfV/ (1)

temuif;\? a&m*guif;\? rat;vGef; rylvGef;aom
tv,ftvwfjzpfí ur®|mef;pD;jzef;jcif;iSgchHaom tpmukd
tnDtrQaMuusufapwwfonfh 0rf;rD;ESifhjynfhpHkV/ (2)

pOf;vJrl vSnfhywfrlr&Sd? q&müvnf;aumif;?
ynm&SdoDwif;oHk;azmfwkYüvnf;aumif;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rdrdukd,fukd xifpGm jyKwwfV/ (3)

tukokdvfw&m;wkdYukd y,f&ef
ukokdvfw&m;wkdYukd jynfhpHkap&ef xufoefaom
0D&d,&Sd onfjzpfíaexkdif\? tm;ESifhjynfhpHk\?
jrJjrHaomvHkYv&Sd\? ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü wm0efukd
ypfcsxm; jcif;r&Sd/ (4)

ynm&Sd\? jzpfri ysufrlukd odí udavomwkdYukd
azmufcGJEkdifonfh qif;&Jukefcef;&m
(edAÁmef)okdYaumif;pGm a&mufapwwfaom jrwfaom
ynmESifhjynfhpHkV/ (5)

&[ef;wkdY (ur®|mef;) tm;xkwfaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
(jynfhpHk&rnfhMumif;) t*FgwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-or,okwf

54/ &[ef;wkdY (ur®|mef;) tm;xkwf&ef
tcgr[kwfjCIF;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
Z&mESdyfpufonfjzpfí tkd\? &[ef;wkdY ponf

um;yXrjzpfaom (ur®|mef;) tm;xkwf&ef
tcgr[kwfjCIF;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
Asm"dESdyfpufonfjzpfí em\? &[ef;wkdY þonf
um;'kwd,jzpfaom (ur®|mef;) tm;xkwf&ef
tcgr[kwfjCIF;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; iwfrGwfacgif;yg;\?
aumufpyg;raumif;? qGrf;&c)\? oydwfvufpGjí
qGrf;CHjCIF;jzifh rQwjCIF;iSg rvG,ful? &[ef;wkdY
þonfum; wwd,jzpfaom (ur®|mef;) tm;xkwf&ef
tcgr[kwfjCIF;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemuf wpfrsKd;um; awmykef;
"m;jywkdY x<uaomif;usef;onfjzpfí Zeyk'faeolwkdYonf
vSnf; (&xm;;mOf) ukd pD;ukefvuf
vSnfhvnfajy;oGm;&aom ab;tEÅ&m,fjzpf\? &[ef;wkdY
þonfum; pwkw→jzpfaom (ur®|mef;) tm;xkwf&ef
tcgr[kwfjCIF;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; oHCmuGjjym;\?
&[ef;wkdY oHCmuGjjym;onf&Sdaomf
tcsif;csif;hqJa&;vnf; qJa&;ukef\? tcsif;csif;
Ncdrf;ajcmufvnf; Ncdrf;ajcmufukef\?
tcsif;csif;ypfy,fvnf; ypfy,fukef\? tcsif;csif;
pGefYypfvnf; pGefYypfukef\? xkdoHCmuGjjym;&mü
rMunfndKaom olwkdYonf rMunfndKMuukef?
MunfndKNyD; tcsKdUolwkdYvnf;
tMunfndKysuf&efjzpf\? &[ef;wkdY þonfum; (ur®|mef;)
tm;xkwf&ef yíörjzpfaom tcgr[kwfjCIF;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY (ur®|mef;) tm;xkwf&ef
tcgr[kwfjCIF;wkdYonf þig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY (ur®|mef;) tm;xkwf&ef
tcsdeftcgwkdYonf þig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf ysKdrspfEke,f
i,f&G,fí rnf;eufaom qH&SdaomyXrt&G,fjzpfonfh
t&G,faumif;ESifh jynfhpHk\? &[ef;wkdY ponfum; y|
rjzpfaom (ur®|mef;) tm;xkwf&ef tcsdeftcgwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemuf wpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf temuif;\?
a&m*guif;\? rat;vGef; rylvGef;aom tv,ftvwfjzpfí ur®|
mef;pD;jzef;jcif;iSg cHhaom tpmukd tnDtrQ
aMuusufapwwfonfh 0rf;rD;ESifh jynfhpHk\? &[ef;wkdY
ponfum; 'kwd,jzpfaom (ur®|mef;)
tm;xkwf&eftcsdeftcgwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; 0ajym\
aumufpyg;aumif;rGef\? qGrf;&vG,f\? oydwfvufpGJí
qGrf;cHjcif;jzifh rQwjcif;iSg vG,ful\? &[ef;wkdY
ponfum; wwd,jzpfaom (ur®|mef;) tm;xkwf&ef
tcsdeftcgwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemuf wpfrsKd;um; vlwkdYonf
nDñGwfukef\? 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om &SdMuukef\
jiif;cHkckduf&ef r&SdMuukef? EkdYESifha&
a&maESmbdouJhokdY jzpfukef\? tcsif;csif; cspfcifaom
rsufvHk;wkdYjzifh Munfh½IMuukefvsuf
aexkdifMuukef\? &[ef;wkdY ponfum; pwkw¬jzpfaom
(ur®|mef;) tm;xkwf&ef tcsdeftcgwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; oHCmonf nDñGwf\
0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om &Sdonfjzpfí
jiif;cHkckduf&efjzpfjcif;r&SdbJ ygwdarmuftwljyvsuf
csrf;ompGm ae\? &[ef;wkdY
oHCmnDñGwfonf&Sdaomf tcsif;csif;vnf;
rqJa&Muukef? tcsif;csif;vnf; rNcdrf;ajcmufMuukef?
tcsif;csif;vnf;rypfy,fMuukef? tcsif;csif;vnf;
rpGefYypfMuukef? xkd oHCmnDñGwf&mü
rMunfndKao;aomolwkdYonfvnf; MunfndKMuukef\
MunfndKNyD;olwkdY\vnf; vGefpGmMunfndKjcif;onf

jzpf\? &[ef;wkdY ponfum; ylorjzpfao (ur®|mef;)
tm;xkwf&ef tcsdeftcgwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY (ur®|mef;) tm;xkwf&ef
tcsdeftcgwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-rmwmykwåokwf

55/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&HjzpfaoZw0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfri\? xkdtcg &[ef;ESifh
&[ef;rdef;rjzpfMuonfh om;trdESpfOD;wkdYonf
0guyfaeukef\? xkdom;trdESpfOD;wkdYonf tcsif;csif;
rjywfawGUjrfvkdukef\? trduvnf; om;ukd
rjywfawGUjrfvk\? om;uvnf; trdukd rjywf
awGUjrfvk\?
xkdom;trdESpfOD;wkdYrjywfawGUjrfjcf;aMumifh
ESD;aESmjcf; jzpfav\? ESD;aESmjcf;aMumifh
tuRrf;0ifjcf; jzpfav\? tuRrf;0ifjcf;aMumifh &m*pdwf
ouf0ifav\? xkdom;trdESpfOD;wkdYonf &m*ouf0ifaom
pdwf&Sdukefonfjzpfí odu©mracs tm;enf;rlukd xifpGm
rjyKbJ arxkeftusifhukd rSD0JukefV

xkdtcg rsm;pGmaom &[ef;wkdYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí &Sdckd;NyD;vQif
wpfckaomae&mü xkdifaeMuukefvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m; pom0w→djynfü
&[ef;ESifh &[ef;rdef;rjzpfMuonfh
om;trdESpfOD;wkdYonf 0guyfaeMuygukef\?
xkdom;trdESpfOD;wkdYonf
tcsif;csif;rjywfawGUjrfvkdukef\? trduvnf;
om;ukd rjywfawGUjrfvkdyg\? om;uvnf;

trdukdrjywawGUjrifvdkyg\? xkdom;trdESpfOD;wkdY
rjywawGUjrifjcf;aMumifh ESD;aESmjcif; jzpfyg\?
ESD;aESmjcif; aMumifh tuRrf;0ifjcf; jzpfyg\?
tuRrf;0ifjcf;aMumifh &m*pdwf ouf0ifvmyg\?
xkdom;trd ESpfOD;wkdYonf &m*ouf0ifaom
pdwf&Sdukefonf jzpfí odu©mrcc
tm;enf;rlukdxifpGmrjyKbJ arxkeftusifhukd
rSD0JMuvgukef\}}[k avQmufMuukef\

&[ef;wkdY (r*fzkdvfrS) tcsnf;ESD;jzpfaom
xkda,mufsm;onf]]trdonf om;ü wyfESpfouf
jcif;rjzpfEkdif? om;onfrlvnf; trdü wyfESpfoufjcif;
rjzpfEkdif\}}[k atmufarhrSwfxifav oavm/

&[ef;wkdY (avmuü) rdef;r\ tqif;uJhokdY
pGJrufapwwf
ESpfoufapwwf ,pfrl;apwwfaESmifzGJYapwwf
awGa0apwwfí? twkr&Sdaom a,m*ukef&m
edAÁmefokdY a&mufjcif;\tEÅ&m,fukd jyKwwfaom
tjcm;wpfckaom tqif;ukdrQvnf; igrjrf/

&[ef;wkdY owå0gwkdYonf rdef;rtqif;ü pGJrufukef\?
rufarmukef\? &pfywfukef\? awGa0ukef\? (pdwfjzifh)
vTrf;rkd;0ifa&mufukef\? xkdowå0gwkdYonf
rdef;rwkdY\ tqif;tvkdokdYtpOfvkdufukefonfjzpfí
&SnfpGmaom umvywfvHk; ylaqG;Mu&ukef\

&[ef;wkdY (avmuü) rdef;r\ toHujhokdY/y/
tjcm;wpfckaom toHukdrQvnf;/y/ tjcm;wpfckaom
teHYukdrQvnf;/y/ tjcm;wpfckaom t&omukdrQvnf;/y/
&[ef;wkdY rdef;r\ tawGUTxduJhokdY pGJrufapwwf
ESpfoufapwwf ,pfrl;apwwf aESmifzGJYapwwf
awGa0apwwfí twkr&Sdaom a,m*ukef&m
edAÁmefokdY a&mufjcif;\ tEÅ&m,fukd jyKwwfaom
tjcm;wpfckaomtawGU txdukdrQvnf; ig rjrf/

&[ef;wkdY owå0gwkdYonf rdef;r\ tawGUTxdü
pGJrufukef\? rufarmukef\? &pfywfukef\? awGa0ukef\?

(pdwfjzifh) vTrf;rkd;Oifa&mufukef\?
xkdowå0gwkdYonf rdef;rwkdY\ tawGUtxdtvkdokdY
tpOfvkdufukefonfjzpfí &SnfpGmaom umvywfvHk;
ylaqG;Mu&ukefV

&[ef;wkdY rdef;ronf oGm;aeaomfvnf; a,mufsm;\
pdwfukd qGJaqmifí xm;Ekdif\? &yfaeaomfvnf;?
xkdifaeaomfvnf;? tdyfaeaomfvnf;? &,f&Tifaomfvnf;?
pum;ajymqkdaomfvnf;? oDcsif; oDqkdaomfvnf;?
ikdaomfvnf;? zl;zl;a&mifaomfvnf;? aoaomfvnf;
a,mufsm;\ pdwfukdodrf;usKH; ,lí wnfV

&[ef;wkdY]]rm&frif;\ xuf0ef;usif ausmhuGif;}}[k
aumif;pGm ajymqkdvdolonf
rmwk*grukdomvQif]]rm&frif;\ xuf0ef;usif
ausmhuGif;}}[k ajymqkd&m\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

(owfjzwtHh[k) oefvsufpGJukdifolESifh
pum;ajymqkd&m\? ajrzkwfbDvl;ESifh
aomfvnf;pum;ajymqkd&m\? ukdufonf&Sdaomf
toufaoapwwfaom a>rukdaomfvnf;
xdyg;ukdifwG,f&m\? rmwk*grESifh wpfa,mufcsif;csif;
pum;rajymrqkd&monfomwnf;/ xkdrdef;rwkdYonf
owdvGwfuif;aom a,mufsm;ukd Munfh¹/₂ljcif;jzifhvnf;
aumif;? NyKH;&Tifjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? xkdrSwpfyg;
rvHkYwvHk Owfqifjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
om,mEl;nHhpGmajymqkdjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;
aESmifzGJYwwfukef\? xkdrdef;rtavmif;aumifukd
aoízl;zl;a&mifxaeaomfvnf; rxdyg; rukdif
wG,ftyfonfomwnf;/
pdwfESvHk;aysmfarGUzG,fjzpfukefaom tqif; toH teHY
t&om tawGU[laom pumr*kPfig;yg;wkdYonf
rdef;rwkdY ¹/₂kyfü xifukefV Ow→Kumr
udavomumrwkdYukd ykdif;jcm;í rodMuukefojzifh
umrwnf;[laom MoCü arsmMu&ukefaom
xkdolwkdYtm; oHo&mü umv *wd b0 BuD;i,f[laom

w&m;wkdYonfjcH&HukefV/ 0w→Kumr
udavomumrwkdYukd ykdif;jcm;odjrifí ab;&ef
wpfpHkwpf&m r&SdukefbJvSnfhvnfukefaom
yk*³/₄KdvfwkdYonf t&[wåzkdvfukd &ukefonfjzpfí
pifppftm;jzifh avmuü wpfzufurf; (edAÁmef)okdY
a&mufMuavukefownf;/

ylörokwf/

6-OyZÑm,okwf

56/ xkdtcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf
rdrdOyZÑm,fq&mxHokdY
csOf;uyfí]]toQifbk&m; ,cktcgü tuREkfyf\ ukd,fonf
av;vHaeyg\? t&yf&SpfrsufESmwkdYonfvnf;
tuREkfyftm; rxifygukef? w&m;wkdYvnf; tuREkfyftm;
rxifvmygukef? av;vHxkdif;rldif;jcif;]xderd'"} onfvnf;
tuREkfyf\pdwfukd odrf;usKH;í wnfaeyg\?
rarGUavsmfygbJvsufvnf; jrwfaom tusifhukd
usifhíae&yg\? w&m;wkdYü
ra0cGJEkdifjcif;]0dpdudpäm} onfvnf; tuREkfyftm;
&Sdyg\}}[k avQmufV

xkdtcg xkd (q&mOyZÑm,f) &[ef;onf xkdtwlae
wynfh&[ef;ukd ac:um jrwfpGmbk&m;
xHokdYcsOf;uyf&Sdckd;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaevsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m; þ&[ef;onf
pokdYajymqkdyg\]]toQifbk&m; ,cktcgü tuREkfyf\
ukd,f onfav;vHaeyg\? t&yf&SpfrsufESmwkdYonfvnf;
tuREkfyftm; rxifygukef?
w&m;wkdYonfvnf;tuREkfyftm; rxifvmygukef?
av;vHxkdif;rldif;jcif;]xderd'"} onfvnf; tuREkfyf\
pdwfukdodrf;usKH;í wnfaeyg\?

rarGUavsmfygbJvsufvnf; jrwwfaomtusifhukd usifhí
ae&yg\? w&m;wkdYü
ra0cGJEkdifjCIF;]0dpdudpäm}onfvnf; tuREkfyftm;
&Sdyg\}[k qkdyg\}][k (avQmuf\)/

&[ef; ppum;onf ptwkdif;yif[kwf\? £a`E´wkdYü
rapmifha&Smuf rvHkjCHKaom wHcg;&Sdonfjzpfí
abmZOfwkdYü twkdif;t&Snfukd rodaom
Ekd;Mum;rlukd tm;rxkwfaom ukokdvfw&m;wkdYukd
r½lrlí nOfh\ a&SUykdif;aemufykdif;ü
aAm"dyu©d,w&m; yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfrlukd
tm;rxkwfrlíaeaom &[ef;tm; ukd,fonf av;vHae\?
t&yf&SpfrsufESmwkdYonfvnf; xkd&[ef;tm; rxifukef?
w&m;wkdYonfvnf; xkd&[ef;tm; rxifvmukef?
av;vHxkdif;rldif;jCIF;]xderd'"} onfvnf;xkd&[ef;\
pdwfukd odrf;usKH;í wnfae\? rarGUavsmfbJvsufvnf;
jrwwfaomtusifhukd usifhíae&\? xkd&[ef;tm;
w&m;wkdYüvnf; ra0cGJEkdifjCIF;]0dpdudpäm} onf
jzpfV

&[ef; xkdtamumif;aMumifh oifonf pokdY usifh&rnf/

]](igonf) £a`E´wkdYüapmifha&SmufvHkjCKHaom
wHcg;&Sdol jzpfthH? abmZOfwkdYü
twkdif;t&Snfukdodol Ekd;Mum;rlü tm;xkwfol
ukokdvfw&m;wkdYukd ½lol nOfh\
a&SUykdif;aemufykdif;ü aAm"dyu©d,w&m;yGg;rsm;
tm;xkwfrlukd tm;xkwfol jzpfí aetHh}][k (usifh&rnf)/

&[ef; pokdYvQif oifonf usifh&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

xkdtcg xkd&[ef;onf jrwwfpGmbk&m;u
ptqHk;trawmfjzifh qHk;rtYfonfjzpfí ae&mrSxNyD;vQif
jrwwfpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdckd;vsuf t½kdtaojyKum
zJoGm;avV

xkdtcg xkd&[ef;onf wpfa,mufwnf;
qdwfNidrf&mokdY uyfNyD;vQif rarhravsmh

jyif;pGmtm;xkwfvsuf wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
 aeonf&Sdaomf aumif;pGmomvQif
 vlyabmifrSh&[ef;abmifokdY Oifa&mufMuaom
 trsKd;aumif;om;wkdY vkdvmt;tyfaom twkr&Sdaom
 jrwaomtusifh\ tqHk;jzpfaom t&[wåzkdvftusKd;ukd
 rMumrD ,ckb0üyif ukd,fwkdifxl;aom
 ÓPfjzifhrsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
 ae&\?]]y#doaE``aerlukefNyD? jrwaomtusifhukd
 usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? (r*f) udpöukd jyKNyD;NyD? p
 (r*f) udpö tvkdYiSg wpfyg;aom
 jyKzG,fr&SdawmhNyD}}[k od\? xkd&[ef;onf
 &[EÅmwkdYwGif wpfyg;tygt0if jzpfavV

xkdYaemuf xkd&[ef;onf t&[wåzkdvfokdY
 a&mufvwfaomf rdrd OyZÑm,fq&mxHokdY csOf; uyfí-

]]toQifbk&m; ,cktcgü tuREkfyf\ukd,fonf av;vHjCIF;
 rjzpfawmhyg? t&yf&SpfrsufESmwkdYonfvnf;
 tuREkfyftm; xifygukef\? w&m;wkdYonfvnf;
 tuREkfyftm; xifvmygukef\? av;vH
 xkdif;rSKdif;jCIF;]xderd'"}onfvnf; tuREkfyf\ pdwfukd
 odrf;usKH;í rwnfawmhyg? arGUavsmfpGmvnf;
 jrwaom tusifhukd usifh&yg\? w&m;wkdYü
 ra0cGJEkdifjCIF;]0dpdudpäm} onfvnf;tuREkfyftm;
 r&Sd awmhyg}}[k avQmufV

xkdtcg xkdq&mOyZÑm,f&[ef;onf xkdtwlae
 wynfh&[ef;ukd ac:um
 jrwapGmbk&m;xHokdYcsOf;uyfNyD;vQif
 jrwapGmbk&m;ukd &Sdckd;í wpfckaom ae&mü
 xkdifvsuf jrwapGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m; p&[ef;onf pokdY ajymqkdYgV

]]toQifbk&m; ,cktcgü tuREkfyf\ukd,fonf av;vHjCIF;
 rjzpfawmhyg? t&yf&SpfrsufESmwkdYonfvnf;
 tuREkfyftm; xifygukef\? w&m;wkdYonfvnf;
 tuREkfyftm; xifvmygukef\? av;vH

xkdif;rldif;jcif;]xderd''}onfvnf; tuREkfy\pdwfukd
odrf;usKH;í rwnfawmhyg? arGUavsmfpGmvnf;
jrwfaomtusifhukd usifh&yg\? w&m;wkdYü
ra0cGJEkdifjcif;]0dpdudpäm} onfvnf;tuREkfyftm;
r&Sdawmhyg}[lí ajymqkdyg\}}[k avQmufV

&[ef; bpum;onf ptwkdif;yif[kwf\? £a`E
´wkdYüapmifha&SmufvHkjcHKAom wHcg;&Sdonfjzpfí
abmZOfwkdYü twkdif;t&Snfukdodaom Ekd;Mum;rlukd
tm;xkwfaom ukokdvfw&m;wkdYukd½lonf jzpfí nOfh\
a&SUykdif;aemufykdif;ü aAm"dyu©d,w&m;
yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfrlukd tm;xkwfíaeaom &[ef;tm;
ukd,fonf av;vH raeawmhay?
t&yf&SpfrsufESmwkdYonfvnf; xkd&[ef;tm;xifukef\
w&m;wkdYonfvnf; xkd&[ef;tm; xifvmukef\
av;vHxkdif;rSKdif;jcif;]xderd''} onfvnf; xkd&[ef;\
pdwfukd odrf;usKH;í rwnf? arGUavsmfpGmvnf;
jrwfaomtusifhukd usifh&\? xkd&[ef;tm;
w&m;wkdYüvnf; ra0cGJEkdifjcif;]0dpdudpäm} onf
rjzpfawmhay/

&[ef;wkdY xkdaMumif;aMumifh oifwkdYonf pokdY
usifh&rnf-

]](igwkdYonf) £a`E
´wkdYüapmifha&SmufvHkjcKHaom wHcg;&Sdol
jzpfukeftHh? abmZOfwkdYü twkdif;t&Snfukd odol
Ekd;Mum;rlü tm;xkwfol ukokdvfw&m;wkdYukd ½lol
nOfh\ a&SUykdif;aemufykdif;ü aAm"dyu©d,w&m;
yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfrlukd tm;xkwfoljzpfí aeukeftHh}}[k
(usifh&rnf)/ &[ef;wkdYpokdYvQif oifwkdY usifh&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7- (tbdPSypöa0u©dwAA) Xmeokwf

57/ &[ef;wkdY rdef;rjzpfap a,mufsm;jzpfap vljzpfap
&[ef;jzpfap rjywf qifjciftyfaomtaMumif;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

]](igonf) tkdjcif;oabm&Sd\? tkdjcif;oabmukd
rvGefqefEkdifacs}}[lí rdef;rjzpfap a,mufsm;hjzpfap
vljzpfap &[ef;jzpfap rjywf qifjciftyfV

]]emjcif;oabm&Sd\? emjcif;oabmukd
rvGefqefEkdifacs}}[lí rdef;rjzpfap
a,mufsm;jzpfapvljzpfap &[ef;jzpfap rjywf qifjciftyfV

]]aojcif;oabm&Sd\? aojcif;oabmw&m;ukd
rvGefqefEkdifacs}}[lí rdef;rjzpfap a,mufsm;jzpfap
vljzpfap &[ef;jzpfap rjywfqifjciftyfV

]]ig\ cspftyf jrwfEkd;tyfaom t&mtm;vHk;wkdYESifh
&SifuGJuGJ&jcif; aouGJuGJ&jcif;onf jzpfacsrf}}[lí
rdef;rjzpfap a,mufsm;jzpfap vljzpfap &[ef;jzpfap rjywf
qifjciftyfV

]](igonf) uHomvQif rdrdOpöm &Sd\? uH\ tarGcH
jzpf\? uHomvQif taMumif;&Sd\? uHomvQif
taqGtrsKd;&Sd\? uHomvQif ukd;uG,frSDckd&m&Sd\?
aumif;onfjzpfap raumif;onfjzpfapigjyKrdaom uH\
tarGcHom jzpf&ayrnf}}[lí rdef;rjzpfap a,mufsm;jzpfap
vljzpfap &[ef;jzpfap rjywfqifjciftyfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,f tusKd;xl;ukd pGJí]](igonf)
tkdjcif;oabm&Sd\? tkdjcif;oabmukd
rvGefqefEkdifacs}}[lí rdef;rjzpfap a,mufsm;jzpfap
vljzpfap &[ef;jzpfap rjywfqifjciftyfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY owå0gwkdYtm; ysKd&G,fcsdefü
ysKd&G,frmef,pfjcif;&Sd\? ,if;ysKd&G,frmef,pfjcif;jzifh
arhavsmh,pfrl;ukefaom owå0gwkdYonf
um,'kp½kdufukd jyKusifhukef\? 0pD'kp½kdufukd
jyKusifhukef\? raem'kp½kdufukd jyKusifhukef\? xkd

(tkdjcif;) taMumif;ukd rjywf qifjcifaom
xkdoltm;ysKd&G,fcsdefü yskd&G,frmef,pfjcif;onf
tcsif;cyfodrf;rlvnf; aysmufuif;\? acgif;yg;jcif;rlvnf;jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY ptusKd;xl;ukd pGJí]]igonf
tkdjcif;oabm&Sd\? tkdjcif;oabmukd rvGefqef
Ekdifacs}}[lí rdef;rjzpfap a,mufsm;jzpfap vljzpfap
&[ef;jzpfap rjywf qifjciftyfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,ftusKd;xl;ukd pGJí]]igonf
emjcif;oabm&Sd\? emjcif;oabmukd
rvGefqefEkdifacs}}[lí rdef;rjzpfap a,mufsm;jzpfap
vljzpfap &[ef;jzpfap rjywf qifjciftyfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY owå0gwkdYtm; temuif;csdefü temuif;rl
rmef,pfjcif;&Sd\? ,if;rmef,pfjcif;jzifharhavsmh,pfrl;ukef
aom owå0gwkdYonf um,'kp½kdufukd jyKusifhukef\?
0pD'kp½kdufukdjyKusifhukef\? raem'kp½kdufukd
jyKusifhukef\? xkd (emjcif;) taMumif;ukd
rjywfqifjcifaomxkdoltm; temuif; csdefü temuif;rl
rmef,pfjcif;onf tcsif;cyfodrf;rlvnf; aysmufuif;\?
acgif;yg;jcif;rlvnf; jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY ptusKd;xl;ukd pGJí]]igonf
emjcif;oabm&Sd\? emjcif;oabmukd rvGefqef
Ekdifacs}}[lí rdef;rjzpfap a,mufsm;jzpfap vljzpfap
&[ef;jzpfap rjywf qifjciftyfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,ftusKd;xl;ukd pGJí]]igonf
aojcif;oabm&Sd\? aojcif;oabmukd rvGefqefEkdifacs}}
[lí rdef;rjzpfap a,mufsm;jzpfap vljzpfap &[ef;jzpfap
rjywf qifjciftyfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY owå0gwkdYtm; touf&Sifcsdefü
toufrmef,pfjcif;&Sd\? ,if;touf rmef,pfjcif;
jzifharhavsmh,pfrl;ukefaom owå0gwkdYonf
um,'kp½kdufukd jyKusifhukef\? 0pD'kp½kdufukd
jyKusifhukef\? raem'kp½kdufukd jyKusifhukef\? xkd

(aojcif;) taMumif;ukd rjywfqifjcifaom
xkdoltm;touf&Sifcsdefü ,if;toufrmef,pfjcif;onf
tcsif;cyfodrf;rlvnf; aysmufuif;\? acgif;yg;jcif;rlvnf;
jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY ptusKd;xl;ukd pGJí]]igonf
aojcif;oabm&Sd\? aojcif;oabmukd rvGefqefEkdifacs}}
[lí rdef;rjzpfap a,mufsm;jzpfap vljzpfap &[ef;jzpfap
rjywf qifjciftyfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,ftusKd;xl;ukd pGJí]]ig\ cspftyf
jrwfEkd;tyfaom t&mtm;vHk;wkdYESifh
&SifuGJuGJ&jcif; aouGJuGJ&jcif;onf jzpfacsrf}}[lí
rdef;rjzpfap a,mufsm;jzpfap vljzpfap &[ef;jzpfap
rjywfqifjciftyfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY owå0gwkdYtm; cspftyf jrwfEkd;tyfaom
t&mwkdYü vkdv; pGJrufjcif;]qE´&m*}
jzifhpGJrufaom owå0gwkdYonf um,'kp½kdufukd
jyKusifhukef\? 0pD'kp½kdufukd jyKusifhukef\?
raem'kp½kdufukd jyKusifhukef\? xkd (uGJjcif;)
taMumif;ukd rjywfqifjcifaomoltm;
cspftyfjrwfEkd;tyfaom t&mwkdYü vkdv;
pGJrufjcif;onf tcsif;cyfodrf;rlvnf; aysmufuif;\?
acgif;yg;jcif;rlvnf;jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY ptusKd;xl;ukd pGJí]]ig\
cspfcifjrwfEkd;tyfaom t&mtm;vHk;wkdYESifh
&SifuGJuGJ&jcif;aouGJuGJ&jcif;onf jzpfacsrf}}[k
rdef;rjzpfap a,mufsm;jzpfap vljzpfap
&[ef;jzpfaprjywfqifjciftyfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,ftusKd;xl;ukd pGJí]]igonf uHomvQif
rdrdOpöm &Sd\? uH\ tarGcH jzpf\? uHomvQif
taMumif;&Sd\? uHomvQif taqGtrsKd; &Sd\? uHomvQif
ukd;uG,frSDckd&m &Sd\? aumif;onfjzpfap
raumif;onfjzpfap igjyKrdaomuH\ tarGcHom

jzpf&ayrnf}}[k rdef;rjzpfapa,mufsm;jzpfap vljzpfap
&[ef;jzpfap rjywf qifjciftyfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY owå0gwkdYtm; um,'kp½kduf
0pD'kp½kduf raem'kp½kdufonf &Sd\? xkd (uH)
taMumif;ukdrjywfqifjcifaom xkdoltm; raumif;rlonf
tcsif;cyfodrf;rlvnf; aysmufuif;\? acgif;yg;jcif;rlvnf;
jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY ptusKd;xl;ukd pJGí]]igonf uHomvQif
Opö&Sd\? uH\ tarGcH jzpf\? uHom
vQiftaMumif;&Sd\? uHomvQif taqGtrsKd; &Sd\?
uHomvQif ukd;uG,frSDckd&m &Sd\? aumif;onfjzpfap
raumif;onfjzpfap igjyKrdaomuH\ tarGcHom
jzpf&ayrnf}}[lí rdef;rjzpfap a,mufsm;jzpfap vljzpfap
&[ef;jzpfap rjywf qifjciftyfV

&[ef;wkdY
t&d,mwynfhonf]]igwpfa,mufwnf;omvQif
tkdjcif;oabm&Sdonf igwpfa,mufwnf;omvQif
tkdjcif;oabmukd rvGefqefEkdifonf r[kwf? pifppfrlum;
(pbHkb0okdY) vmjcif; (wjcm;bHkb0okdY) oGm;jcif;
pkawjcif; y#doaE`aejcif;&Sdonfh owå0g[lorQ
tm;vHk;wkdYonf tkdjcif;oabm &Sdukef\?
tkdjcif;oabmukd rvGefqefEkdifukefacs}}[k qifjcifV

xkd (tkdjcif;) taMumif;ukd rjywfqifjcifaom xkdoltm;
r*fonf aumif;pGm jzpfay:vm\? xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
xkdr*fukd rSD0\? yGg;rsm;\? Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKV/
xkdr*fukd rSD0Jaom yGg;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKaom xkdoltm; oHa,mZOfwkdYonf tcsif;cyfodrf;
aysmufuif;ukef\? tpOfudef;aeaom]tEko,}
w&m;wkdYonf uif;jywfukefV

]]igwpfa,mufwnf;omvQif emjcif;oabm&Sdonf
igwpfa,mufwnf;omvQif emjcif;oabm
ukdrvGefqefEkdifonf r[kwf/ pifppfrlum; (pbHkb0okdY)
vmjcif; (wpfjcm;bHkb0okdY) oGm;jcif;pkawjcif;

y#doaE"aejCIF;&Sdonfh owå0g[lorQ tm;vHk;wkdYonf
emjCIF;oabm &Sdukef\? emjCIF;oabmukd
rvGefqefEkdifukefacs}}[k qifjCIF\

xkd (emjCIF;) taMumif;ukd rjywfqifjCifaom xkdoltm;
r*fonf aumif;pGmjzpfay:vm\? xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
xkdr*fukd rSD0J\? yGg;rsm;\? Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyK\?
xkdr*fukd rSD0Jaom yGg;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKaom xkdoltm; oHa,mZOfwkdYonf tcsif;cyfodrf;
aysmufuif;ukef\? tpOfudef;aeaom]tEko,}
w&m;wkdYonf uif;jywfukef\

]]igwpfa,mufwnf;omvQif aojCIF;oabm&Sdonf
igwpfa,mufwnf;omvQif aojCIF;oabmukd
rvGefqefEkdifonf r[kwf/ pifppfrlum; (pbHkb0okdY)
vmjCIF; (wpfjcm;bHkb0okdY) oGm;jCIF; pkawjCIF;
y#doaE"aejCIF;&Sdonfh owå0g[lorQ tm;vHk;wkdYonf
aojCIF;oabm&Sdukef\? aojCIF;oabmukd
rvGefqefEkdifukefacs}}[lí qifjCIF\

xkd (aojCIF;) taMumif;ukd rjywfqifjCifaom xkdoltm;
r*fonf aumif;pGmjzpfay:vm\? xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
xkdr*fukd rSD0J\? yGg;rsm;\? Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyK\?
xkdr*fukd rSD0Jaom yGg;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKaom xkdoltm; oHa,mZOfwkdYonf tcsif;cyfodrf;
aysmufuif;ukef\? tpOfudef;aeaom]tEko,}
w&m;wkdYonf uif;jywfukef\

]]igwpfa,mufwnf;omvQif cspftyf jrwfEkd;tyfaom
t&mtm;vHk;wkdYESifh &SifuGJuGJ&jCIF;
aouGJuGJ&jCIF;jzpfonf r[kwf/ pifppfrlum;
(pbHkb0okdY) vmjCIF; (wpfjcm;bHkb0okdY)
oGm;jCIF;pkawjCIF; y#doaE"aejCIF;&Sdonfh
owå0g[lorQ tm;vHk;wkdYonf cspftyf jrwfEkd;tyfaom
t&mtm;vHk;wkdYESifh &SifuGJuGJ&jCIF;
aouGJuGJ&jCIF;onf jzpfacs\}}[k qifjCIF\

xkd (uGJjCIF;) taMumif;ukd rjywfqifjCifaom xkdoltm;
r*fONf aumif;pGm jzpfay:vm\? xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
xkdr*fukd rSD0J\? yGg;rsm;\? BudrfzeFrsm;pGmjyK\?
xkdr*fukd rSD0Jaom yGg;rsm;aom BudrfzeFrsm;pGm
jyKaom xkdoltm; oHa,mZOfwkdYonf tcsif;cyfodrf;
aysmufuif;ukef\? tpOfudef;aeaom]tEko,}
w&m;wkdYonf uif;jywfukef\

]]igwpfa,mufwnf;omvQif uHomvQif
rdrdOpöm&Sdonf uH\tarGcHjzpfonf
uHomvQiftaMumif;&Sdonf uHomvQif
taqGtrsKd;&Sdonf uHomvQif ukd;uG,frSDckd&m
&Sdonf aumif;onfjzpfap raumif;onf jzpfap igjyKrdaom
uH\ tarGcHjzpfonf r[kwf? pifppfrlum; (pbHkb0okdY)
vmjCIF; (wpfjcm;bHkb0okdY) oGm;jCIF; pkawjCIF;
y#doaE"aejCIF;&Sdonfh owå0g[lorQ tm;vHk;wkdYonf
uHomvQif rdrdOpöm&Sdukef\? uH\ tarGcHjzpfukef\?
uHomvQif taMumif;&Sdukef\? uHomvQif
taqGtrsKd;&Sdukef\? uHomvQif
ukd;uG,frSDckd&m&Sdukef\? aumif;onfjzpfap
raumif;onfjzpfap jyKrdaom uH\ tarGcHwkdYom
jzpfMuvdrfhrnf}}[k qifjCIF\

xkd (uH) taMumif;ukd rjywfqifjCifaom xkdoltm;
r*fONf aumif;pGm jzpfay:vm\? xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
xkdr*fukd rSD0J\? yGg;rsm;\? BudrfzeFrsm;pGmjyK\?
xkdr*fukd rSD0Jaom yGg;rsm;aom BudrfzeFrsm;pGm
jyKaom xkdoltm; oHa,mZOfwkdYonf tcsif;cyfodrf;
aysmufuif;ukef\? tpOfudef;aeaom]tEko,}
w&m;wkdYonf uif;jywfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

oabmw&m;wkdY jzpfay:vmwkdif;aom
tjCIF;t&mtm;jzifh owå0gwkdyonf
emjCIF;oabm&Sdukef\? tkdjCIF;oabm &Sdukef\?
xkdrSwpfyg; aojCIF;oabm &Sdukef\? ykxkZOfwkdYonf
(xkdoabmukd) pufqkyf&GH&Smukef\ igonfvnf;

pokdY (tkdjcif;paom) oabm&Sdonfh owå0gwkdYü xkd
(tkdjcif; paom) oabmudkpufqkyf &GH&Smjim;tHh?
pokdY pufqkyf&GH&Smaeaom ightm;
xkdpufqkyf&GH&Smrlonf ravsmfuef&m/ pokdYaeaom
xkdigonf Oy"duif;&m w&m; (t&[wåzdkvf) udk odí
temuif;jcif;üvnf;aumif;? ysKdrspfcif;üvnf;aumif;?
touf&Sifjcif;üvnf;aumif; jzpfay:vmonfh rmef,pfcif;
tvHk;pHkwkdYudk ESdyfpufvTrf;rdk;Edkif\? umr*kPfrS
xGufajrmufjcif;udk ab;r&Sdaomtm;jzifh ½ljrifí
edAÁmefudk jrifaom xkdightm; tm;xkwfrl
jzpfay:cJhNyD/ igonf ,cktcg umr*kPfwkdYudk
rSD0J&ef rxkdufawmhacs? jrwfaomtusifhomvQif
vJavsmif;&m &Sdonfjzpfí (omoemawmfrS)
rqkwfepfawmhtHhownf;/

owårokwf/

8-vdpä0dukrm&uokwf

58/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf a0omvDjynf
r[m0kefawm jymom'faqmifaygufaom ausmif;BuD;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlV xkdtcgü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
eHeuftcsdefü ouFef;udkjyif0wfí oydwfouFef;udk
aqmif,lawmfrlNyD;vQif a0omvDjynfokdY
qGrf;ch0ifawmfrl\? a0omvDjynfü
qGrf;chvSnfhvnfawmfrlí qGrf;pm;NyD;aemuf
qGrf;pm;Z&yfrS zJcGgcJhNyD;vQif r[m0kefawmokdY
<u0ifawmfrlvsuf opfyif&if;wpfckü aeYoefYpifawmfrlV

xkdtcg rsm;pGmaom vdpä0Drif;om;i,fwkdYonf
jyifqifNyD; av;wkdYudk pGJudkifukefvsuf
acG;taygif;jcH&Hum r[m0kefawmBuD;twGif;ü
oGm;vmvSnfhvnfukefonf&Sdaomf opfyif&if;wpfckü
xkdifaeawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk jrifí jyifqifNyD;
av;wkdYudk csxm;NyD;vQif

acG;taygif;udkoifhawmf&mokdY
armif;ESifvTwfvdKufNyD;aemuf
jrWfpGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyf&SdcDk;í
qdwfqdwfNidrfNidrfjzpfukefvsuf vuftkyfcsDum
jrWfpGmbk&m;udk qnf;uyfcpm;MuukefV

xkdtcg r[memrfvdpä0Drif;onf
r[m0kefawmBuD;twGif;ü tanmif;ajy xkdrSprS
oGm;vmonf&Sdaomf qdwfqdwfNidrfNidrf jzpfukefvsuf
vuftkyfcsDum jrWfpGmbk&m;udk
qnf;uyfcpm;ukefaom xkdvdpa0Drif;om;i,fwkdYudk
jrifi jrWfpGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfNyD;vQif
&SdcDk;um wpfckaomae&mü
xkdifaevsuf]]0ZÆDrif;wkdYonf
BuD;yGg;MuukefVwåHY? 0ZÆDrif;wkdYonf
BuD;yGg;Muukef VwåHY}}[k O'gef;usL;&ifhavV

r[memrf]]0ZÆDrif;wkdYonf
BuD;yGg;MuukefVwåHY? 0ZÆDrif;wkdYonf
BuD;yGg;MuukefVwåHY}}[koif tb,faMumifh pokdY
qkdoenf;[k ar;awmfrlV

toQifbk&m; pvdpa0Drif;om;i,fwkdYonf cufxefukef\
Murf;wrf;ukef\
vufaQmifay;tyfaom MuHwkdYudkvnf;aumif;?
qD;oD;wkdYudkvnf;aumif;? rkefYwkdYudkvnf;aumif;?
uWGwfrkefYwkdYudkvnf;aumif;?
ESrf;yspfwkdYudkvnf;aumif; vk,uf
vk,ufípm;aomufMuukef\
vnf;aumif;? trsKd;orD;BuD;wkdY\
trsKd;orD;i,fwkdY\vnf;aumif;
aemufrSvdKufí (ausmufukef;udk ajcjzifh)
uefausmufMuukef\
qdwfqdwfNidrfNidrf jzpfMuukefvsuf
jrWfpGmbk&m;udk vuftkyfcsDum
qnf;uyfcpm;Muukef\
avQmuf\)/ (xkdaMumifhyg wnf;[k

r[memrf a&ajrudk tpdK;&í OD;xdyfü
tbdodufoGef;tyfaom rif;tm;jzpfap tzu
ay;onfhNrdKYudk pm;&aom NrdKYpm;tm;jzpfap
ppfwyfOD;pD; ppfolBuD;tm;jzpfap
&GmolBuD;tm;jzpfap (tpnf;t½Hk; toif;tyif;wkdYu
ajr\$mfufwifxm;onfh) toif;vIBuD;tm;jzpfap trsKd;wkdYü
toD;oD;tpdk;&olwkdYtm;jzpfap w&m;ig;rsKd;&Sdonfh
rnfonfhtrsKd;aumif;om;tm;rqdk
BuD;yGg;wkd;wufjcif;udkomvQif (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k)
arQmfvifhtyf\? qkwf,kwfysufpD;jcif;udk rarQmfvifhtyf/
tb,fw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

r[memrf pavmuü trsKd;aumif;om;onf
vuf½Hk;tm;udk; qnf;yl;í
acR;'D;'D;usjzpfaptyfukefaom
w&m;ESifhavsmfukefaom w&m;ojzifh &tyfukefaom
x<uvHkYvjzifh &tyfukefaom pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYjzifh
rdbwkdYudk t½dktaojyK\? tav;tjrwfjyK\? jrwfEdk;\?
ylaZmf\? t½dktaojyKcH&ukef tav;tjrwfjyKcH&ukef
jrwfEdk;cH&ukef ylaZmfch&ukefaom rdbwkdYonf
xkdtrsKd;aumif;om;udk]]MumjrifhpGm touf&Sifygap?
&SnfjrifhpGm toufudkapmifha&SmufEdkifygap}}
[khpdwfESvHk;aumif;jzifhapmifha&SmufMuukef\?
r[memrf rdbwkdYapmifha&Smufch&aom
trsKd;aumif;om;tm; BuD;yGg;wkd;wufjcif;udkomvQif
(rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\? qkwf,kwf
ysufpD;jcif;ukd rarQmfvifhtyf/

r[memrf aemufwpfrsKd;um; trsKd;aumif;om;onf
vuf½Hk;tm;udk; qnf;yl;í acR;'D;'D;us
jzpfaptyfukefaom w&m;ESifhavsmfukefaom
w&m;ojzifh&tyfukefaom x<uvHkYvjzifh &tyfukefaom
pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYjzifh om; r,m; aus;uRef
trlvkyfa,musfm;wkdYudk t½dktaojyK\? tav;tjrwfjyK\?
jrwfEdk;\? ylaZmf\? t½dktaojyKcH&ukef

tav;tjrwfjyKcH&ukefjrwfEdk;cH&ukef
ylaZmfch&ukefaom om; r,m; aus; uRef
trlvkyfa,musfm;wkdYonfxkdtrsKd;aumif;om;udk]]Mu
mjrifhpGm touf&Sifygap? &SnfjrifhpGm
toufudkapmifha&SmufEdkifygap}}[k
pdwfESvHk;aumif;jzifhapmifha&Smufukef\? r[memrf
om; r,m;aus;uRef
trlvkyfa,musfm;wkdYapmifha&Smufch&aom
trsKd;aumif;om;tm;BuD;yGg;wkd;wufjCIF;udkomvQif
(rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\?
qkwf,kwfysufpD;jcif;ukdrarQmfvifhtyf/

r[memrf aemufwpfrsKd;um; trsKd;aumif;om;onf
vuf¹/₂Hk;tm;udk; qnf;yl;í acR;'D;'D;us
jzpfaptyfukefaom w&m;ESifhavsmfukefaom
w&m;ojzifh &tyfukefaom x<uvHkYvjzifh &tyfukefaom
pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYjzifh (rdrd) v,fvkyfief;teD;&Sd
v,f&SifESifh ajrwkdif;pma&;wkdYudk t¹/₂dktaojyK\?
tav;tjrwfjyK\? jrwfEdk;\? ylaZmf\? t¹/₂dktaojyKcH&ukef
tav;tjrwfjyKcH&ukef jrwfEdk;cH&ukef
ylaZmfch&ukefaom v,fvkyfief;teD;&Sd v,f&SifESifh
ajrwkdif;pma&;wkdYonfxkdtrsKd;
aumif;om;udk]]MumjrifhpGm touf&Sifygap?
&SnfjrifhpGm toufudkapmifha&SmufEdkifygap}}[k
pdwfESvHk;aumif;jzifhapmifha&SmufMuukef\?
r[memrf v,fvkyfief;teD;&Sdv,f&SifESifh ajrwkdif;
pma&;wkdYapmifha&Smufch&aom
trsKd;aumif;om;tm;BuD;yGg;wkd;wufjCIF;udkomvQif
(rcRwf&vdrfh rnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\?
qkwf,kwfysufpD;jcif;ukdrarQmfvifhtyf/

r[memrf aemufwpfrsKd;um; trsKd;aumif;om;onf
vuf¹/₂Hk;tm;udk; qnf;yl;í acR;'D;'D;us
jzpfaptyfukefaom w&m;ESifhavsmfukefaom
w&m;ojzifh &tyfukefaom x<uvHkYvjzifh &tyfukefaom
pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYjzifh (rd¹/₂dk;zvm) ylaZmfouúmudk

cH,lukefaom ewfwkdYudk t¹/₂dktaojyK\? tav;tjrwfjyK\?
jrwfEdk;\? ylaZmf\? t¹/₂dktaojyKcH&ukef
tav;tjrwfjyKcH&ukefjrwfEdk;cH&ukef ylaZmf
cH&ukefaom (rd¹/₂dk;zvm) ylaZmfouúmudk
cH,lukefaom
ewfwkdYonfxkdtrsKd;aumif;om;udk]]MumjrifhpGm
touf&Sifygap? &SnfjrifhpGm
toufudkapmifha&SmufEdkifygap}}[k
pdwfESvHk;aumif;jzifhapmifha&SmufMuukef\?
r[memrf (rd¹/₂dk;zvm) ylaZmfouúmudk cH,lukefaom
ewfwkdYapmifha&SmufcH& aom
trsKd;aumif;om;tm;BuD;yGg;wkd;wufjcf;udkomvQif
(rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\?
qkwf,kwfysufpD;jcif;ukdrarQmfvifhtyf/

r[memrf aemufwpfrsKd;um; trsKd;aumif;om;onf
vuf¹/₂Hk;tm;udk; qnf;yl;í acR;'D;'D;us
jzpfaptyfukefaom w&m;ESifhavsmfukefaom
w&m;ojzifh&tyfukefaom x<uvHkYvjzifh &tyfukefaom
pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYjzifh orPjAm[®PwkdYudk
t¹/₂dktaojyK\? tav;tjrwfjyK\? jrwfEdk;\? ylaZmf\?
t¹/₂dktaojyKcH&ukef tav;tjrwfjyKcH&ukef
jrwfEdk;cH&ukef ylaZmfcH&ukefaom
orPjAm[®PwkdYonf
xkdtrsKd;aumif;om;udk]]MumjrifhpGm touf&Sifygap?
&SnfjrifhpGm toufudkhapmifha&SmufEdkifygap}}[k
pdwfESvHk;aumif;jzifhapmifha&SmufMuukef\?
r[memrf orPjAm[®PwkdYapmifha&SmufcH&aom
trsKd;aumif;om;tm; BuD;yGg;wkd;wufjcf;udkomvQif
(rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\?
qkwf,kwfysufpD;jcif;ukd rarQmfvifhtyf/

r[memrf a&ajrudk tpdK;&í OD;xdyfü
tbdodufoGef;tyfaom rif;tm;jzpfap tzuay;
onfhNrdKYudkpm;&aom NrdKYpm;tm;jzpfap
ppfwyfOD;pD; ppfolBuD;tm;jzpfap

&GmolBuD;tm;jzpfap (tpnf;t½Hk; toif;tyif;wkdYu
 ajr§mufwifxm;onfh) toif;vlBuD;tm;jzpfap trsKd;wkdYü
 toD;oD;tpdk;&olwkdYtm;jzpfap
 bw&m;ig;rsKd;&Sdonfh
 rnfonfhtrsKd;aumif;om;tm;rqdk BuD;yGg;
 wkd;wufjCIF;udkomvQif (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k]
 arQmfVifhtyf\? qkwf,kwfysufpD;jCIF;udk rarQmfVifhtyf/
 odMum;vdr®mí oDv&Sdolonf rdbwkdY\ udpöudk
 jyKwwf\? tcgcyfodrf; om;r,m;wkdY\tpD;tyGg;udk
 aqmif&Gufwwf\? tdrftwGif;ae vltaygif;\
 tusKd;iSgvnf;aumif;? rdrdudkrSDítoufarG;olwkdY\
 tusKd;iSgvnf;aumif; (pokdY) ESpfyg;aomolwkdY
 tusKd;iSm usifhaqmifwwf\ tdrfü aeaom
 ynm&Sdyk*¾Kdvfonf uG,fvGefavNyD;aom
 aqGrsKd;wkdY\vnf; aumif;? ,ckrsufarSmufü
 touf&Sifvsuf&SdMuukefaom aqGrsKd;wkdY\vnf;
 aumif;? orPjAm[®PwkdY\vnf;aumif;? ewfwkdY\
 vnf;aumif; tusKd;iSg w&m;ojzifh
 ESpfoufjCIF;udkjzpfapwwf\ xkdolonf aumif;rludk
 jyKvkyfaomaMumifh ylaZmftyf csD;rGrf;tyfoljzpf\?
 xkdoludkpavmuüyif csD;rGrf;Muukef\? (xkdolonf)
 wrvGefb00,f ewfjynfü arGUavsmf&avownf;/

t|rokwf/

9 - yXr 0k¹yAAZdwokwf

59/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
 jynfhpHkaom awmxGuf&[ef;udk &c]V
 tb,fw&m;ig; rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
 &[ef;wkdY odrfarGUaom awmxGuf&[ef;udk &c]V
 &[ef;toGiftjyifESifh jynfhpHkaom
 awmxGuf&[ef;udk &c]V

tMum;tjrifA[kokwESifh jynfhpHkaom
awmxGuf&[ef;udk &c]V
w&m;a[mwwfaom awmxGuf&[ef;udk &c]V
0denf;"dk&f awmxGuf&[ef;udk &c]V
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
awmxGuf&[ef;udk &c]\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10- 'kwd, 0k¹yAÁZdwokwf

60/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom awmxGuf&[ef;udk &c]V
tb,fw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
&[ef;wkdY qdkqHk;rvG,faom awmxGuf&[ef;udk
&c]V
aumif;aom t,ludk ,lwwfaom awmxGuf&[ef;udk
&c]V
qHk;rpum;udk tjrwfwEdk;cH,lwwfaom
awmxGuf&[ef;udk &c]V
w&m;a[mwwfaom awmxGuf&[ef;udk &c]V
0denf;"dk&f awmxGuf&[ef;udk &c]V
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
awmxGuf&[ef;udk &c]\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaom eD0&P0*f NyD;V

(7) 2-onm0*f 1-yXr onmokwf

61/ &[ef;wkdY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKtyfukefonf&Sdaomf tusKd;BuD;ukef
tmedoifBuD;ukef tNrdKufedAÁmefokdY ouf0ifukef
tNrKdufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sdukefaom onmwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

rwifhw,f[laom trSwf]tokbonm}? aojcif;ü jzpfaom
trSwf]r&Ponm}? tjypf[líjzpfaom trSwf]tm'De0onm}?
rsKdtyfaom tpmtm[m&ü
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f[laomtrSwf]tm[ma&y#dulvonm}
? avmutm;vHk;ü arGUavsmfzG,f
r&Sd[laomtrSwf]oAÁavmautebd&wdonm}wkdYwnf;/
&[ef;wkdY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKtyfukefonf&SdaomftusKd;BuD;ukef
tmedoifBuD;ukef tNrdKufedAÁmefokdY ouf0ifukef
tNrKdufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&SdukefaomonmwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2- 'kwd, onmokwf

62/ &[ef;wkdY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKtyfukefonf&Sdaomf tusKd;BuD;ukef
tmedoifBuD;ukef tNrdKufedAÁmefokdY ouf0ifukef
tNrKdufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sdukefaom onmwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

tjrJr&Sd[laom trSwf]tedpöonm}?
tpkd;r&]twår[kwf}[laom trSwf]tewåonm}? aojcif;ü
jzpfaom trSwf]r&Ponm}? rsKdtyfaom tpmtm[m&ü
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f[laomtrSwf]tm[ma&y#dulvonm}

}? avmutm;vHk;ü arGUavsmfzG,fr&Sd[laom
trSwf]oAÁavmautebd&wdonm}wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKtyfukefonf&Sdaomf tusKd;BuD;ukef
tmedoifBuD;ukeftNrdKufedAÁmefokdY ouf0ifukef
tNrKdufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sdukefaom onmwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-yXr 0¹dokwf

63/ &[ef;wkdY BuD;yGg;jcif; ig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh
BuD;yGg;aom t&d,mwynfhonf jrwfaom
BuD;yGg;jcif;jzifh BuD;yGg;\? udk,f\
tESpfudkvnf; ,lwwf\? tjrwfudkvnf; ,lwwfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

o''gjzifh BuD;yGg;\? oDvjzifh BuD;yGg;\? okwjzifh
BuD;yGg;\? pm*jzifh BuD;yGg;\? ynmjzifhBuD;yGg;V

&[ef;wkdY pBuD;yGg;jcif; ig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh
BuD;yGg;aom t&d,mwynfhonf jrwfaom
BuD;yGg;jcif;jzifhhBuD;yGg;\? udk,f\
tESpfudkvnf; ,lwwf\? tjrwfudkvnf; ,lwwf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

o''gjzifhvnf;aumif;? oDvjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ynmjzifhfhnf;aumif;? pm*ç
okwESpfyg;wkdYjzifhvnf;aumif;
BuD;yGg;jcif;oabm&Sdaom tqifjCIF ynmESifh
jynfhpHkaomxkdolawmfaumif;onf pb0üyif rdrd\ (oDv
orm"d paom) tESpfudk ,lavownf;/

wwd,okwf/

4-'kwd, 0¹dokwf

64/ &[ef;wkdY BuD;yGg;jcif; ig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh
BuD;yGg;aom t&d,mwynfhronf
jrwfaomBuD;yGg;jcif;jzifh BuD;yGg;\? udk,f\
tESpfudkvnf; ,lwwf\? tjrwfudkvnf; ,lwwfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

o''gjzifh BuD;yGg;\? oDvjzifh BuD;yGg;\? okwjzifh
BuD;yGg;\? pm*jzifh BuD;yGg;\? ynmjzifhBuD;yGg;V

&[ef;wkdY pBuD;yGg;jcif; ig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh
BuD;yGg;aom t&d,mwynfhronf jrwfaom
BuD;yGg;jcif;jzifh BuD;yGg;\? udk,f\
tESpfudkvnf; ,lwwf\? tjrwfudkvnf; ,lwwf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

o''gjzifhvnf;aumif;? oDvjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ynmjzifhfhnf;aumif;? pm*ç
okwESpfyg;wkdYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
BuD;yGg;jcif;oabm&Sdaom oDvESifh jynfhphkaom
xkdOygodumronfbp0üyif rdrd\ (oDv orm"d paom)
tESpfudk ,lav ownf;/

pwkw→okwf/

5-omupäokwf

65/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhphkaom
&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY aqG;aEG;xkdufoljzpfV
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf -

rdrduvnf; oDvESifh jynfhphk\? oDvjynfhphkrlESifh
pyfaompum;jzifh ar;vmaom jyóemudkvnf;
ajzqdkwwfV

rdrduvnf; orm"dESifh jynfhphk\?
orm"djynfhphkrlESifh pyfaompum;jzifh ar;vmaom
jyóemudkvnf; ajzqdkwwfV

rdrduvnf; ynmESifh jynfhphk\? ynmjynfhphkrlESifh
pyfaompum;jzifh ar;vmaom jyóemudkvnf;
ajzqdkwwfV

rdrduvnf; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufjcf;]0drkwåd}ESifh jynfhphk\?
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufjcf;ESifh pyfaompum;jzifh
ar;vmaom jyóemudkvnf; ajzqdkwwfV

rdrduvnf; (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufjcf;ü
jrifpGrf;Edkifaom ÓPftjrirf]0drkwådÓP'óe}
ESifhjynfhphk\? (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufjcf;ü
jrifpGrf;Edkifaom ÓPftjrirfjynfhphkrlESifh
pyfaompum;jzifh ar;vmaom jyóemudkvnf;
ajzqdkwwfV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhphkaom
&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY aqG;aEG;xkdufoljzpf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-omZD0okwf

66/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhphkaom
&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY ar;ajzjcf;iSg
xkdufoljzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf - rdrduvnf;
oDvESifh jynfhpHk\?
oDvjynfhpHkrIESifhpyfaompum;jzifh jyKpD&ifxm;aom
jyóemudkvnf; ajzqdkwwfV

rdrduvnf; orm"dESifh jynfhpHk\?
orm"djynfhpHkrIESifh pyfaompum;jzifh
jyKpD&ifxm;aomjyóemudkvnf; ajzqdkwwfV

rdrduvnf; ynmESifh jynfhpHk\? ynmjynfhpHkrIESifh
pyfaompum;jzifh jyKpD&ifxm;aomjyóemudkvnf;
ajzqdkwwfV

rdrduvnf; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufjCIF;]0drkwåd}ESifh jynfhpHk\?
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufjCIF;ESifh pyfaompum;jzifh
jyKpD&ifxm;aom jyóemudkvnf; ajzqdkwwfV

rdrduvnf; (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufjCIF;ü
jrifpGrf;Edkifaom ÓPftjrif]0drkwådÓP'óe}
ESifhjynfhpHk\? udavomrS vGwfajrmufjCIF;ü
jrifpGrf;Edkifaom ÓPftjrijynfhpHkrIESifh pyfaom
pum;jzifhjyKpD&ifxm;aom jyóemudkvnf; ajzqdkwwfV

&[ef;wkdY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkY ar;ajzCIF;iSg
xkdufoljzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-yXr £'"dyg'okwf

67/ &[ef;wkdY &[ef;jzpfap &[ef;rdef;rjzpfap
rnfolrqdk þw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk yGg;rsm;\?
þw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyK\?
xkdoltm; ,ckb0üyif t&[wåzdkvfukdvnf;aumif;?
udavom<uif;usefao;vQif tem*grftjzpfudkvnf;aumif;

ptusKd;ESpfyg;wkdYwGif wpfyg;yg;aomtuskd;udk
(rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf -

jyKvdkrl]qE´} vQif tBuD;trSLSL;&Sdaom
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ç jyKjyifwwfaom
tm;xkwfrl]y"meocFg&} ESifh jynfhpHkaom
£'"dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;\

tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} vQif tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}/y/

pdwfvQif tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom wnfMunfrl]orm"d}/y/

ynm]0DrHo} vQif tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ç jyKjyifwwfaom
tm;xkwfrl]y"meocFg&}ESifh jynfhpHkaom
£'"dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;\

ig;ckajrmufjzpfao vGefujaom vHkYvudkomvQif
(yGg;rsm;\)/

&[ef;wkdY &[ef;jzpfap &[ef;rdef;rjzpfap rnfolrqdk þ
w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk yGg;rsm;\?
þw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyK\?
xkdoltm; ,ckb0üyif t&[wåzdkvfukd vnf;aumif;?
udavom <uif;usefao;vQif tem*grftjzpfudkvnf;aumif;
ptusKd; ESpfyg;wkdYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom tusKd;udk
(rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-'kwd, £'"dyg'okwf

68/ &[ef;wkdY opömax;yg;w&m;udk rodao;rD
bk&m;tavmif;omjzpfao igonf ig;rsKd;aom

w&m;wkdYudk yGg;rsm;cJhNyD?
ig;rsKd;aomw&m;wkdYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKcJhNyD?

tb,fw&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

qE´vQif tBuD;trSLSL;&Sdaom wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ç
jyKjyifwwfaom tm;xkwfrl]y"meocFg&}ESifh
jynfhpHkaom £'´dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;cJhNyD/

0D&d,vQif tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom wnfMunfrl
]orm"d}/y/

pdwfvQif tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom wnfMunfrl]orm"d}/y/

ynmvQif tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ç
jyKjyifwwfaom tm;xkwfrl]y"meocFg&}
ESifhjynfhpHkaom £'´dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;cJhNyD/

ig;ckajrmufjzpfaom vGefujaom vHkYvudkomvQif
(yGg;rsm;cJhNyD)/

&[ef;wkdY vGefujaom vHkYvvQif
ig;ckajrmufjzpfaom pw&m;wkdYudk
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifhBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKjcif;aMumifh xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí
rsufarSmufjyKtyfaomw&m;udk xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí
rsufarSmufjyK&ef pdwfudk nGwfapNyD?
(a&S;b0taMumif;ESifh ,ckb0tbdnmOf\tajccH
psmefpaom) taMumif;&SdcJhaomf xdkxkdt&müyif
oufaoxkdufonfhtjzpf (£'´d0d"tbdnmOfponf)okdY
a&muf\?]]rsm;pGmaom wefcdk;zefqif;jcif;udk
NyD;apvdk\}}/y/]]jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifudk,fudk
pdwftvdktwkdif; jzpfapvdk\}}[k xkdigonf tu,fí
tvdk&SdcJhrl (tajccH) taMumif;&SdcJhaomf
xdkxkdt&müyif oufaoxkdufonfhtjzpf
(£'´d0d"tbdnmOf)okdY
a&mufcJhNyD?]]tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjcif;aMumifh
tmoa0gw&m;r&Sdaom udavomwkdYrS

vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzdkvf} pdwfESifh
udavomwkdYrS vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzdkvf}
ynmudk ,ck b0üyifudk,fwkdif xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí aevdk\}}[k xkdigonf
tu,fítvdk&SdcJhrl xkdxkdt&müyif oufaoxkdufonfhtjzpf
(tmo0u©,ÓPf)okdY a&mufcjhNyD[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-edAÁd'gokwf

69/ &[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfukefonf&Sdaomf
pifppfNiD;aiGUjCIF;iSg pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;iSg
csKyfjCIF;iSg (udavom) Nidrf;jCIF;iSg
xl;aomÓPfjzifhodjCIF;iSg opömav;yg;w&m;udk
odjCIF;iSg edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jzpfukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf cE"mudk,fü
rwifhw,f[k ½lavh&Sdonfjzpfí aeV

rsKdtyfaomtpm]tm[m&}ü pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f[k
trSwf&SdV

avmutm;vHk;ü arGUavsmfzG,fr&Sd[k trSwf&SdV

tvHk;pHkaom ocFg&w&m;wkdYü rjrJ[k ½lavh&SdV

aojCIF;ü jzpfaoom trSwf]r&Ponm}onf xkd&[ef;\
twGif;oEÅmefü aumif;pGm wnfV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfukefonf&Sdaomf
pifppfhNiD;aiGUjCIF;iSg pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;iSg
csKyfjCIF;iSg (udavom) Nidrf;jCIF;iSg xl;aom
ÓPfjzifhodjCIF;iSg opöm av;yg;udk odjCIF;iSg
edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-tmo0u©,okwf

70/ &[ef;wkdY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKtyfukefonf&Sdaomftmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjcif;iSg
jzpfukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf udk,fcE"mü
rwifhrw,f[k ½lavh&Sdonfjzpfíf aeV

rsKdtyfaom tpm]tm[m&}ü pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f[k
trSwf&SdV

avmutm;vHk;ü arGUavsmfzG,fr&Sd[k trSwf&SdV

tvHk;pHkaom ocFg&w&m;wkdYü rjr][k ½lavh&SdV

aojcif;ü jzpfaoom trSwf]r&Ponm}onf xkd&[ef;\
twGif;oEÅmefü aumif;pGm wnfV

&[ef;wkdY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfukefonf&Sdaomf
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjcif;iSg jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ESpfckajrmuf onm0*f NyD;/

(*) 3-a,m"mZD00*f 1- yXrapawm0drkwådzvokwf

71/ &[ef;wkdY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKtyfukefonf&SdaomfvGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)

pdwf[laom tusKd;vnf; &Sdukef\? vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzdkvf) pdwf[laom tmedoifvnf; &Sdukef\
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynm[laom tusKd;vnf;
&Sdukef\? vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
ynm[laomtmedoifvnf; &Sdukef\

tb,fw&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf udk,fcE"mü f
rwifhrw,f[k ½lavh&Sdonfjzpfí ae\

rsKdtyfaom tpm]tm[m&}ü pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f[k
trSwf&Sd\

avmutm;vHk;ü arGUavsmfzG,fr&Sd[k trSwf&Sd\

tvHk;pHkaom ocFg&wkdYü rjrJ[k ½lavh&Sd\

aojcif;ü jzpfaom trSwf]r&Ponm}onf xkd&[ef;\
twGif;oEÅmefü aumif;pGm wnf\

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfukefonf&Sdaomf
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) pdwf[laom tusKd;vnf;
&Sdukef\? vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) pdwf[laom
tmedoifvnf; &Sdukef\? vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
ynm[laom tusKd;vnf;&Sdukef\? vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzdkvf) ynm[laom tmedoifvnf; &Sdukef\

&[ef;wkdY tMuiftcgü &[ef;onf vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfvnf; &Sd\? vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzdkvf) ynmvnf; &Sd\? &[ef;wkdY (xkdtcgü)
p&[ef;udk]]wHcg;usnfudky,fcsNyD;ol}}
[lívnf;aumif;?]]usKH;udk zsufqD;NyD;ol}}
[lívnf;aumif;?]]wHcg;wkdifudk EkwfNyD;ol}}
[lívnf;aumif;?]]wHcg;&Gufudk zGifhNyD;ol}}
[lívnf;aumif;?]]tvHudk csNyD;aom?
0efudkhcsNyD;aom? (0#fqif;&JESifh) rpyf,SOfaom
jrwfaomol}}[lívnf;aumif; qkdyf\

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf wHcg;usnfudk
y,fcsNyD;ol jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
rodrl]t0dZÆm} udk y,fNyD;jzpf\?
tjrpfudkjzwfNyD;jzpf\? EkwfNyD;aom
xef;yif&mujhokdY jyKNyD;jzpf\? topfrjzpfjcf;udk
jyKNyD;jzpf\? aemifcgu jzpfjcf;oabm r&SdawmhNyD/
&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif &[ef;onf wHcg;usnfudk
y,fcsNyD;ol jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf usKH;udk
zsufqD;NyD;ol jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
wpfzefb0opfudk jzpfapwwfonfh ZmwdoHo&m
(yknmbdocFg&) udk y,fNyD;jzpf\? tjrpfudk
jzwfNyD;jzpf\? EkwfNyD;aom xef;yif&mujhokdY
jyKNyD;jzpf\? topf rjzpfjcf;udk jyKNyD;jzpf\?
aemifcgu jzpfjcf;oabm r&SdawmhNyD/
&[ef;wkdYpokdYvQif &[ef;onf usKH;udk
zsufqD;NyD;ol jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf wHcg;wkdifudk
EkwfNyD;ol jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
wyfrufjcf;]wPSm}udk y,fNyD;jzpf\? tjrpfudk
jzwfNyD;jzpf\? EkwfNyD;aom xef;yif&mujhokdY
jyKNyD;jzpf\? topfrjzpfjcf;udk jyKNyD;jzpf\?
aemifcgu jzpfjcf;oabm r&SdawmhNyD/ &[ef;wkdY
pokdYvQif &[ef;onf wHcg;wkdifudk EkwfNyD;ol jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf wHcg;&Gufudk
zGifhNyD;ol jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf atmufydkif;
oHa,mZOfig;rsKd;wkdYudk y,fNyD;jzpf\? tjrpfudk
jzwfNyD;jzpf\? EkwfNyD;aom xef;yif&mujhokdY

jyKNyD;jzpf\? topfrjzpfjcf;udk jyKNyD;jzpf\?
aemifcgu jzpfjcf;oabm r&SdawmhNyD/ &[ef;wkdY
pokdYvQif &[ef;onf wHcg;&Gufukd zGifhNyD;oljzpf\

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf
tvHudkcsNyD;aom? 0efudkcs NyD;aom?
(0#fqif;&JESifh) rpyf,SOfaom jrwaomol jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf igwum;[k
axmifvTm;jcf;]to®drme}udk y,fNyD;jzpf\? tjrpudk
jzwfNyD;jzpf\? EkwfNyD;aom xef;yif&muJhokdY
jyKNyD;jzpf\? topfrjzpfjcf;udkjyKNyD;jzpf\? aemifcgu
jzpfjcf;oabm r&SdawmhNyD/ &[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif
&[ef;onf tvHudkcsNyD;aom? 0efudkcsNyD;aom?
(0#fqif;&JESifh) rpyf,SOfaom jrwaomol jzpf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-'kwd,apawm0drkwådzvokwf

72/ &[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKtyfukefonf&SdaomfvGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
pdwf[laom tusKd;vnf; &Sdukef\? vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzdkvf) pdwf[laom tmedoifvnf; &Sdukef\?
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynm[laom tusKd;vnf;
&Sdukef\? vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynm[laom
tmedoifvnf; &Sdukef\

tb,fw&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

tjrJr&Sd[laom trSwf]tedpöonm}/

tjrJr&Sdjcf;ü qif;&J[laom trSwf]'ku©onm}/

qif;&Jjcf;ü tvdkokdYrvdkuf[laom trSwf]tewåonm}/

y,fpGefYtyf[laom trSwf]y[meonm}/

pGJrufjCIF;uif;\[laom trSwf]0d&m*onm} wkdYwnf;/
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfukefonf&Sdaomf
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) pdwf[laom tusKd;vnf;
&Sdukef\? vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) pdwf[laom
tmedoifvnf; &Sdukef\? vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
ynm[laomtuskd;vnf; &Sdukef\? vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzdkvf) ynm[laom tmedoifvnf; &Sdukef\

&[ef;wkdY tMuifTCgü &[ef;onf vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfvnf; &Sd\? vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzdkvf) ynmvnf; &Sd\

&[ef;wkdY (xkdtcgü) p&[ef;udk]]wHcg;usnfudk
y,fcsNyD;ol}}
[lívnfaumif;?]]usKH;udkzsufqD;NyD;ol}}
[lívnf;aumif;?]]wHcg;wkdfudk EkwfNyD;ol}}
[lívnf;aumif;?]]wHcg;&GufudkzGifhNyD;ol}}
[lívnf;aumif;?]]tvHudk csNyD;aom? 0efudk
csNyD;aom? (0#fqif;&JESifh) rpyf,SOfaomjrwfaom
ol}}[lívnf;aumif; qdktyf\

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf wHcg;usnfudk
y,fcsNyD;ol jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
rodrl]t0dZÆm} udk y,fNyD;jzpf\? tjrpfudk
jzwfNyD;jzpf\? EkwfNyD;aom xef;yif&muJhokdY
jyKNyD;jzpf\? topfrjzpfjCIF;udk jyKNyD;jzpf\?
aemifTCgü jzpfjCIF;oabm r&SdawmhNyD/ &[ef;wkdY
pokdYvQif &[ef;onf wHcg;usnfudk y,fcsNyD;ol jzpf\

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf usKH;udk
zsufqD;NyD;ol jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
wpfzefb0opfudk jzpfapwwfonfh ZmwdoHo&m
(yknmbdocFg&) udk y,fNyD;jzpf\? tjrpfudk

jzwfNyD;jzpf\? EkwfNyD;aom xef;yif&muJhokdY
jyKNyD;jzpf\? topf rjzpfjcf;udk jyKNyD;jzpf\?
aemifcgu jzpfjcf;oabm r&SdawmhNyD/ &[ef;wkdY
pokdYvQif &[ef;onf usKH;udk zsufqD;NyD;ol jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf wHcg;wkdifudk
EkwfNyD;ol jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
wyfrufjcf;]wPSm} udk y,fNyD;jzpf\? tjrpudkjzwfNyD;
jzpf\? EkwfNyD;aom xef;yif&muJhokdY jyKNyD;jzpf\?
topfrjzpfjcf;udk jyKNyD;jzpf\? aemifcgu jzpfjcf;oabm
r&SdawmhNyD/ &[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif &[ef;onf
wHcg;wkdifudk EkwfNyD;oljzpfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf wHcg;&Gufudk
zGifhNyD;ol jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf atmufydkif;
oHa,mZOfig;rsKd;wkdYudk y,fNyD;jzpf\? tjrpudk
jzwfNyD;jzpf\? EkwfNyD;aom xef;yif&muJhokdY
jyKNyD;jzpf\? topfrjzpfjcf;udk jyKNyD;jzpf\?
aemifcgu jzpfjcf;oabm r&SdawmhNyD/ &[ef;wkdY
pokdYvQif &[ef;onf wHcg;&Gufudk zGifhNyD;oljzpfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf tvHudk
csNyD;aom? 0efudkcsNyD;aom? (0#fqif;&JESifh)
rpyf,SOfaom jrwfaomol jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf igwum;[k
axmifvTm;jcf;]to®drme} udk y,fNyD;jzpf\? tjrpudk
jzwfNyD;jzpf\? EkwfNyD;aom xef;yif&muJhokdY
jyKNyD;jzpf\? topfrjzpfjcf;udkjyKNyD;jzpf\? aemifcgu
jzpfjcf;oabm r&SdawmhNyD/ &[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif
&[ef;onf tvHudkcsNyD;aom? 0efudkcsNyD;aom?
(0#fqif;&JESifh) rpyf,SOfaom jrwfaomol jzpf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-yXr "r®0d[m&Dokwf

73/ xkdtcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;xHokdY
csOf;uyfí &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifvsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; -

]]toQifbk&m; w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdol
w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdol[k qdkyg\? toQifbk&m;
tb,frQavmufjzifh &[ef;onf w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdol
jzpfygoenf;}}[k avQmuf\

&[ef; pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf okwf a*,s a0,smu&P
*gxm O'gef; £wd0kwf ZmwftAÇKw"r® a0'v'[laom
w&m;udk oif,\? xkd&[ef;onf xkdw&m;awmfudk
oif,ljcif;jzifhaeYudkukefvGefap\? wpfa,mufwnf;
udef;atmif;rludk pGefYvTwf\? rdrd\ twGif;oEÅmefü
pdwf\ (udavomrS) Nidrf;rludk rBuKd;pm;/

&[ef; p&[ef;udk oifMum;rl]y&d,wåd} rsm;ol[kom
qdktyf\? w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdol[lí um;rqqdktyf/

&[ef; aemuf wpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf Mum;emtyf
oif,ltyfNyD;wkdif;aom w&m;udktus,ftm;jzifh
olwpfyg;wkdYtm; a[m\? xkd&[ef;onf xdkw&m;udk
olwpfyg;wkdYtm; odapjcif;jzifh aeYudkukefvGefap\?
wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;rludk pGefYvTwf\? rdrd\
twGif;oEÅmefü pdwf\ (udavomrS) Nidrf;rludk
rBuKd;pm;/

&[ef; p&[ef;udk odapjcif;]0dnwåd}rsm;ol[kom
qdktyf\ w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdol[líum;rqqdktyf/

&[ef; aemuf wpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf Mum;emtyf
oif,ltyfNyD;wkdif;aom w&m;udktus,ftm;jzifh &GwftH
(o&ZÑm,f) jcif;jzifh aeYudkukefvGefap\?
wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;rludk pGefYvTwf\? rdrd\

twGif;oEÅmefü pdwf\ (udavomrS) Nidrf;rludk
rBuKd;pm;/

&[ef; p&[ef;udk &GwftH]o&ZÑm,f} jcif;rsm;ol[kom
qdktyf\? w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdol[líum;rqqdktyf/

&[ef; aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf Mum;emtyf
oif,ltyfNyD;wkdif;aom w&m;udk pdwfjzifhMuH\?
oHk;oyf\? pdwfjzifh tzeftzeft½l\? xkd&[ef;onf
xkdw&m;udk

MuHpnfjcif;]0dwuf}wkdYjzifhaeYudkukefvGefap\
wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;rludk pGefYvTwf\? rdrd\
twGif;oEÅmefü pdwf\ (udavomrS) Nidrf;rludk
rBuKd;pm;/

&[ef; p&[ef;udk MuHpnfjcif;]0dwuf}rsm;ol[kom
qdktyfV w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdol[líum;rqqdktyf/

&[ef; pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf okwf a*,s a0,smu&P
*gxm O'gef; fwd0kwf ZmwftAÇKw"r® a0'v'[laom
w&m;udk oif,\? xkd&[ef;onf xkdw&m;udk oif,ljcif;jzifh
aeYudkrukefvGefap? wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;rludk
rpGefYvTwf? rdrdtwGif;oEÅmefü pdwf\ (udavomrS)
Nidrf;rludk BuKd;pm;V

&[ef; pokdYvQif &[ef;onf w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdol
jzpfV

&[ef; pokdYvQif igonf oifMum;]y&d,wåd}
jcif;rsm;oludk a[mNyD;NyD?
olwpfyg;wkdYtm;odapjcif; rsm;oludk a[mNyD;NyD?
&GwftH]o&ZÑm,f}jcif;rsm;oludk a[mNyD;NyD?
MuHpnfjcif;]0dwuf}rsm;oludk a[mNyD;NyD?
w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdoludk a[mNyD;NyD? &[ef;
tpD;tyGg;udk &Smavh&Sdí
oem;apmifha&Smufwwfonfh q&mjzpfaom igonf
wynfhwkdYtm; oem;apmifha&Smufrludk
taMumif;jyKíofwkdYtwGuf xkdjyKzG,fudk

igjyKNyD;NyD? &[ef; ponfwkdYum;
opfyif&if;wkdYwnf;? ponfwkdYum;
qdwfNidrf&mt&yfwdkYyifwnf;? &[ef; uyfí
½IMunfhMuukefavmh? rarhravsmhMuukefvifh?
haemufR (tm;rxkwfvdkuf&)[k aemifwylyefjCIF;
rjzpfMuapukefvifh? ponfum; oifwkdYtm;igwkdY\
tqHk;tryifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-'kwd, "r®0d[m&Dokwf

74/ xkdtcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY
csOf;uyfí &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaevsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; -

]]toQifbk&m; w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdol
w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdol[k qdkyg\? toQifbk&m;
tb,frQavmuf jzifh &[ef;onf w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdol
jzpfygoenf;}}[k avQmuf\

&[ef; pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf okwf a*,s a0,smu&P
*gxm O'gef; £wd0kwf Zmwf tAÇKw"r® a0'v'[laom
w&m;udk oif,\? xkdYxuf ydkvGefíum; xkdw&m;\
teufudkynmjzifh rod/

&[ef; p&[ef;udk oifMum;rl]y&d,wåd} rsm;ol[líom
qdktyf\? w&m;ESifh aeavh&Sdol[líum; rqdktyf/

&[ef; aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf Mum;emtyf
oif,ltyfNyD;wkdif;aom w&m;udktus,ftm;jzifh
olwpfyg;wkdYtm; a[mMum;\? xkdYxuf ydkvGefíum;
xkdw&m;\ teufudkynmjzifh rod/

&[ef; p&[ef;udk odapjCIF;]0dnwdå} rsm;ol[líom
qdktyf\ w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdol[lí um;rqdktyf/

&[ef; aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf Mum;emtyf
oif,ltyfNyD;wkdif;aom w&m;udktus,ftm;jzifh &GwftH
(o&ZÑm,f) jcif;udk jyK\? xkdYxuf ydkvGefíum;
xkdw&m;\ teufudkynm jzifh rod/

&[ef; þ&[ef;udk &GwftH]o&ZÑm,f} jcif;rsm;ol[líom
qdktyfV w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdol[líum; rqkdyf/

&[ef; aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf Mum;emtyf
oif,ltyfNyD;wkdif;aom w&m;udk pdwfjzifhMuHpnf\?
oHk;oyf\? pdwfjzifh tzefzef½l\? xkdYxuf ydkvGefíum;
xkdw&m;\ teufudk ynmjzifhrod/

&[ef; þ&[ef;udk MuHpnfjCIF;]0dwuf}rsm;ol[kom
qdktyf\? w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdol[líum;rqkdyf/

&[ef; þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf okwf a*,s a0,smu&P
*gxm O'gef; £wd0kwf ZmwftAÇKw"r® a0'v'[laom
w&m;udk oif,l\? xkdYxuf ydkvGefívnf; xkdw&m;\
teufudkynmjzifh odV ð

&[ef; þokdYvQif &[ef;onf w&m;ESifhaeavh&Sdol
jzpfV

&[ef; þokdYvQif igonf oifMum;jCIF;rsm;oludk
a[mNyD;NyD? olwpfyg;wkDYtm; odapjCIF;rsm;oludk
a[mNyD;NyD? &GwftH]o&ZÑm,f} jCIF;rsm;oludk
a[mNyD;NyD? MuHpnfjCIF;]0dwuf}
rsm;oludka[mNyD;NyD? w&m;ESifh aeavh&Sdoludk
a[mNyD;NyD/

&[ef; tpD;tyGg;udk &Smavh&Sdí
oem;apmifha&Smufwwfonfh q&mjzpfaoM igonf
wynfhwkdYtm; oem;apmifha&Smufrludk taMumif;jyKí
oifwkdYtwGuf xkdjyKzG,fudk igjyKNyD;NyD?
&[ef;hþonfwkdYum; opfyif&if;wkDYwnf;?
þonfwkdYum; qdwfNidrf&m t&yfwdkYyifwnf;?
&[ef;uyfí ½lMuukefavmh? rarhravsmhMuukefvifh?
aemufrS (tm;rxkwfvdKuf&)[k

aemifwylyefjCIF;rjzpfMuapukefvifh? þonfum;
oifwkdYtm; igwkdY\ tqHk;tryifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yXrokWF a,m"mZD0okwf

75/ &[ef;wkdY ol&Jaumif;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf avmuü
xif&Sm;&SdukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þavmuü tcsKdUaom ol&Jaumif;onf
(qifwyf jrif;wyf ponfwkdYaMumifhwufvmaom)
jrLrlefYxkudk jrifi qkwfepf\? xkdrS þrS qkwfepf\
r&yfwnfEdkif? ppfajrjyifokdYoufqif;&ef rwwfEdkif?
&[ef;wkdY avmuü þokdYoabm&Sdaom tcsKdUaom
ol&Jaumif;onfvnf; &Sd\? &[ef;wkdY þonfum; avmuü
xif&Sm;&Sdaom yXrol&Jaumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; þavmuü tcsKdUaom
ol&Jaumif;onf (qifwyf jrif;wyfponfwkdYaMumifh
wufvmaom) jrLrlefYxkudk (jrif&aomfvnf;)
MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\?okdYaomfvnf; tvHzsm;udk
jrif&ygrlum; qkwfepf\? xkdrS þrS qkwfepf\
r&yfwnfEdkif? ppfajrjyifokdY ouf qif;&ef rwwfEdkif?
&[ef;wkdY avmuü þokdYoabm&Sdaom
tcsKdUaomol&Jaumif;onfvnf; &Sd\? &[ef;wkdY
þonfum; avmuü xif&Sm;&Sdaom'kwd,ol&Jaumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; þavmuü tcsKdUaom
ol&Jaumif;onf (qifwyf jrif;wyfponfwkdYaMumifh
wufvmaom) jrLrlefYxkudk (jrif&aomfvnf;)
MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\? tvHzsm;udk (jrif&aomfvnf;)
MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\?okdYaomfvnf; (qif jrif; &xm;
AdkvfajcwkdY\) us,favmifajrmufjrm;aom toHudk
Mum;&rlum; qkwfepf\? xkdrS þrS qkwfepf\?

r&yfwnfEdkif? ppfajrjyifokdY oufqif;&ef rwwfEdkif?
&[ef;wkdY avmuü pokdYoabm&Sdaom
tcsKdUaomol&Jaumif;onfvnf; &Sd\? &[ef;wkdY
ponfum; avmuü xif&Sm;&Sdaom wwd,ol&Jaumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; pavmuü tcsKdUaom
ol&Jaumif;onf (qifwyf jrif;wyfponfwkdYaMumifh
wufvmaom) jrLrlefYxkudk (jrif&aomfvnf;)
MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\? tvHzsm;udk (jrif&aomfvnf;)
MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\? (qif jrif; &xm; AdkvfajcwkdY\)
us,favmifajrmufjrm;aom toHudk (Mum;&aomfvnf;)
MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\?

okdYaomfvnf;xdk;ypfykwfcwfjcf;aMumifh yifyef;\?
ysufpD;jcif;okdY a&muf\? &[ef;wkdY avmuü
pokdYoabm&Sdaom tcsKdUaom ol&Jaumif; onfvnf;
&Sd\? &[ef;wkdY ponfum; avmuü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
pwkw→ol&Jaumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; pavmuü tcsKdUaom
ol&Jaumif;onf (qifwyf jrif;wyf ponfwkdYaMumifh
wufvmaom) jrLrlefYxkudk (jrif&aomfvnf;)
MuHYMuHYcHEdkif\? tvHzsm;ukd (jrif&aomfvnf;)
MuHYMuHY cHEdkif\? (qif jrif; &xm; AdkvfajcwwkY\)
us,favmifajrmufjrm;aomtoHudk (Mum;&aomfvnf;)
MuHYMuHYcHEdkif\? xkd;ypfykwfcwfjcf;ukdvnf;
MuHYMuHYcHEdkif\? xdkol&Jaumif;onf
xdkppfajrjyift&yfukd atmifjrifvsuf atmiftyfNyD;aom
ppfajrjyif&SdonfjzpfíxdkppfajrOD;ukdyifvQif pdk;tkyí
ae\? &[ef;wdkY avmuü podkYoabm&Sdaom
tcsKdUaom ol&Jaumif;onfvnf; &Sd\ &[ef;wdkY
ponfum; avmuü xif&Sm;&Sdaomyíörol&Jaumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pol&Jaumif;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf avmuü
xif&Sm;&Sdukef\

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif ol&Jaumif;wdkYESifh wlukefaom
pyk^{*3/4}dKvfig;rsKd;wdkYonf &[ef;wdkYü
xif&Sm;&SdukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
jrLrlefYxkukdomvQif jrifí qkwfepf\? xdkrS
prSqkwfepf\? r&yfwnfEdkif? jrwwfaomtusifhukd
aqmufwnfjcfif;iSg rwwfEdkif?
odu©mtm;enf;rlukdxifpGmjyKí odu©mcsNyD;vQif
vlxGufV

xdk&[ef;\ jrLrlefYxk[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf]]prnfaom
&Gm ed*Hk;ü rdef;rBuD;onfvnf;aumif;?
rdef;rysKdonfvnf;aumif; tvGeftqif;vS\
½lcsifzG,f&Sd\? pdwfMunfvifzG,f &Sd\
vGefuJaomtqif; oP²mefESifh jynfhpHk\}}[lí (owif;)
Mum;\? xdk&[ef;onf xdkowif;ukd Mum;íqkwfepf\?
xdkrS prS qkwfepf\? r&yfwnfEdkif? jrwwfaom tusifhukd
aqmufwnfjcfif;iSgrwwfEdkif? odu©mtm;enf;rlukd
xifpGmjyKí odu©mcsNyD;vQif vlxGufav\? ponfum;
xdk&[ef;\ jrLrlefYxkyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkol&Jaumif;onf jrLrlefYxkukd
jrifíomvQif qkwfepf\? xdkrS prS qkwfepf\?
r&yfwnfEdkif? ppfajrjyifokdY oufqif;jcfif;iSg
rwwfEdkifouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY pyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd
xdkol&Jaumif;ESifh wl[lí igqdkV

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf podkYoabm&Sd\? &[ef;wdkY ponf
um;&[ef;wdkYü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
yXrol&Jaumif;ESifhwlaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
jrLrlefYxkukd (jrif&aomfvnf;) MuHYMuHYcHEdkif ao;\?

odkYaomfvnf; tvHzsm;ukd jrif&rlum; qkwfepf\? xdkrS
prS qkwfepf\? r&yfwnfEdkif? jrwwfaomtusi fhukd
aqmufwnfjcif;iSg rwwfpGrf;Edkif? odu©mtm;enf;rlukd
xifpGmjyKí odu©mcs NyD;vQifv lxGufavV

xdk&[ef;\ tvHzsm;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf]]prnfaom&Gm
prnfaomed*Hk;ü rdef;rBuD;onfvnf;aumif;?
rdef;rysKdonfvnf;aumif; tvGeftqif;vS\?
½lcsifzG,f&Sd\? pdwfMunfvifzG,f&Sd\? vGefujaom
tqif;oP²mefESifh jynfhphk\}}[lí (owif;rlum;) rMum;?
pifppfaomfum; tvGeftqif;vSí ½lcsifzG,fvnf;&Sd
pdwfMunfvifzG,fvnf;&Sdojzifh vGefujaom
tqif;oP²mefESifhjynfhphkaom
rdef;rBuD;ukdvnf;aumif;? rdef;rysKdukdvnf;aumif;
ukd,fwdkifyif awGUjrirV

xdk&[ef;onf xdkrdef;ruk d awGUjrir&í qkwfepf\?
xdkrS prS qkwfepf\? r&yfwnfEdkif? jrwwfaom tusi fhukd
aqmufwnfjcif;iSg rwwfEdkif? odu©mtm;enf;rlukd
xifpGmjyKí odu©mcsNyD;vQif v lxGufav\? ponfum;
xdk&[ef;\ tvHzsm;yifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkol&Jaumif;onf jrLrléfYxkukd
(jrif&aomfvnf;) MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\?
odkYaomfvnf;tvHzsm;ukd jrif&rlum; qkwfepf\? xdkrS
prS qkwfepf\? r&yfwnfEdkif?
ppfajrjyifokdYoufqif;jcif;iSg rpGrf;EdkifouJhodkY
&[ef;wdkY pyk*¾dKvfukd xdkol&Jaumif;ESifh wl[lí
igqdkV

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü tcsKdUaom
yk*¾dKvfonf podkYoabm&Sd\? &[ef;wdkY ponf
um;h&[ef;wdkYü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
'kwd,ol&Jaumif;ESifhwlaom yk*¾dKvfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemuf wpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
jrLrlefYxkukd (jrif&aomfvnf;) MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\?
tvHzsm;ukd (jrif&aomfvnf;) MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\?
odkYaomfvnf; us,favmifajrmufjrm;aomtoHukd
Mum;&rlum; qkwfepf\? xdkrSprS qkwfepf\?
r&yfwnfEdkif? jrwwfaomtusifhukd aqmufwnfjcf;iSg
rwwfEdkif? odu©mtm;enf;rlukd xifpGmjyKí
odu©mcsNyD;vQif vlxGufavV

xdk&[ef;\ us,favmifajrmufjrm;aom toH[lonf
tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü awmodkYjzpfap
opfyif&if;odkYjzpfap qdwfNidrf&modkYjzpfap
uyfa&mufaeaom &[ef;odkY rmwk*gronf csOf;uyfvmí
NyKH;vnf; NyKH;\? ajr\$mfuyifhívnf; ajymqdk\?
jyif;pGmvnf; &,farm\? ajymifavSmifvnf;
ajymifavSmif\? xdk&[ef;onf rmwk*gruNyKH;
onf&Sdaomf ajr\$mfuyifhí ajymqdkonf&Sdaomf
jyif;pGm &,fonf&Sdaomf
ajymifavSmifonf&Sdaomfqkwf epf\? xdkrS þrS
qkwfepf\? r&yfwnfEdkif? jrwwfaom tusifhukd
usifhjcf;iSg rwwfEdkif? odu©m tm;enf;rlukd
xifpGmjyKí odu©mcsNyD;vQif vlxGufav\? þonfum;
xdk&[ef;\us,favmif ajrmufjrm;aom toHyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkol&Jaumif;onf jrLrlefYxkukd
(jrif&aomfvnf;) MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\? tvHzsm;ukd
(jrif&aomfvnf;) MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\? odkYaomfvnf;
us,favmifajrmufjrm;aom toHukdMum;&rlum;
qkwfepf\? xdkrSprS qkwfepf\? r&yfwnfEdkif?
ppfajrjyifodkY oufqif;jcf;iSgrwwf EdkifouJhodkY
&[ef;wdkY þyk*³/₄dKvfukd xdkol&Jaumif;ESifh w\lí
igqdkV

&[ef;wdkY tcsKdUaom &[ef;onf pomoemawmfü
podkY oabm&Sd\? &[ef;wdkY þonfum;&[ef;wdkYü

xif&Sm;&Sdaom wwd,ol&Jaumif;ESifhwlaom
yk*³/₄dKvfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemuf wprfsKd;um; &[ef;onf
jrLrlefYxkukd (jrif&aomfvnf;) MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\?
tvHzsm;ukd (jrif&aomfvnf;) MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\?
us,favmifajrmufjrm;aom toHukd (Mum;&aomfvnf;)
MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\? odkYaomfvnf;
xdk;ypfykwfcwfaomfum; yifyef;\? ysufpD;V

xdk&[ef;\ xdk;ypfykwfcwfjcf;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü awmodkYjzpfap
opfyif&if;odkYjzpfap qdwfNidrf&modkYjzpfap
uyfa&mufaeaom &[ef;odkY rmwk*gronf
csOf;uyfvmNyD;vQif teD;ü uyfí xdkif\? teD;ü
uyfít dyf\? zdpD;vTrf;rkd;\? xdk&[ef;onf rmwk*gru
teD;ü uyfí xdkifaeonf&Sdaomf teD;ü
uyfít dyfaeonf&Sdaomf zdpD;vTrf;rkd;onf&Sdaomf
odu©mtm;enf;rlukd xifpGm rjyKrlí
odu©mrCSbJarxkeftusifhukd rSD0J\? ponfum;
xdk&[ef;\ xdk;ypfykwfcwfjcf;yifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkol&Jaumif;onf jrLrlefYxkukd
(jrif&aomfvnf;) MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\? tvHzsm;ukd
(jrif& aomfvnf;) MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\?
us,favmifajrmufjrm;aom toHukd (Mum;&aomfvnf;)
MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\? odkYaomfvnf;
xdk;ypfykwfcwfaomfum; yifyef;ysufpD;ouJhokdkY
&[ef;wdkYpyk*³/₄dKvfukd xdkol&Jaumif;ESifh wl\lí
igqdkV

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü tcsKdUaom &[ef;onf
podkYoabm&Sd\? &[ef;wdkY ponf um;&[ef;wdkYü
xif&Sm;&Sdaom pwkw→ol&Jaumif;ESifhwlaom
&[ef;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
jrLrlefYxkukd (jrif&aomfvnf;) MuHYMuHYcHEdkif\
tvHzsm;ukd (jrif&aomfvnf;) MuHYMuHYcHEdkif\
us,favmifajrmufjrm;aom toHukd (Mum;&aomfvnf;)
MuHYMuHYcHEdkif? xdk;ypfykwfcwfjcf;ukdvnf;
MuHYMuHYcHEdkif? xdk&[ef;onf
xdkppfajrjyifukdhatmifjrifvsuf atmiftyfNyD;aom
ppfajrjyif&Sdonfjzpfí xdkppfajrjyifOD;ukdyifvQif
pkd;tkyfí aeV

xdk&[ef;\ atmiftyfNyD;aom ppfajrjyif[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü awmodkYjzpfap
opfyif&if;odkYjzpfap qdwfNidrf&modkYjzpfap
uyfa&mufaeaom &[ef;odkY rmwk*gronf
csOf;uyfvmNyD;vQif teD;ü uyfí xdkif? teD;ü
uyfít dyf? zdpD; vTrf;rkd;\? xdk&[ef;onf rmwk*gru
teD;ü uyfí xdkifaeonf&Sdaomf teD;ü uyfí
tdyfaeonf&Sdaomf zdpD;vTrf;rkd;onf&Sdaomf ajzí
vTwfapvsuf tvkd&Sd&m t&yfodkYzJoGm;V
xdk&[ef;onf awm opfyif&if; awmif acsmuf awmifacgif;
oif;csKdif; awmtkyfvGifjyif aumuf¹/₂dk;yHk[laom
qdwfNidrfaom ausmif; (tdyf&mae&m) ukd rSD0J\?
xdk&[ef;onfawmokdY uyfívnf;aumif;? opfyif&if;okdY
uyfívnf;aumif;? qdwfNidrf&mokdYuyfívnf;aumif;xuf0,f
zJGUacGNyD;vQif ukd,fukd ajzmifhrwfpGm xm;í (ur®|
mef;odkY) a&S;¹/₂l owdukd jzpfapvsufxdkif? xdk
&[ef;onf pOyg'geu©E"mig;yg;[laom avmuü
rufarmjcf;]tbdZÑm} ukd y,fírufarmjcf;]tbdZÑm}
uif;aom pdwfjzifh ae\? rufarmjcf;]tbdZÑm} rS
pdwfukd pifMu,fap\? ysufpD;ap vkdaom a'goukd y,fí
rysufpD;apvkdaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí cyfodrf;aom
owå0gwdkY\tpD; tyGg;ukd vkdv;vsuf ae\?
ysufpD;apvkdaom]a'go} rS pdwfukd pifMu,fap\?
av;vHxdkif;rldif; jcf;]xderd'"} ukd y,fí
av;vHxdkif;rldif;jcf;]xderd'"} rS

uif;onfjzpfíatmufarhqifjcifvsuf tvif;a&mifukd
rSwfjcif;&Sdonfjzpfí ae\
av;vHxdkif;rldif;jcif;]xderd'"} rSpdwfukd pifMu,fap\
ysHUvGifhjcif;]O'"}pö}
aemifwwpfzefylyefjcif;]ukuúKpö} ukd y,fí
rdrdoEÁmefü Nidrf;at;aom pdwf&Sd onfjzpfí
rysHUvGifhonfjzpfí ae\
aemifwwpfzefylyef&jcif;]ukuúKpö}rS pdwfukd
pifMu,fap\
,HkrSm;jcif;]0dpdudpäm} ukd
y,fí,HkrSm;jcif;]0dpdudpäm} ukd vGefajrmufonfjzpfí
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü odkYavm odkYavm
r&Sdonfjzpfíae\
,HkrSm;jcif;]0dpdudpäm}rS
pdwfukd pifMu,fap\
xdk&[ef;onf pdwf\
npfnL;aMumif;jzpfukefaom ynm\tm;enf;jcif;ukd
jyKwwfukefaomptydwftyif]eD0&P}
w&m;ig;yg;wdkYukd y,fpGefYí umr*kPfw&m;wdkYrS
uif;qdwfí omvQif/y/ pwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufí ae\

xdk&[ef;onf podkYwnfMunfaom pdwfonf
pifMu,fvwfaomf jzLpifvwfaomf npfaMu;r&Sdvwfaomf
npfnL;jcif;uif;vwfaomf El;nHhvwfaomf jyKjcif;iSg
oifhavsmfvwfaomf wnfwHhvwfaomf
rwkefvlyfjcif;odkY a&mufvwfaomf
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYukdukefapwwfaom]tmo0u©,}
ÓPftvkdYiSg pdwfukd a&S;½lnGwfap\
xdk&[ef;onf]]pum; qif;&J}}[k[kwfwdkif; rSefpGm
od\?]]pum; qif;&Jjzpfay: jcif;\ taMumif;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef)}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\?]]pum;
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkYa&mufaMumif;tusifh}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\?]]ponfwdkYum;
tmoa0gw&m;wdkY}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
od\?]]pum; tmoa0gw&m;wdkY jzpfay:jcif;\
taMumif;}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmod\?]]pum;
tmoa0gw&m;wdkY csKyf&m (edAÁmef)}}}

[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\?]]pum;tmoa0gw&m;wdkY
csKyf&m (edAAmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\

podkYodaom podkYjrifaom xdk (&[ef;) \ pdwfonf
umrmo0rSvnf; vGwfajrmuf\? b0go0rSvnf;
vGwfajrmuf\? t0dZÆmo0rSvnf; vGwfajrmuf\?
vGwfajrmufNyD;vwfaomf]]vGwfajrmufavNyD}}[k
todÓPfjzpfay:\?]]y#doaE¨aerlukefNyD? jrwwfaom
tusifhukdusifhoHk; NyD;NyD? (r*f) udpöukd
jyKNyD;NyD? p (r*f) udpötvkdYiSg wpfyg;aom
jyKzG,fr&SdawmhNyD}}[khod\? p onfum; xdk&[ef;\
atmiftyfNyD; aom ppfajrjyifyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkol&Jaumif;onf jrLrlefYxkukd
(jrif&aomfvnf;) MuHYMuHYcHEdkif\? tvHzsm;ukd
(jrif&aomfvnf;) MuHYMuHYcHEdkif\?
us,favmifajrmufjrm;aom toHwdkYukd
(Mum;&aomfvnf;) MuHYMuHYcHEdkif\/
xdk;ypfykwfcwfcif;ukdvnf; MuHYMuHYcHEdkifao;\?
xdkol&Jaumif;onf xdkppfajrjyift&yfukd atmifjrifvsuf
atmiftyfNyD;aom ppfajrjyif&Sdonfjzpfí
xdkppfajrOD;üyifvQif pdk;tkyfíae ouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY
pyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd xdkol&Jaumif;ESifh w\lí igqdkV

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom &[ef;onf
podkYoabm&Sd\? &[ef;wdkY ponf um;&[ef;wdkYü
xif&Sm;&Sdaom ylörol&Jaumif;ESifhwlaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ol&Jaumif;ESifhwlukefaom
pyk^{*3/4}dKvfig;rsKd;wdkYonf &[ef;wdkYü
xif&Sm;&Sdukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-'kwd,a,m"mZD0okwf

76/ &[ef;wdkY avmuü pol&Jaumif;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf
xif&Sm;&Sdukef\

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pavmuü tcsKdUaom ol&Jaumif;onf
oefvsufESifhumukd pJGukdifvsuf
av;ESifhjm;usnfawmufukd vG,fNyD;vQif
(ESpfzufppfonfwdkY) ,SOfNyKdifwdkufcdkuf&m
ppfajrjyifodkY oufqif;av\? xdkol&Jaumif;onf
xdkppfajrjyifü tm;xkwf\? vHkYvjyK\?
tm;xkwfvHkYvjyKaomxdkol&Jaumif;ukd
wpfzufppfonfwdkYonf owfjzwfukef\? aoqHk;jcif;odkY
a&mufapukef\? &[ef;wdkY pavmuü tcsKdUaom
ol&Jaumif;onf podkYoabm&Sd\ &[ef;wdkY ponfum;
avmuü xif&Sm;&Sdaom yXrol&Jaumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; pavmuü tcsKdUaom
ol&Jaumif;onf oefvsufESifhumukdpJGukdifvsuf
av;ESifhjm;usnfawmufukd vG,fNyD;vQif
(ESpfzufppfonfwdkY) ,SOfNyKdifwdkufcdkuf&m
ppfajrjyifodkY oufqif;av\? xdkol&Jaumif;onf
xdkppfajrjyifü tm;xkwf\? vHkYvjyK\?
tm;xkwfvHkYvjyKaom xdkol&Jaumif;ukd
wpfzufppfonfwdkYonf xdk;ypfukef\? xdkol&Jaumif;ukd
(useftazmfppfonfwdkYonf ppfajrjyifrS rdrdwdkY
ppfwyf&Sd&modkY) ,laqmifoGm;ukef\? ,laqmifcJhNyD
;vQif taqGtrsKd;wdkYxH ykdYaqmifMuukef\?
taqGtrsKd;wdkY ,laqmiftyfonf&Sdaomf
xdkol&Jaumif;onf aqGrsKd;wdkYtdrf ra&mufRdyif
vrf;c&D;tMum;ü aoqHk;\? &[ef;wdkY pavmuü
tcsKdUaomol&Jaumif;onf podkYoabm&Sd\ &[ef;wdkY
ponfum; avmuü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
'kwd,ol&Jaumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; pavmuü tcsKdUaom
ol&Jaumif;onf oefvsufESifhumukdpJGukdifvsuf
av;ESifhjrm;usnfawmufukd vG,fNyD;vQif
(ESpfzufppfonfwdkY) ,SOfNyKdifwdkufcdkuf&m
ppfajrjyifodkY oufqif;av\? xdkol&Jaumif;onf
xdkppfajrjyifü tm;xkwf\? vHkYvjyK\?
tm;xkwfvHkYvjyKaom xdkol&Jaumif;ukd
wpfzufppfonfwdkYonf xdk;ypfukef\? xdkol&Jaumif;ukd
(useftazmfppfonfwdkYonf ppfajrjyifrS rdrdwdkY
ppfwyf&Sd&modkY) ,laqmifoGm;ukef\? ,laqmifcJhNyD
;vQif taqGtrsKd;wdkYxH ykdYaqmifMuukef\?
xdkol&Jaumif;ukd taqGtrsKd;wdkYonf vkyfauR;ukef\?
apmifha&Smufukef\? xdkol&Jaumif;onf
taqGtrsKd;wdkY vkyfauR;jyKpkapmifha&SmufpOf
xdk'Pf&m (tem) jzifhyifvQif aoqHk;V &[ef;wdkY
pavmuü tcsKdUaom ol&Jaumif;onf podkYoabmh&SdV
&[ef;wdkY ponfum; avmuü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
wwd,ol&Jaumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; pavmuü tcsKdUaom
ol&Jaumif;onf oefvsufESifhumukdpJGukdifvsuf
av;ESifhjrm;usnfawmufukd vG,fNyD;vQif
(ESpfzufppfonfwdkY) ,SOfNyKdifwdkufcdkuf&m
ppfajrjyifodkY oufqif;av\? xdkol&Jaumif;onf
xdkppfajrjyifü tm;xkwf\? vHkYvjyK\?
tm;xkwfvHkYvjyKaom xdkol&Jaumif;ukd
wpfzufppfonfwdkYonf xdk;ypfukef\? xdkol&Jaumif;ukd
(useftazmfppfonfwdkYonf ppfajrjyifrS rdrdwdkY
ppfwyf&Sd&modkY) ,laqmifoGm;ukef\? ,laqmifcJhNyD
;vQif taqGtrsKd;wdkYxH ykdYaqmifMuukef\?
xdkol&Jaumif;ukd taqGtrsKd;wdkYonf vkyfauR;ukef\?
apmifha&Smufukef\? xdkol&Jaumif;onf
taqGtrsKd;wdkY
vkyfauR;jyKpkapmifha&Smuftyfonf&Sdaomfxdk'Pf&m
(tem) rS xajrmufusef;rmvmV &[ef;wdkY pavmuü

tcsKdUaom ol&Jaumif;onfpodkYoabm&SdV &[ef;wdkY
ponfum; avmuü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
pwkw¬ol&Jaumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; pavmuü tcsKdUaom
ol&Jaumif;onf oefvsufESifhumukdpJGukdifvsuf
av;ESifhjrm;usnfawmufukd vG,fNyD;vQif
(ESpfzufppfonfwdkY) ,SO fNyKdifwdkufcdkuf&m
ppfajrjyifodkY oufqif;av\? xdkol&Jaumif;onf
xdkppfajrjyifukd atmifEdkifí atmiftyfNyD;aom
ppfajrjyif&Sdonfjzpfí xdkppfajrOD;ukdyifvQif pdk;tkyfí
aeV &[ef;wdkY pavmuü tcsKdUaomol&Jaumif;onf
podkYoabm &SdV &[ef;wdkY ponfum; avmuü
xif&Sm;&Sdaom ylörol&Jaumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pol&Jaumif;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf avmuü
xif&Sm;&SdukefV

&[ef;wdkY ptwlomvQif ol&Jaumif;wdkYESifhwlaom
p yk^{*3/4}dKvfig;rsKd;wdkYonf &[ef;wdkYü
xif&Sm;&SdukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYESifh[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf wpfckckaom
&Gmukdjzpfap ed*Hk;ukdjzpfap trSDjyKí ae\
xdk&[ef;onf eHeuftcsdefü ouFef;ukd jyif0wfí
oydwfouFef;ukd ,lvsuf xdk&GmodkYvnf;aumif;?
ed*Hk;odkYvnf;aumif; ukd,fukd rapmifhpnf; Elwfukd
rapmifhpnf; pdwfukd rapmifhpnf;rlíomvQif owdrxifbJ
£a`E´wdkYukd rydwfqdkYrlí qGrf;ch0if\? xdk&[ef;onf
xdkqGrf;ch&mü rvHkrNcKH0wfqifaom rmwk*grukd
jrif\? rvHkrNcKH0wfqifaom rmwk*grukd
jrifaomaMumifh pGJrufjcif;]&m*} onf xdk&[ef;\
pdwfukd zsufqD;\? xdk&[ef;onf pGJrufjcif;]&m*}
zsufqD;tyfaompdwf&Sdonfjzpfí odu©mtm;enf;rlukd
xifpGm rjyKrlí odu©mrscsbJ arxkeftusifhukd rSD0JV

&[ef;wdkY xdkol&Jaumif;onf oefvsufESifh umukd
pJGukdifvsuf av;ESifh jrm;usnfawmufukdvG,fNyD;vQif
(ESpfzufppfonfwdkY) ,SO fNyKdifwdkufcdkuf&m
ppfajrjyifodkY oufqif;av\? xdkol&Jaumif;onf
xdkppfajrjyifü tm;xkwf\? vHkYvjyK\?
tm;xkwfvHkYvjyKaom
xdkol&Jaumif;ukdwpfzufppfonfwdkYu
owfjzwfukefouJhodkY aoqHk;jcif;odkY
a&mufapukefouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY pyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd
xdkol&Jaumif;ESifh wl\lí igqdkV

&[ef;wdkY pomoemü tcsKdUaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
podkYoabm&SdV &[ef;wdkY
pyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf&[ef;wdkYü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
yXrol&Jaumif;ESifhwaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemuf wpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
wpfckckaom &Gmukdjzpfap ed*Hk;ukdjzpfap
trSDjyKíae\? xdk&[ef;onf eHeuftcsdefü ouFef;ukd
jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;ukd ,lvsuf
xdk&GmodkYvnf;aumif;? ed*Hk;odkYvnf;aumif;
ukd,fukd rapmifhpnf; Elwfukd rapmifhpnf; pdwfukd
rapmifhpnf;rlíowdrxifb] £a`E´wdkYukd rydwfqdkYrlí
qGrf;ch0if\? xdk&[ef;onf xdkqGrf;ch&mü rvHkrNcKH
0wfqifhaom rmwk*grukd jrif\? rvHkrNcKH0wfqifaom
rmwk*grukd jrifaomaMumifh pGJrufjcif;]&m*}
onfxdk&[ef;\ pdwfukd zsufqD;\? xdk&[ef;onf
pGJrufjcif;]&m*} zsufqD;tyfaom pdwfjzifh ukd,fü
ylavmif\? pdwfü ylavmif\? xdk&[ef;tm; podkY
tMuHjzpf\ -

]tu,fí igonf ausmif;odkY jyefoGm;NyD;vQif
&[ef;wdkYtm;]ighoQifwdkY tuREkfyfonf
pGJrufjcif;]&m*} x<uaomif;usef;ch&yg\?
pGJrufjcif;]&m*} ESdyfpufch&yg\? jrwaomtusi fhukd
usifh oHk;aqmufwnfjcif;iSg rpGrf;Edkifawmhyg?

odu©mtm;enf;onf\ tjzpfukd xifpGmjyKí odu©mcs
vsufvlxGufygthH}}[k avQmuf&rl aumif;av&m\[k
(tMuHjzpf\)/ xdk&[ef;onf
ausmif;odkYjyefoGm;onf&Sdaomf ausmif;wGif;odkY
ra&mufbj c&D;tMum;üyif
odu©mtm;enf;onfhtjzpfukdxifpGmjyKí odu©mcsvsuf
vlxGufV

&[ef;wdkY xdkol&Jaumif;onf oefvsufESifh umukd
pJGukdifvsuf av;ESifh jrm;usnfawmufukdvG,fNyD;vQif
(ESpfzufppfonfwdkY) ,SO fNyKdifwdkufcdkuf&m
ppfajrjyifodkY oufqif;av\? xdkol&Jaumif;onf ppfajrjyifü
tm;xkwf\? vHkYvjyK\? tm;xkwfvHkYvjyKaom
xdkppfol&Jaumif;ukdwpfzufppfonfwdkYonf
xdk;ypfukef\? xdkol&Jaumif;ukd
(useftazmfppfonfwdkYonf ppfajrjyifrSrdrdwdkY
ppfwyf&Sd&modkY) ,laqmifoGm;ukef\? ,laqmifcJhNyD
;vQif taqGtrsKd;wdkYxH ykdYaqmifukef\?
taqGtrsKd;wdkY ,laqmiftyfonf&Sdaomf
xdkol&Jaumif;onf aqGrsKd;wdkYtdrf ra&mufRdyif
vrf;c&D;tMum;ü aoqHk;avouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY
pyk³/₄dKvfukd xdkol&Jaumif;ESifh w\lí igqdkV

&[ef;wdkY pomoemü tcsKdUaom yk³/₄dKvfonf
podkYoabm&SdV &[ef;wdkY
pyk³/₄dKvfonf&[ef;wdkYü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
'kwd,ol&Jaumif;ESifhwlaom yk³/₄dKvfnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
wpfckckaom &Gmukdjzpfap ed*Hk;ukdjzpfap trSDjyKí
ae\? xdk&[ef;onf eHeuftcsdefü ouFef;ukd jyif0wfí
oydwfouFef;ukd ,lvsuf xdk&GmodkYvnf;aumif;?
ed*Hk;odkYvnf;aumif; ukd,fukd rapmifhpnf; Elwfukd
rapmifhpnf; pdwfukd rapmifhpnf;rlíowdrxifbJ £a`E
´wdkYukd rydwfqdkYrlí qGrf;cH0if\? xdk&[ef;onf
xdkqGrf;cH&mü rvHkrNcKH0wfqifaom rmwk*grukd

jriƒ\? rvHkrNcKH0wfqifaom rmwk*grukd
jrifaomaMumifh pGJrufjciƒ;]&m*} onfxdk&[ef;\
pdwfukd zsuƒqD;\? xdk&[ef;onf pGJrufjciƒ;]&m*}
zsuƒqD;tyfaom pdwfjzifh ukd,fü ylavmiƒ\? pdwfü
ylavmiƒ\? xdk&[ef;tm; podkY tMuHjzpf\-

]]tu,fí igonf ausmiƒ;odkY jyefoGm;NyD;vQif
&[ef;wdkYtm;]ighoQifwdkY tuREkfyfonf
pGJrufjciƒ;]&m*} x<uaomiƒ;useƒ;ch&yg\
pGJrufjciƒ;]&m*} ESdyfpufcH&yg\
jrwwfaomtusiƒhukdusiƒhoHk;aqmufwnfjciƒ;iSg
rpGrf;Edkifaomhyg? odu©myk'fü tm;enf;onf\
tjzpfukd xiƒpGmjyKíodu©mcsvsuf vlxGufygtHh}}[k
avQmuf&rl aumif;av&m\[k (tMuHjzpf\)/
xkdk&[ef;onfausmiƒ;odkY jyefoGm;í
&[ef;wdkYtm;-]]ighoQifwdkY tuREkfyfonf
pGJrufjciƒ;]&m*} x<u aomiƒ;useƒ;ch&yg\
pGJrufjciƒ;]&m*} ESdyfpufcH&yg\? jrwwfaomtusiƒhukd
usiƒhoHk;aqmufwnfjciƒ;iSg rpGrf;Edkifaomhyg?
odu©mtm;enf;onf\ tjzpfukd xiƒpGmjyKí odu©mcsvsuf
vlxGufygawmhtHh}}[kavQmuf\

xdk&[ef;ukd oDwif;oHk;azmf&[ef;wdkYonf
oGefoifukeƒ\? qHk;rukeƒ\-

]]ighoQif umr*kPfwdkYonf om,mzG,fenf;ukeƒ\
qif;&Jrsm;ukeƒ\? yifyef;rlrsm;ukeƒ\? pumr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfrsm;vS\[k jrwwfpGmbk&m; a[mawmfri\

umr*kPfwdkYonf tom;ruyfaom t½dk;ESiƒh wlukeƒ\
qif;&Jrsm;ukeƒ\? yifyef;rlrsm;ukeƒ\? pumr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfrsm;vS\[lí jrwwfpGmbk&m; a[mawmfri\

umr*kPfwdkYonf om;wpfESiƒh wlukeƒ\
qif;&Jrsm;ukeƒ\? yifyef;rlrsm;ukeƒ\? pumr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfrsm;vS\[k jrwwfpGmbk&m; a[mawmfri\

umr*kPfwdkYonf jrufrD;&SL;ESifh wlukef\?
qif;&Jrsm;ukef\? yifyef;rlrsm;ukef\? þumr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfrsm;vS\[k jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mawmfrl\?

umr*kPfwdkYonf rD;usD;wGif;ESifh wlukef\?
qif;&Jrsm;ukef\? yifyef;rlrsm;ukef\? þumr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfrsm;vS\[k jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mawmfrl\?

umr*kPfwdkYonf tdyfrufESifh wlukef\?
qif;&Jrsm;ukef\? yifyef;rlrsm;ukef\? þumr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfrsm;vS\[k jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mawmfrl\?

umr*kPfwdkYonf tiSg;ypönf;ESifh wlukef\?
qif;&Jrsm;ukef\? yifyef;rlrsm;ukef\? þumr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfrsm;vS\[k jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mawmfrl\?

umr*kPfwdkYonf toD;&Sdaom tyifESifh wlukef\?
qif;&Jrsm;ukef\? yifyef;rlrsm;ukef\? þumr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfrsm;vS\[k jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mawmfrl\?

umr*kPfwdkYonf pOf;wDwHk;ESifh wlukef\?
qif;&Jrsm;ukef\? yifyef;rlrsm;ukef\? þumr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfrsm;vS\[k jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mawmfrl\?

umr*kPfwdkYonf vHSwHusifESifh wlukef\?
qif;&Jrsm;ukef\? yifyef;rlrsm;ukef\? þumr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfrsm;vS\[k jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mawmfrl\?

umr*kPfwdkYonf a>rOD;acgif;ESifh wlukef\?
qif;&Jrsm;ukef\? yifyef;rlrsm;ukef\? þumr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfrsm;vS\[lí jrwpfGmbk&m;a[mawmfrl\?

toQifonf jrwwfaomtusifh]omoem}ü
arGUavsmfygavmh? toQifonf odu©mtm;enf; onf\
tjzpfukd xifpGmjyKí odu©mcsvsuf vlrxFufygvifh}}[k
(oGefoifukef\? qHk;rukef\)/

xdk&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwdkYu þodkY
oGefoiftyfonf&Sdaomf þokdY qHk;rtYfonf&Sd
aomfþodkY jyefajym\-

]]ighoQifwdkY umr*kPfwdkYonf om,mzG,f
enf;ukef\? qif;&Jrsm;ukef\? yifyef;rlrsm;ukef\?
pumr*kPfwdkYü tjypfrsm;vS\lí jrwpGmbk&m;
a[mxm;yg\? odkYyifa[mxm;aomfvnf;tuREkfyfonf
jrwfaomtusifhukd aqmufwnfusifhoHk;jcif;iSg
rpGrf;Edkifawmhyg? odu©mtm;enf;onf\ tjzpfukd
xifpGmjyKí odu©mcsvsuf vlxGufygawmhtHh}}[k
(jyefajym\)/

xdk&[ef;onf odu©mtm;enf;jcif;ukd xifpGmjyKí
odu©mcsvsuf vlxGuf\

&[ef;wdkY xdkol&Jaumif;onf oefvsufESifh umukd
pJGukdifvsuf av;ESifh jrm;usnfawmufukdvG,fNyD;vQif
(ESpfzufppfonfwdkY) ,SOfNyKdifwdkufcdkuf&m
ppfajrjyifodkY oufqif;av\? xdkol&Jaumif; onf
xdkppfajrjyifü tm;xkwf\? vHkYvjyK\?
tm;xkwfvHkYvjyKaomxdkol&Jaumif;ukd wpfzuf
ppfonfwdkYonf xdk;ypfukef\? xdkol&Jaumif;ukd
(useftazmfppfonfwdkYonf ppfajrjyifrS rdrdwdkY
ppfwyf&Sd&modkY) ,laqmifoGm;ukef\? ,laqmifcJhNyD
;vQif taqGtrsKd;wdkYxH ykdYaqmifMuukef\?
xdkol&Jaumif;ukd taqGtrsKd;wdkYonfvkyfauR;ukef\?
apmifha&Smufukef\? xdkol&Jaumif;onf
taqGtrsKd;wdkYvkyfauR;jyKpkapmifha&SmufpOf
xdk'Pf&m (tem) jzifhyifvQif aoqHk;V &[ef;wdkY
pyk^{*3/4}dKvfukdxdkol&Jaumif;ESifhwl\lí igqdkV

&[ef;wdkY pomoemü tcsKdUaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
podkYoabm&Sd\ &[ef;wdkY
pyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf&[ef;wdkYü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
wwd,ol&Jaumif;ESifhwlaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
wpfckckaom &Gmukdjzpfap ed*Hk;ukdjzpfap trSDjyKí
ae\? xdk&[ef;onf eHeuftcsdefü ouFef;ukd jyif0wfi
oydwfouFef;ukd ,laqmifvsuf xdk&GmodkY

jzpfaped*Hk;odkYjzpfap ukd,fukd rapmifhpnf;
Elwfukd rapmifhpnf; pdwfukd rapmifhpnf;rlí owd
rxifbJ£a`E´wdkYukd rydwfrqdkYrlí qGrf;cH0if\?
xdk&[ef;onf xdkqGrf;cH&mü
rvHkrNcKH0wfqifaomrmwk*grukd jrif\? rvHkrNcKH
0wfqifaom rmwk*grukd jrifaomaMumifh
pGJrufjcif;]&m*} onfxdk&[ef;\ pdwfukd zsufoD;\?
xdk&[ef;onf pGJrufjcif;]&m*} zsufoD;tyfaom
pdwfjzifh ukd,fü ylavmif\? pdwfü ylavmif\?
xdk&[ef;tm; podkY tMuHjzpf\ -

]]tu,fí igonf ausmif;odkY jyefoGm;NyD;vQif
&[ef;wdkYtm;]ighoQifwdkY tuREkfyfonf
pGJrufjcif;]&m*} x<uaomif;usef;cH&yg\?
pGJrufjcif;]&m*} ESdyfpufcH&yg\?
jrwfaomtusifhukdusifhoHk;aqmufwnfjcif;iSg
rpGrf;Edkifawmhyg? odu©mtm;enf;onf\ tjzpfukd
xifpGmjyKí odu©mcsvsuf vlxGufygthH}[k avQmuf&rl
aumif;av&m\} }[k (tMuHjzpf\)/

xdk&[ef;onf ausmif;odkY jyefoGm;í &[ef;wdkYtm;-

]]ighoQifwdkY tuREkfyfonf
pGJrufjcif;]&m*}x<uaomif;usef;cH&yg\?
pGJrufjcif;]&m*} ESdyfpufcH&yg\? jrwfaomtusifhukd
usifhoHk;aqmufwnfjcif;iSg rpGrf;Edkifawmhyg?
odu©mtm;enf;onf\tjzpfukd xifpGmjyKí odu©mcsvsuf
vlxGufygawmhtHh} }[k avQmuf\

xdk&[ef;ukd oDwif;oHk;azmf&[ef;wdkYonf
oGefoifukef\? qHk;rukef\-

]]ighoQif umr*kPfwdkYonf om,mzG,f enf;ukef\?
qif;&Jrsm;ukef\? yifyef;rl rsm;ukef\? pumr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfrsm;vS\[lí jrwfpGmbk&m;a[mawmfrl\?
umr*kPfwdkYonf tom;ruyfaom t½dk;ESifh wlukef\?
qif;&Jrsm;ukef\? yifyef;rlrsm;ukef\? pumr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfrsm;vS\[lí jrwfpGmbk&m;a[mawmfrl\?

umr*kPfwdkYonf om;wpfESifh wlukef\y/ [lí
jrwpfGmbk&m;a[mawmfrl\? umr*kPfwdkYonf
jrufRD;&SL;ESifh wlukef\[lí jrwpfGmbk&m;
a[mawmfrl\? umr*kPfwdkYonf rD;usD;wGif;ESifh
wlukef\[lí jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mawmfrl\?
umr*kPfwdkYonf tdyfrufESifhwlukef\[lí jrwpfGmbk&m;
a[mawmfrl\? umr*kPfwdkYonf tiSg;ypönf;ESifh
wlukef\[líjrwpfGmbk&m; a[mawmfrl\?
umr*kPfwdkYonf toD;&Sdaom tyifESifh wlukef\[lí
jrwpfGmbk&m;a[mawmfrl\? umr*kPfwdkYonf
pOf;wDwHk;ESifh wlukef\[lí jrwpfGmbk&m;
a[mawmfrl\? umr*kPfwdkYonf vHSwHusifESifh
wlukef\[lí jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mawmfrl\?
umr*kPfwdkYonfa>rOD;acgif;ESifh wlukef\?
qif;&Jrsm;ukef\? yifyef;rlrsm;ukef\? pumr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfrsm;vS\[lí jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mawmfrl\? ighoQifonf
jrwaomtusifh]omoem}ü arGUavsmfygavmh?
ighoQifonf odu©mtm;enf;onf\ tjzpfukd xifpGmjyKí
odu©mcsvsufvlrxGufygvifh}}[k (oGefoifukef\?
qHk;rukef\)/

xdk&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmf&[ef;wdkYu podkY
oGefoiftyfonf&Sdaomf pokdY qHk;rtyf onf&Sdaomf
podkY jyefajym\-

]]ighoQifwdkY tm;xkwfygtHh?
vHkYvjyKygawmhtHh? (jrwaomtusifhü)
arGUavsmfygawmhtHh? ighoQifwdkY ,cktcgü
tuREfkyfonf odu©myk'fü tm;enf;onf\ tjzpfukd
xifpGmjyKí odu©mcsvsuf vlrxGufawmhygtHh}}[k
(avQmuf\)/

&[ef;wdkY xdkol&Jaumif;onf oefvsufESifh umukd
pJGukdifvsuf av;ESifh jrm;usnfawmufukdvG,fNyD;vQif
(ESpfzufppfonfwdkY) ,SO fNyKdifwdkufcdkuf&m
ppfajrjyifodkY oufqif;av\? xdkol&Jaumif;onf

xdkppfajrjyifü tm;xkwf\? vHkYvjyK\?
tm;xkwfvHkYvjyKaom
xdkppfol&Jaumif;ukdhwpfzufppfonfwdkYonf
xdk;ypfMuukef\? xdkol&Jaumif;ukd (useftazmf
ppfonfwdkYonf ppfajrjyifrS rdrdwdkY
ppfwyf&Sd&modkY) ,laqmifoGm;ukef\? ,laqmifcJhukef
NyD;vQif aqGrsKd;wdkYxH ykdYaqmifukef\?
xdkol&Jaumif;ukd taqGtrsKd;wdkYonf vkyfauR;ukef\?
apmifha&Smufukef\ xdkol&Jaumif;onf
taqGtrsKd;wdkYu vkyfauR;apmifha&Smuf
tyfonf&Sdaomf xdk'Pf&m (tem) rS
xajrmufusef;rmvm\ &[ef;wdkY pyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd
xdkol&Jaumif;ESifh w\lí igqdkV
 &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf podkYoabm&Sd\ &[ef;wdkY
pyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf &[ef;wdkYü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
pwkw→ol&Jaumif;ESifhwlaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfwnf;/
 &[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
wpfckckaom &Gmukdjzpfap ed*Hk;ukdjzpfap trSDjyKí
ae\? xdk&[ef;onf eHeuftcsdefü ouFef;ukd jyif0wfí
oydwfouFef;ukd ,lvsuf
xdk&GmodkYjzpfaped*Hk;odkYjzpfap
ukd,fukdapmifhpnf; Elwfukdapmifhpnf;
pdwfukdapmifhpnf;í owdxifvsuf £a`E´wdkYukd
ydwfqdkYí qGrf;ch 0if\? xdk&[ef;onf rsufpdjzifh
tqif;]^{1/2}lyg^{1/2}Hk} ukd jrifaomf (a,musfm;rdef;rpaom)
oP²mefedrdwfukd pJG,lavhr&Sd? (vufajcpaom t*Fg
NyKH;[ef&,f[efpaom trlt&m) trSwfvu©Pmukd
pJG,lavhr&Sd? tu,fí pu©Ka`E´ukd
rapmifhpnf;bJaevQif ,if; (pu©Ka`E´ukdrapmifhpnf;jcif;
[laom) taMumif;aMumifh rufarmjcif;]tbdZÑm}
ESvHk;romjcif;]a'greó}[laom ,kwfnHhaom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf xdk (rapmifhpnf;) olukd
tpOfvkdufí ESdyfpufukef&m\? (xdkYaMumifh

&[ef;onf) xdkpu©Ka`E`ukdapmifhpnf;jcif;iSg usifh\?
pu©Ka`E`ukdapmifha&Smuf\? pu©Ka`E
`üapmifhpnf;jcif;odkY a&muf\

em;jzifh toH]o'`g¹/₂Hk} ukd Mum;aomf/
ESmacgif;jzifh teHY]*E``m¹/₂Hk} ukd erf;aomf/
vQmjzifh t&om]&om¹/₂Hk} ukd vsufaomf/
ukd,fjzifh tawGU]azm|AÁm¹/₂Hk} ukd xdaomf/
pdwfjzifh oabm]"r®m¹/₂Hk} ukd odaomf
(a,musfm;rdef;rpaom) oP²mefedrdwfukd
p]G,lavhr&Sd? (vufajcpaom t*Fg NyKH;[ef&,f[efpaom
trlt&m) trSwfvu©Pmukd p]G,lavhr&Sd? tu,fíreda`E
`ukd rapmifhpnf;b] aevQif ,if; (reda`E`ukd
rapmifhpnf;jcif;[laom)
taMumif;aMumifhrufarmjcif;]tbdZÑm} ESvHk;rom
jcif;]a'greó}[laom ,kwfnHhaom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfxdk (rapmifhpnf;) olukd
tpOfvkdufí ESdyfpufukef&m\? xdkYaMumifh &[ef;onf
xdkreda`E`udkapmifhpnf;jcif;iSg usifh\? xdkreda`E
`udkapmifha&Smuf\? xdkreda`E
`üapmifhpnf;jcif;odkY a&muf\? xdk&[ef;onf
qGrf;pm;NyD;aemuf qGrf;ch&mrS jyefc]hí awm
opfyif&if; awmif acsmufawmifacgif; oif;csKdif;
awmtkyf vGifjyif aumuf¹/₂dk;yHk[laom
qdwfNidrf&mausmif; (tdyf&mae&m) ukdrSD0]\?
xdk&[ef;onf awmodkYjzpfap opfyif&if;odkYjzpfap
qdwfNidrfaom ausmif;odkYjzpfapuyfa&mufí
xuf0,fzJGUacGNyD;vQif ukd,fukd ajzmifhrwfpGm xm;í
ur®|mef;odkY a&S;¹/₂l owdukdjzpfapvsuf xdkif\

xdk&[ef;onf (Oyg'geu©E``mig;yg;[laom) avmuü
rufarmjcif;]tbdZÑm}ukd y,fí/y/ xdk&[ef;onf pdwf\
npfnL;aMumif;jzpfukefaom ynmukd tm;enf;atmif
jyKwwfukefaomtydwftyif]eD0&P} ig;yg;wdkYukd

y,fpGefY umr*kPfw&m;wdkYrS uif;qdwfiomvQif/y/
pwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufí ae\

xdk&[ef;onf podkY wnfMunfaom pdwfonf
pifMu,fvwfaomf jzLpifvwfaomfnpfaMu;r&Sdvwfaomf
npfnL;jcif;uif;vwfaomf El;nHhvwfaomf jyKjcif;iSg
oifhavsmfvwfaomfhwnfwHhvwfaomf
rwkefvlyfjcif;odkY a&mufvwfaomf
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYukdukefapaom]tmo0u©,}
ÓPftvkdYiSg pdwfukd a&S;½lnGwfap\
xdk&[ef;onf]]pum; qif;&J}}[k[kwfwdkif; rSefpGm
od\y/]]pr*fudpötvkdYiSg wpfyg;aom
jyKzG,fr&SdawmhNyD[k od\

&[ef;wdkY xdkol&Jaumif;onf oefvsufESifh umukd
pJGukdifvsuf av;ESifhjrm;usnfawmufukdvG,fNyD;vQif
(ESpfzufppfonfwdkY) ,SOfNyKdifwdkufcdkuf&m
ppfajrjyifodkY oufqif;av\? xdkol&Jaumif;onf
xdkppfajrjyift&yfukd atmifjrifvsuf atmifjrifNyD;aom
ppfajrjyif&SdonfjzpfíxdkppfajrOD;ukdyif
pdk;tkyfvzufaeouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY pyk*¾dKvfukd
xdkol&Jaumif;ESifhwl\lí igqdk\

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom
yk*¾dKvfonf podkYoabm&Sd\? &[ef;wdkY
pyk*¾dKvfonf &[ef;wdkYü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
ylörol&Jaumif;ESifhwlaom yk*¾dKvfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pol&Jaumif;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh wlaom
yk*¾dKvfig;rsKd;wdkYonf &[ef;wdkYü
xif&Sm;&Sdukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-yXr tem*wb,okwf

77/ &[ef;wdkY ptem*wfab;ig;rsKd;wdkYukd
aumif;pGmjriftaom awmae&[ef;onf ra&mufao;onfh
(psmef r*f zdkvf) odkY a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef
r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef rsufarSmufryjK&ao;onfh
(edAÁmef) ukd rsufarSmufryjK&ef rarhravsmh
jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom vHkYvjzifh (edAÁmef)
odkYapvTwfaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aejcif;iSg
oifhavsmfonfomvQifwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü awmae&[ef;onf podkY
qifjcif\-

]],cktcgü igonf wpfa,mufwnf; awmü ae\
wpfa,mufwnf; awmü aeaom ighukda>rrlvnf;
ukduf&m\? uif;NrD;aumufrlvnf; ukduf&m\
uif;ajcrsm;rlvnf; ukduf&m\ xdka>ruif;wdkY
ukdufjcif;aMumifh ightm; aojcif;onf jzpf&m\
xdka>ruif;wdkY\ ukdufjcif;onfghtm; tEÅ&m,fjzpf&m\
,cktcgü igonf ra&mufao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) odkY
a&muf&efr&ao; onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmufryjK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufryjK&efvHkYvukd tm;xkwfawmhtHh}}[k
(qifjcif\)/

&[ef;wdkY pyXr tem*wfab;ukd aumif;pGm jrifaom
awmae&[ef;onf ra&mufao; onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf)
odkY a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmuf rjyK&ao; onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufryjK&ef rarhravsmh jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom
vHkYvjzifh (edAÁmef) odkYapvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aejcif;iSg oifhavsmfonfomvQifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; awmae&[ef;onf
podkY qifjcif\-

]],cktcg igonf wpfa,mufwnf; awmü ae\?
wpfa,mufwnf; awmü aeaom ig onfcRwfacsmfírlvnf;
us&m\? pm;NyD;aom tpm;onfrlvnf; ightm;
azmufjyef&m\? onf;ajcrlvnf; ightm; ysuf&m\?
ovdyfrlvnf; ightm; ysuf&m\? avoif"kef;onfrlvnf;
ightm;jzwf&m\? xdkYaMumifh ightm; aoqHk;jcif;onf
jzpf&m\? xdk (cRwfacsmfí usjcif; ponf) onfightm;
tEÅ&m,fjzpf&m\? ,cktcgü igonf ra&mufao;onfh
(psmef r*f zdkvf) odkY a&muf&efr&ao;onfh (psmef r*f
zdkvf) ukd &&ef rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef)
ukd rsufarSmufjyK&efvHkYvukd tm;xkwfawmhtHh}}
[k (qifjcif\)/

&[ef;wdkY p'kwd,tem*wfab;ukd aumif;pGm jrifaom
awmae&[ef;onf ra&mufao; onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf)
odkY a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmuf rjyK&ao; onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef rarhravsmh jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom
vHkYvjzifh (edAÁmef) odkYapvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aejcif;iSg oifhavsmfonfomvQifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; awmae&[ef;onf
podkY qifjcif\-

]],cktcg igonf wpfa,mufwnf; awmü ae\?
wpfa,mufwnf; awmü aeaom igonfom;&JwdkYESifh
awGUBuKH&m\? jcaoFhESifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
usm;ESifhaomfvnf;aumif;? opfESifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
0HESifhaomfvnf;aumif;? atmif;ESifhaomfvnf;aumif;
awGUBuKH&m\? xdkom;&Jowå0gwdkYonf ightm;
owfukef&m\? xdkYaMumifh igonf aoqHk;jcif;jzpf&m\?
xdkom;&Jowå0gab;onf ightm;
tEÅ&m,fjzpf&m\? ,cktcgü igonf ra&mufao;onfh
(psmef r*f zdkvf) odkYa&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f
zdkvf) ukd &&ef rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef)

ukdrsufarSmufjyK&ef vHkYvukd tm;xkwfawmhtHh}}
[k (qifjci\)/

&[ef;wdkY þwwd,tem*wfab;ukd aumif;pGm jrifaom
awmae&[ef;onf ra&mufao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf)
odkY a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmuf rjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef rarhravsmh jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom
vHkYvjzifh (edAÁmef) odkYapvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aejci;iSg oifhavsmfonfomvQifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; awmae&[ef;onf
podkY qifjci\-

]],cktcg igonf wpfa,mufwnf; awmü ae\
wpfa,mufwnf; awmü aeaom igonfjypfrlukd
usL;vGefNyD;onfvnf; jzpfukefaom
rusL;vGef&ao;onfvnf; jzpfukefaom
vlqdk;wdkYESifhawGUqHkrd&m\ xdkvlqdk;wdkYonf
ighukd owfukef&m\? xdkYaMumifh igtm; aoqHk;jcif;
jzpf&m\? xdkvlqdk;ab;onf ightm;
tEÅ&m,fjzpf&m\? ,cktcgü igonf ra&mufao;onfh
(psmef r*f zdkvf) odkY a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef
r*f zdkvf) ukd&&ef rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh
(edAÁmef) ukdrsufarSmufjyK&ef vHkYvukdtm;
xkwfawmhtHh}}[k (qifjci\)/

&[ef;wdkY þpwkw-tem*wfab;ukd aumif;pGm
jrifaom awmae&[ef;onf ra&mufao; onfh (psmef r*f
zdkvf) odkY a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf)
ukd &&ef rsufarSmufrjyK&ao; onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef rarhravsmh jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom
vHkYvjzifh (edAÁmef) odkYapvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aejci;iSg oifhavsmfonfomvQifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; awmae&[ef;onf
podkY qifjci\-

]],cktcg igonf wpfa,mufwnf; awmü ae\?
Murf;MuKwfaom bDvl;wdkYonf awmt&yfü &Sdukef\?
xdkbDvl;wdkYonf ighukd owfukef&m\?
xdkbDvl;ab;aMumifh ightm; aoqHk;jcif;jzpf&m\?
xdkbDvl;ab;onf ightm; tEÅ&m,f jzpf&m\? ,cktcgü
igonf ra&mufao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) odkY
a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef vHkYvukd tm;xkwfawmhtHh}}[k
(qifjci\)/

&[ef;wdkY þylörtem*wfab;ukd aumif;pGm jrifaom
awmae&[ef;onf ra&mufao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf)
odkY a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef rarhravsmh jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom
vHkYvjzifh (edAÁmef) odkYapvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aejcif;iSg oifhavsmfonfomvQifwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-'kwd, tem*w b,okwf

78/ &[ef;wdkY tem*wfab;ig;rsKd;wdkYukd
aumif;pGm jrifaom &[ef;onf ra&mufao;onfh (psmef
r*f zdkvf) odkY a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf)
ukd &&ef rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef rarhravsmh jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom
vHkYvjzifh (edAÁmef) odkYapvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí aejcif;iSg oifhavsmfonfomvQifwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf podkYqifjci\-

]],cktcg igonfum; ysKdrspfEke,fi,f&G,fí rnf;eufaom
qHyif&Sdao;\? yXrt&G,fjzpf aomaumif;aom t&G,fESifh
jynfhpHkao;\? pukd,fodkY tdkjCIF;]Z&m}
xda&mufaom tcgonfjzpfvmvdrfhOD;rnf?
tdkjCIF;]Z&m} ESdyfpufonfjzpfí tdkolonf
bk&m;oQifwdkY\ tqHk;trawmfukdESvHk;oGif;&ef
rvG,ful? tpGeftzsm;usaom awmausmif;wdkYukd
rSD0J&ef rvG,ful? tvkdr&SdtyfrESpfouftyf
rjrwfEdk;tyfaom xdktdkjCIF;oabmw&m;onf ighxHodkY
ra&mufvmrD igonfra&mufao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf)
odkY a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef ,ckapmapmuyif vHkYvukd
tm;xkwfawmhrnf? igonf ,if; (psmef r*f zdkvf)
w&m;ESifh jynfhpHkygrl tdkaomfvnf; csrf;ompGm
ae&ayvdrfhrnf}}[k (qifjCIF)\

&[ef;wdkY pyXrtem*wfab;ukd aumif;pGm jrifaom
&[ef;onf ra&mufao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) odkY
a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef)
ukdrsufarSmufjyK&ef rarhravsmh
jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom vHkYvjzifh (edAÁmef)
odkYapvTwftyf aompdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aejCIF;iSg
oifhavsmfonfomvQifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf podkY
qifjCIF-

]],cktcg igonf temuif;\? a&m*guif;\? rat;vGef;
rylvGef; tv,ftvwfjzpfíur®|mef;pD;jzef;&ef cHhaom?
tpmukd tnDtrQaMuusufapwwfonfh 0rf;rD;ESifh
jynfhpHkV pukd,fokdY emjCIF;]Asm"d} xda&mufaom
tcgonf jzpfvmvdrfhOD;rnf? emjCIF;]Asm"d}
ESdyfpufonfjzpfíemolonf bk&m;oQifwdkY\
tqHk;trawmfukd ESvHk;oGif;&ef rvG,ful?

tpGeftzsm;usaom awmausmif;wdkYukd rSD0J&ef
rvG,ful? tvkdr&Sdtyf rESpfouftyf rjrwfEdk;tyfaom
xdkemjcif;oabmonf ighxHodkY ra&mufvmrD igonf
ra&mufao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) odkY a&muf&ef
r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef ,ckapmapmuyifvHkYvukd
tm;xkwfawmhrnf? igonf ,if; (psmef r*f zdkvf)
w&m;ESifh jynfhpHkygrl emaomfvnf;csrf;ompGm
ae&ayvdrfhrnf}}[k (qifjci\)/

&[ef;wdkY b'kwd,tem*wfab;ukd aumif;pGm jrifaom
&[ef;onf ra&mufao;onfh (psmefr*f zdkvf) odkY
a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef rarhravsmh jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom
vHkYvjzifh (edAÁmef) odkYapvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aejcif;iSg oifhavsmfonfomvQifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf podkY
qifjci\-

]],cktcgonf 0ajym\? aumufpyg; aumif;rGef\
qGrf;&vG,f\? oydwfvufpJGvsufqGrf;chJcif;jzifh rQw&ef
vG,ful\? iwfrGwfacgif;yg; aumufpyg;raumif;í
qGrf;&cJaom oydwfhvufpJGvsuf qGrf;chJcif;jzifh
rQw&ef rvG,fulonfh tcgrsKd;onf jzpfvmvdrfhOD;rnf?
iwfrGwfacgif;yg;aom tcgü um; vlwdkYonf
0ajym&modkY ajymif;a&TYcsOf;uyfMuukef\
xdkt&yfü taygif;tazmfwdkYESifh ae&\? a&m>yrf;í
ae&\? taygif;tazmfwdkYESifh ae&jcif; a&m>yrf;í
ae&jcif;jzpfcjhaomf bk&m;oQifwdkY\ tqHk;trawmfukd
ESvHk;oGif;&ef rvG,ful? tpGeftzsm;usaom
awmausmif;wdkYukd rSD0J&ef rvG,ful? tvkdr&Sdtyf
rESpfouftyf rjrwfEdk;tyfaom xdk
(iwfrGwfacgif;yg;jcif;) oabmonf ighxHodkY

ra&mufvmrD igonf ra&mufao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf)
odkYa&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef ,ckapmapmuyif vHkYvukd
tm;xkwfawmhrnf? igonf ,if; (psmef r*f zdkvf)
w&m;ESifhjynfhphkygrl iwfrGwfacgif;yg;aom tcgüvnf;
csrf;ompGm ae&ayvdrfhrnf}}[k (qifjci\)/

&[ef;wdkY þwwd,tem*wfab;ukd aumif;pGm jrifaom
&[ef;onf ra&mufao;onfh (psmefr*f zdkvf) odkY
a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef rarhravsmh jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom
vHkYvjzifh (edAÁmef) odkYapvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aejcif;iSg oifhavsmfonfomvQifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf podkY
qifjci\-

]],cktcgü vlwdkYonf nDñGwfukef\?
0rf;ajrmufMuukef\? cdkuf&efjiif;cHkjcif;
r&SdMuukefbJEdkYESifh a& a&maESmouJhodkY
jzpfukef\? tcsif;csif; cspfcifaom rsufpdwdkYjzifh
Munfhí aexdkifukef\? awmykef;"m;jywdkY
x<uaomif;usef;onfjzpfí Zeyk'faeolwdkYonf
vSnf;&xm;,mOfwdkYukd wufpD;ukefvsuf
ajy;vTm;Mu&onfh ab;&efjzpfaomtcgrsKd;onf
jzpfvmvdrfhOD;rnf? ab;jzpfvmonf&Sdaomf vlwdkYonf
at;csrf;&m t&yfodkY ajymif;a&TYcsOf;uyfMuukef\?
xdkt&yfü taygif;tazmfwdkYESifh ae&\? a&m>yrf;í
ae&\? taygif;tazmfwdkYESifh ae&jcif; a&m>yrf;í
ae&jcif;jzpfCJhaomfbk&m;oQifwdkY\ tqHk;trawmfukd
ESvHk;oGif;&ef rvG,ful? tpGeftzsm;usaom
awmausmif;wdkYukdrSD0J&ef rvG,ful? tvkdr&Sdtyf
rESpfouftyf rjrwfEdk;tyfaom xdk
(NrKdU&Gmaomif;usef;rl) oabmw&m;onf ighxHodkY

ra&mufvmrD igonf ra&mufao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf)
odkY a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef ,ckapmapmuyif vHkYvukd
tm;xkwfawmhrnf? igonf ,if; (psmef r*f zdkvf)
w&m;ESifh jynfhpHkonf&Sdaomf (aomif;usef;rl)
ab;jzpfay:vmaomfvnf; csrf;ompGm ae&ayvdrfhrnf}}
[k (qifjci\)/

&[ef;wdkY ppwkw→tem*wfab;ukd aumif;pGm
jrifaom &[ef;onf ra&mufao;onfh (psmefr*f zdkvf) odkY
a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef rarhravsmh jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom
vHkYvjzifh (edAÁmef) odkYapvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aejcif;iSg oifhavsmfonfomvQifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf podkY
qifjci\-

]],cktcgü um; oHCmonf nDnGwf\?
0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om&Sdonfjzpfí
cdkuf&efjiif;ckHjcif;r&SdbJygwdarmuftwljyvsuf
csrf;ompGm ae\? oHCmuJGjym;aomtcgonf
jzpfvmvdrfhOD;rnf? oHCmuJGjym;onf&Sdaomf
bk&m;oQifwdkY\ tqHk;trawmfukd ESvHk;oGif;&ef
rvG,ful? tpGeftzsm;usaomawmausmif;wdkYukd
rSD0J&ef rvG,ful? tvkdr&Sdtyf rESpfouftyf
rjrwfEdk;tyfaom (oHCmuGJjym;rl) oabmw&m;onf
ighxHodkY ra&mufvmrD igonf ra&mufao;onfh (psmef
r*f zdkvf) odkY a&muf&efr&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf)
ukd &&ef rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef ,ckapmapmuyif vHkYvukd
tm;xkwfawmhrnf? igonf ,if; (psmef r*fzdkvf)
w&m;ESifh jynfhpHkonfh&Sdaomf

oHCmuJGjym;aomfvnf; csrf;ompGm ae&ayvdrfhrnf}}
[k (qifjci\)/

&[ef;wdkY pylörtem*wfab;ukd aumif;pGm jrifaom
&[ef;onf ra&mufao;onfh (psmefr*f zdkvf) odkY
a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef rarhravsmh jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom
vHkYvjzifh (edAÁmef)
odkYapvTwftyfaompdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aejcif;iSg
oifhavsmfonfomvQifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ptem*wfab;ig;rsKd;wdkYukd
aumif;pGmjrifaom &[ef;onf ra&mufao;onfh (psmefr*f
zdkvf) odkY a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*fzdkvf)
ukd &&ef rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef rarhravsmh jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom
vHkYvjzifh (edAÁmef) odkYapvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aejcif;iSg oifhavsmfonfomvQifwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-wwd, tem*wb,okwf

79/ &[ef;wkdY ptem*wfab;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf ,cktcg
rjzpfay:ao;ukef? aemifcgcwkdYü
jzpfay:ukefvdrfhOD;rnf? xkdab;wkdYudk oifwkdY
od&rnf? odNyD;ívnf; xkdab;wkdYudk y,f&ef
tm;xkwf&rnf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY tem*wfumvü &[ef;wkdYonf udk,fudk
ryGg;rsm;ol? oDvudk ryGg;rsm;ol? pdwf]orm"d}udk
ryGg;rsm;ol? ynmudk ryGg;rsm;olwkdY
jzpfMuvdrfhrnf/

xkd&[ef;wkdYonf (rdrdwkdYu) udk,fudk ryGg;rsm;
oDvudk ryGg;rsm; pdwf]orm"d}udk
ryGg;rsm;ynmudk ryGg;rsm;Muukefonf jzpfygvsvuf
olwpyfg;wkdYudk OyZÑm,fjyKí
ylöif;cHay;vdrfhOD;rnf? (OyZÑm,fjyKí ylöif;cHay;aom)
xkdq&mwkdYonfvnf; vGefjrwfaomoDv
vGefjrwfaompdwfvGefjrwfaomynmü qHk;rjci;f;iSg
pGrf;EdkifMuvdrfhrnf r[kwfukef? (pokdYaom
q&mwkdYxH ylöif;cHMuukefaom) xkdwynfh
&[ef;wkdYonfvnf; udk,fudk ryGg;rsm;ol? oDvudk
ryGg;rsm;ol? pdwfudkryGg;rsm;ol? ynmudk
ryGg;rsm;olwkdY jzpfMuukefvdrfhOD;rnf/

xkdwynfhjzpfol &[ef;wkdYonf (rdrdwkdYu)
udk,fudk ryGg;rsm; oDvudk ryGg;rsm; pdwfudk ryGg;
rsm;ynmudk ryGg;rsm;Muukefonf jzpfMuygvsvuf
tjcm;olwkdYudk OyZÑm,fjyKí
ylöif;cHay;MuukefvdrfhOD;rnf/

xkd&[ef;wkdYonfvnf; vGefjrwfaomoDv
vGefjrwfaompdwf vGefjrwfaomynmü
qkH;rjci;f;iSgpGrf;EdkifMuvdrfhrnf r[kwfukef/

xkdwynfh&[ef;wkdYonfvnf; udk,fudk ryGg;rsm;ol?
oDvudk ryGg;rsm;ol? pdwfudk ryGg;rsm;ol? ynmudk
ryGg;rsm;olwkdY jzpfMuukefvdrfhOD;rnf/

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif w&m;ysufpD;jcif;aMumifh
0denf;ysufpD;\? 0denf;ysufpD;jcif;aMumifh
w&m;ysufpD;V

&[ef;wkdY pyXrtem*wfab;onf ,cktcg rjzpfay:ao;?
aemiftcgü jzpfay:vdrfhOD;rnf? xkdab;udk oifwkdY
od&rnf? odNyD;ívnf; xkdab;udk y,f&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; tem*wfumvü
&[ef;wkdYonf udk,fudk ryGg;rsm;ol?

oDvudkryGg;rsm;ol? pdwfudk ryGg;rsm;ol? ynmudk
ryGg;rsm;ol wkdY jzpfMuvdrfhrnf/

xkd&[ef;wkdYonf (rdrdwkdYu) udk,fudk ryGg;rsm;
oDvudk ryGg;rsm; pdwfudk ryGg;rsm;
ynmudkhryGg;rsm;Muukefonfjzpfygvsvuf
tjcm;olwkdYtm; edó&nf; ay;MuukefvdrfhOD;rnf/

(edó&nf; q&mjyKvkyfol) xkdq&mwkdYonfvnf;
vGefjrwfaomoDv vGefjrwfaompdwfvGefjrwfaom
ynmü qHk;rjcif;iSg pGrf;EdkifMuvdrfhrnf r[kwfukef/

(pokdYaom q&mwkdYxH edó&nf;cH,lMuukefaom)
xkdwynfhwkdYonfvnf; udk,fudk ryGg;rsm;ol? oDvudk
ryGg;rsm;ol? pdwfudk ryGg;rsm;ol? ynmudk
ryGg;rsm;olwkdY jzpfMuukefvdrfhOD;rnf/

xkd&[ef;wkdYonf (rdrdwkdYu) udk,fudk
ryGg;rsm;ol? oDvudk ryGg;rsm;ol? pdwfudk
ryGg;rsm;ol? ynmudk ryGg;rsm;Muukefonf jzpfygvsvuf
tjcm;olwkdYtm; edó&nf;udk ay;MuukefvdrfhOD;rnf/

xkd&[ef;wkdYonfvnf; vGefjrwfaomoDv
vGefjrwfaompdwf vGefjrwfaomynmü
qkH;rjcif;iSgpGrf;EdkifMuvdrfhrnf r[kwfukef/

xkdwynfh&[ef;wkdYonfvnf; udk,fudk ryGg;rsm;ol?
oDvudk ryGg;rsm;ol? pdwfudk ryGg;rsm;ol? ynmudk
ryGg;rsm;ol wkdY jzpfMuukefvdrfhOD;rnf/

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif w&m;ysufpD;jcif;aMumifh
0denf;ysufpD;\?
0denf;ysufpD;jcif;aMumifhw&m;ysufpD;V

&[ef;wkdY p'kwd,tem*wfab;onf ,cktcg rjzpfay:ao;?
aemiftcgü jzpfay:vdrfhOD; rnf? xkdab;udk oifwkdY
od&rnf? odNyD;ívnf; xkdab;udk y,f&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; tem*wfumvü
&[ef;wkdYonf udk,fudk ryGg;rsm;ol?

oDvudkryGg;rsm;ol? pdwfudk ryGg;rsm;ol? ynmudk
ryGg;rsm;ol wkdY jzpfMuukefvdrrfhOD;rnf/

xkd&[ef;wkdYonf (rdrdwkdYu) udk,fudk ryGg;rsm;
oDvudk ryGg;rsm; pdwfudk ryGg;rsm;
ynmudkryGg;rsm;Muukefonf jzpfygvsvuf
(jrwfaomoDvpaom w&m;pum;)
tbd"r®uxmESifha0'v'uxmudk ajyma[mukefvsuf
rnf;npfaom tukokdvfw&m;okdY oufa&mufukefonf
jzpfí odjrirEdkifMuvdrfhrnf r[kwfukef? &[ef;wkdY
pokdYvQif w&m;ysufpD;jcif;aMumifh 0denf;ysufpD;\?
0denf;ysufpD;jcif;aMumifh w&m;ysufpD;V

&[ef;wkdY þwwd,tem*wfab;onf ,cktcg rjzpfay:ao;?
aemifftcgü jzpfay:vdrfhOD; rnf? xkdab;udk oifwkdY
od&rnf? odNyD;ívnf; xkdab;udk y,f&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; tem*wfumvü
&[ef;wkdYonf udk,fudk ryGg;rsm;ol?
oDvudkryGg;rsm;ol? pdwfudk ryGg;rsm;ol? ynmudk
ryGg;rsm;ol wkdY jzpfMuukefvdrrfhrnf/

xkd&[ef;wkdYonf (rdrdwkdYu) udk,fudk ryGg;rsm;
oDvudk ryGg;rsm; pdwfudk ryGg;rsm;
ynmudkryGg;rsm;Muukefonf jzpfygvsvuf
jrwfpGmbk&m; a[mawmfrltyfukefaom?
eufeJukefaom? eufeJaom teuf&Sdukefaom? avmurS
xGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfukefvsuf (owårS)
qdwfokOf;jcif;ESifh,SOfukefaom
okwåefw&m;wkdYudk a[mtyfukefonf&Sdaomf
aumif;pGm em,lMuvdrfhrnf r[kwfukef?
em;axmifMuvdrfhrnf r[kwfukef? od&Sdem;vnfvdkom
pdwfudk jzpfapMuvdrfhrnf r[kwfukef?
xkdokwåefw&m;wkdYudk oif,ltyf tzefwvJvJ avhvmtyf\
[lí rSwfxifMuvdrfhrnf r[kwfukef? uAsmq&mwkdY
jyKtyfukefí uAsmq&mwkdY\Opömjzpfukefaom
qef;Mu,faom tu©&m o'´gyk'fAsnf;&Sdukefvsuf

(omoemawmfrS) tyjzpfukefí (omoemyq&mwkdY\)
wynfha[m okwåefygVdwkdYudk
a[mtyfukefonf&Sdaomf aumif;pGm
em,lMuukefvdrfhrnf? em;axmifMuukefvdrfhrnf?
od&Sdem;vnfvdkaom pdwfudk jzpfapMuukefvdrfhrnf?
xkdokwåefw&m;wkdYudk oif,ltyf tzefwvJvJavhvmtyf\
[lí rSwfxifMuukefvdrfhhrnf/

&[ef;wkdY þokdYvQif w&m;ysufpD;jcif;aMumifh
0denf;ysufpD;\? 0denf;ysufpD;jcif;aMumifh
w&m;hysufpD;V

&[ef;wkdY bpwkw¬tem*wfab;onf ,cktcg
rjzpfay:ao;? aemiftcgü jzpfay:vdrfhOD; rnf?
xkdab;udk oifwkdY od&rnf? odNyD;ívnf; xkdab;udk
y,f&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; tem*wfumvü
&[ef;wkdYonf udk,fudk ryGg;rsm;ol?
oDvudkryGg;rsm;ol? pdwfudk ryGg;rsm;ol? ynmudk
ryGg;rsm;ol wkdY jzpfMuukefvdrfhOD;rnf/

xkd&[ef;wkdYonf (rdrdwkdYu) udk,fudk ryGg;rsm;
oDvudk ryGg;rsm; pdwfudk ryGg;rsm;
ynmudkryGg;rsm;Muukefonf jzpfygvsuf
rax&fBuD;&[ef;wkdYonf ypönf;rsm;&efom
usifhMuukefvdrfhrnf? (odu©mudk) avsmhavsmh
ayghayghom usifhMuukefvdrfhrnf? atmufokdY
oufapwwfaom w&m;ü a&SUoGm;jzpfMuukefvdrfhrnf?
Oy"d0da0u (edAÁmef)ü wm0efrjh
jzpfMuukefvdrfhrnf/

ra&mufao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf)okdY a&muf&ef
r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) udk
&&efrsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) udk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef vHkYv0D&d,udk
tm;xkwfMuukefvdrfhrnfr[kwfukef? aemifvm
aemufom; vltrsm;wkdYonf jrif&aom q&mhtjyKtrlokdy

tpOfwpdkufvdkufMuukefvdrfhrnf? xkdaemifvm
aemufom; vltrsm;onfvnf; ypönf;aygrsm;&efom
usifhMuukefvdrhfrnf? (odu©mudk)
avsmhavsmhayghaygh usifhMuukefvdrfhrnf?
atmufokdY oufapwwfaomw&m;ü a&SUoGm;
jzpfMuukefvdrfhrnf? Oy"d0da0u (edAÁmef)ü
wm0efrJh jzpfMuukefvdrfhrnf/ ra&mufao;onfh (psmef
r*f zdkvf)okdY a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf)
udk &&efrsufarSmufjrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) udk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef vHkYv0D&d,udk
tm;xkwfMuukefvdrfhrnfr[kwfukey/

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif w&m;ysufpD;jcif;aMumifh
0denf;ysufpD;\? 0denf;ysufpD;jcif;aMumifh
w&m;ysufpD;V

&[ef;wkdY pylörtem*wfab;onf ,cktcg rjzpfay:ao;?
aemiftcgü jzpfay:vdrfhOD;rnf? xkdab;udk oifwkdY
od&rnf? odNyD;ívnf; xkdab;udk y,f&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY ptem*wfab;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf ,cktcg
rjzpfay:ao;ukef? aemiftcgü jzpfay:ukefvdrfhOD;rnf?
xkdab;wkdYudk oifwkdY od&rnf? odNyD;ívnf;
xkdab;wkdYudk y,f&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-pwkw→ tem*wb,okwf

80/ &[ef;wkdY ptem*wfab; ig;rsKd;wkdYonf ,cktcg
rjzpfay:ao;ukef? aemiftcgü jzpfay:ukefvdrfhOD;rnf?
xkdab;wkdYudk oifwkdY od&rnf? odNyD;ívnf;
xkdab;wdkYudk y,f&eftm;xkwf&rnf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY tem*wfumvü &[ef;wkdYonf ouFef;ü
aumif;onfudk tvdk&SdMuukefvdrfhrnf?
xkd&[ef;wkdYonf ouFef;ü aumif;onfudk
tvdk&SdMuukefonfjzpfí
yHhoul"lwifaqmifjcif;udkpGefYvTwfMuukefvdrfhrnf?
tpGeftzsm;usaom awmausmif;wkdYudk
pGefYvTwfMuukefvdrfhrnf? &Gm
ed*Hk;rif;aejynfwkdYü Oifa&mufí aeMuukefvdrfhrnf?
ouFef;[laom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; ravsmufywfaom
rsm;vSpGmaom rtyfaomypönf; &SmrSD;jcif;okdY
a&mufMuukefvdrfhrnf/

&[ef;wkdY pyXrtem*wfab;onf ,cktcg rjzpfay:ao;?
aemiftcgü jzpfay:vdrfhrnf? hxkdab;udk oifwkdY
od&rnf? odNyD;ívnf; xkdab;udk y,f&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; tem*wfumvü
&[ef;wkdYonf qGrf;ü
aumif;onfudktvdk&SdMuukefvdrfhrnf?
xkd&[ef;wkdYonf qGrf;ü aumif;onfudk
tvdk&SdMuukefonfjzpfí yd@ygwf"lwifaqmifjcif;ukd
pGefYvTwfMuukefvdrfhrnf? tpGeftzsm;usaom
awmausmif;wkdYudk pGefYvTwfMuukefvdrfhrnf?
&Gm ed*Hk; rif;aejynfwkdYü Oifa&mufí vQmzsm;jzifh
jrwfaom t&omwkdYudk &SmrSD;ukefvsuf
aeMuukefvdrfhrnf? qGrf;[laom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
ravsmufywfaom rsm;vSpGmaom rtyfaomypönf;
&SmrSD;jcif;okdY a&mufMuukefvdrfhrnf/

&[ef;wkdY p'kwd,tem*wfab;onf ,cktcg rjzpfay:ao;?
aemiftcgü jzpfay:vdrfhrnf? xkdab;udk oifwkdY
od&rnf? odNyD;ívnf; xkdab;udk y,f&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; tem*wfumvü
&[ef;wkdYonf ausmif;ü
aumif;onfudktvdk&SdMuukefvdrfhrnf?
xkd&[ef;wkdYonf ausmif;ü aumif;onfudk

tvdk&SdMuukefonfjzpfí (opfyif&if;ü aejcif;[k
qdktyfaom) ½ku©rl"lwifaqmifjcif;ukd
pGefYvTwfMuukefvdrfhrnf? tpGeftzsm;usaom
awmausmif;wkdYudk pGefYvTwfMuukefvdrfhrnf?
&Gm ed*Hk; rif;aejynfwkdYü
0ifa&mufíaeMuukefvdrfhrnf? ausmif;[laom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; ravsmufywfaom
rsm;vSpGmaomrtyf aomypönf; &SmrSD;jcif;okdY
a&mufMuukefvdrfhrnf/

&[ef;wkdY pwwd,tem*wfab;onf ,cktcg rjzpfay:ao;?
aemiftcgü jzpfay:vdrfhrnf? xkdab;udk oifwkdY
od&rnf? odNyD;ívnf; xkdab;udk y,f&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; tem*wfumvü
&[ef;wkdYonf bdu©KeD odu©rmef omraPwkYdESifh
a&maESmí aeMuukefvdrfhrnf? &[ef;wkdY bdu©KeD
odu©rmef omraPwkYdESifh a&maESmí
aeonf&Sdaomf]]rarGUavsmfonfjzpfívnf; jrwfaom
tusifhudk usifhMuukefvdrfhrnf?
npfEGrf;aomtmywfwfpcckckokdYrlvnf;
a&mufMuukefvdrfhrnf odu©mcs írlvnf;
vlxGufMuukefvdrfhrnf}}[laom tusKd;udk
(rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyV

&[ef;wkdY ppwkw¬tem*wfab;onf ,cktcg
rjzpfay:ao;? aemiftcgü jzpfay:vdrfhrnf? xkdab;udk
oifwkdY od&rnf? odNyD;ívnf; xkdab;udk y,f&ef
tm;xkwf&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; tem*wfumvü
&[ef;wkdYonf t&Hapmifhç
omraPwkYdESifha&maESmí aeMuukefvdrfhrnf?
&[ef;wkdY t&Hapmifh omraPwkYdESifh a&maESmí
aeonf&Sdaomf]]rsm;pGmaom
odkrSD;oHk;aqmifjcif;udk vHkYvjyKí
aeMuukefvdrfhrnf? ajrBuD;üvnf;aumif;? pdrf;aom

opfyifpküvnf;aumif; ½kefY&if;odomaom
edrdwftrSwfudkvnf;jyMuukefvdrfhrnf}}[laom tusKd;
udk (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyfV

&[ef;wkdY pylörtem*wfab;onf ,cktcg rjzpfay:ao;?
aemifcgu jzpfay:vdrfhrnf? xkdab;udk oifwkdY
od&rnf? odNyD;ívnf; xkdab;udk y,f&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY ptem*wfab;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf ,cktcg
rjzpfay:ao;ukef? aemifcgu jzpfay:ukefvdrfhrnf?
xkdab;wkdYudk oifwkdY od&rnf? odNyD;ívnf;
xkdab;wdkYudk y,f&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

oHk;ckajrmuf a,m"mZD00*f NyD;V

(9) 4-ax&0*f 1-&ZeD,okwf

81/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
rcspftyfol rjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfrjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
ryGg;apwwfol jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

pGJrufzG,f tm½Hkü pGJrufV

jypfrSm;zG,f tm½Hkü jypfrSm;V

awGa0zG,f tm½Hkü awGa0V

trsufxGufzG,f tm½Hkü trsufxGufV

,pfrl;zG,f tm½Hkü ,pfrl;V

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\ rcspf
tyfolrjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfrjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
ryGg;apwwfol jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
cspftyfoljrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
yGg;apwwfol jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
pGJrufzG,f tm¹/₂Hkü rpGJruf/
jypfrSm;zG,f tm¹/₂Hkü rjypfrSm;/
awGa0zG,f tm¹/₂Hkü rawGa0/
trsufxGufzG,f tm¹/₂Hkü trsufrxGuf/
,pfrl;zG,f tm¹/₂Hkü r,pfrl;/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
cspftyfoljrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
yGg;apwwfol jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-0Dw&m*okwf

82/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
rcspftyfol rjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfrjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
ryGg;apwwfol jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
ruif;aom pGJrufjcif;]&m*} &SdV
ruif;aom trsufxGufjcif;]a'go} &SdV
ruif;aom awGa0jcif;]arm[] &SdV
olwpyfg;*kPfudk aczsufjcif; &SdV
olwpyfg;udk *kPfNyKdifjcif; &SdV

&[ef;wkdY p w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
rcspftyfolrjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfrjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
ryGg;apwwfol jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
cspftyfolrjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
yGg;apwwfol jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
pGJrufjCIF;]&m*} r&Sd/
trsufxGufjCIF;]a'go}r&Sd/
awGa0jCIF;]arm[} r&Sd/
olwpyfg;*kPfudk aczsufjCIF; r&Sd/
olwpyfg;udk *kPfNyKdifjCIF; r&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
cspftyfolrjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
yGg;apwwfol jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-uk[uokwf

83/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
rcspftyfol rjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfrjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
ryGg;apwwfol jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
tHhMozG,fudkvnf; jyKwwfV
(vmbf&&ef)vnf; jzm;a,mif;wwfV

t&dyfedrdwfudkvnf; jyKwwf/
zdESdyfívnf; qkdwwf/
(&NyD;) vmbfjzifh (r&ao;aom) vmbfudkvnf;
&SmrSD;wwf/
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\ rcspf
tyfolrjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
ryGg;apwwfol jzpf/
&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
cspftyfolrjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
yGg;apwwfol jzpf/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
tHhMozG,fudkvnf; rjyKwwf/
(vmbf&&ef)vnf; rjzm;a,mif;wwf/
t&dyfedrdwfudkvnf; rjyKwwf/
zdESdyfívnf; rqkdwwf/
(&NyD;) vmbfjzifh (r&ao;aom) vmbfudkvnf;
r&SmrSD;wwf/
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
cspftyfolrjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
yGg;apwwfol jzpf\k (rdefYawmfri\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-tó'"okwf

84/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\

rcspftyfol rjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwrfrjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
ryGg;apwwfol jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

,HkMunfrl]o'g} w&m; r&Sd/

raumif;rlrS r&Sufwwf/

raumif;rlrS raMumuf&GHUwwf/

ysif;&dV

ynmr&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhphkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\ rcspf
tyfolrjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwrfrjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
ryGg;apwwfol jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhphkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
cspftyfolrjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwrfrjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
yGg;apwwfol jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

,HkMunfrl]o'g} w&m; &SdV

raumif;rlrS &SufwwfV

raumif;rlrS aMumuf&GHUwwfV

tm;xkwftyfaom vHkYv&SdV

ynm&SdV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhphkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
cspftyfolrjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwrfrjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
yGg;apwwfol jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-tu©rokwf

85/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
rcspftyfol rjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfrjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
ryGg;apwwfol jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

tqif;]½lyg½Hk} wkdYudk onf;rcHEkdif/

toH]o'´g½Hk} wkdYudk onf;rcHEkdif/

teHY]*E¨m½Hk} wkdYudk onf;rcHEkdif/

t&om]&om½Hk} wkdYudk onf;rcHEkdif/

tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk} wkdYudk onf;rcHEkdif/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
tyfolrjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfrjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
ryGg;apwwfol jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
cspftyfolrjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfrjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
yGg;apwwfol jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

tqif;]½lyg½Hk} wkdYudk onf;cHEkdifV

toH]o'´g½Hk} wkdYudk onf;cHEkdifV

teHY]*E¨m½Hk} wkdYudk onf;cHEkdifV

t&om]&om½Hk} wkdYudk onf;cHEkdifV

tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk} wkdYudk onf;cHEkdifV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
cspftyfolrjrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfrjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
yGg;apwwfol jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

7-oDv0EÅokwf

87/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
cspftyfoljrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
yGg;apwwfol jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

oDv&Sd\?

ygwdarmu©oH0&oDvudkapmifhxdef;vsuf ae\
tusifh]tmpm&} usufpm;&m]a*gp&}ESifh jynfhpHk\
tenf;i,frQaom tjypfwkdYüaomfvnf; ab;[k ½lavh&Sd\
odu©myk'fwkdYudkaqmufwnfí usifhV

tMum;tjrif rsm;\? tMum;tjrifudk aqmif\
tMum;tjrifudk qnf;yl;\? teufç o'´gESifhwuGjzpfí
tvHk;pHkjynfhpHkpifMu,fonfh jrwfaom tusifhudk
azmfjywwfukefaom tp\aumif;jcif;tv,f\aumif;jcif; tqHk;\
aumif;jcif;&Sdaom w&m;wkdYudk xkdolonf rsm;pGm
Mum;emzl;\? aqmifxm;\? Elwfjzifh avhusufxm;\?
pdwfjzifh qifjcifrSwfom;xm;\? ynmjzifh
aumif;pGmxkd;xGif;í odV

 aumif;aom pum;&Sd\? aumif;aom
pum;>rufqdkoH&Sd\? oefY&Sif;aom
tjypfuif;aomt"dyÜg,f odvG,faom ,Ofaus;aom
pum;ESifh jynfhpHkV

 rsufarSmufb0ü csrf;ompGm aeaMumif;jzpfonfh
vGefjrwfaom pdwfü jzpfaoom (½lyg0p&)
psmefav;yg;wkdYudk tvdk&Sdwkdif;&\? rNidKrjiif &\?
ryifryef; &V

 tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjcif;aMumifh
tmoa0gw&m;uif;aom vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
ynmudk ,ckb0üyif udk,fwkdif xl;aom
ÓPfjzifhrsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí aeV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
cspftyfoljrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfjyKtyfol (ESvHk;udk)
yGg;apwwfol jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

owârokwf/

8-ax&okwf

88/ &[ef;wkdY
w&m;ig;rsdK;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom rax&f&[ef;onf
rsm;pGmaomvlwkdY\ tpD;tyGg;rjh&ef rsm;pGmaom
vlwkdY\ csrf;omrjh&ef rsm;pGmaom vlwkdY\
tusKd;rjh&ef ewfvlwkdY\ tpD;tyGg;rjh&ef qif;&J&ef
usifh\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

rax&fBuD;jzpf\? &[ef;0g &ifh\? &[ef;ouf &Snf\

vlESifhwuGaom &[ef;wkdYwGif xif&Sm;\?
ausmfapm\? vltjcHt&H rsm;pGm &Sd\

ouFef; qGrf; ausmif;tdyf&mae&m olem\
taxmuftyHh aq;toHk;taqmifwkdYudk &avh &Sd\

tMum;tjrifrs;\? tMum;tjrifudk aqmif\?
tMum;tjrifudk qnf;yl;\? teufç o'´gESifhwuGjzpfí
tvHk;pHkjynfhpHkpifMu,fonfh jrwfaom tusifhudk
azmfjywwfukefaom tp\aumif;jcif;tv,\aumif;jcif; tqHk;\
aumif;jcif;&Sdaom w&m;wkdYudk xkdolonf rsm;pGm
Mum;emzl;\? aqmifxm;\? Elwfjzifh avhusufxm;\?
pdwfjzifh qifjcifrSwfom;xm;\? ynmjzifh
aumif;pGmxkd;xGif;íum; rod/

rSm;aom t,l&Sd\? azmufjyefaom ÓPftjrif &Sd\
xkd&[ef;onf rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;

udkolawmfaumif;w&m;rS xkwfí rolawmfwkdYw&m;ü
wnfapV

]]rax&f&[ef;onf &[ef;0g &ifh\? &[ef;ouf &Snf\}}
[lívnf; xkd&[ef;\ tjyKtrlokdytwkvdkufí usifhukefV

]]rax&f&[ef;onf vLESifhwuGaom &[ef;wkdYwGif
xif&Sm;\? ausmfapm\? vltjcHt&H rsm;pGm&Sd\}}
[lívnf; xkd&[ef;\ tjyKtrlokdy twkvdkufí usifhukefV

]]rax&f&[ef;onf ouFef; qGrf; ausmif;tdyf&mae&m
olem\ taxmuftyHh aq;toHk;taqmifwkdYudk
&avh&Sd\}}[lívnf; xkd&[ef;\ tjyKtrlokdy twkvdkufí
usifhukefV

]]rax&f&[ef;onf tMum;tjrifrsm;\? tMum;tjrifudk
aqmif\? tMum;tjrifudkqnf;yl;\}}[lívnf; xkd&[ef;\
tjyKtrlokdy twkvdkufí usifhukefV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsdK;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf rsm;pGmaom vlwkdY\ tpD;tyGg;rJh&ef
rsm;pGmaom vlwkdY\ csrf;omrJh&ef rsm;pGmaom
vlwkdY\ tusKd;rJh&ef ewfvlwkdY\ tpD;tyGg;rJh&ef
qif;&J&ef usifhV

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf rsm;pGmaom vlwkdY\
tpD;tyGg;tvdkYiSg rsm;pGmaom vlwkdY\
csrf;omjcif;iSg rsm;pGmaom vlwkdY\ tusKd;iSg
ewfvlwkdY\tpD;tyGg;tvdkYiSg csrf;omjcif;iSg usifhV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

rax&fBuD;jzpf\? &[ef; 0g&ifh\? &[ef;ouf &SnfV

vLESifhwuGaom &[ef;wkdYwGif xif&Sm;\?
ausmfapm\? vltjcHt&H rsm;pGm &SdV

ouFef; qGrf; ausmif;tdyf&mae&m olem\
taxmuftyHh aq;toHk;taqmifwkdYudk &avh&SdV

tMum;tjrifrsm;\? tMum;tjrifudk aqmif\?
tMum;tjrifudk qnf;yl;\? teufç o'gESifhwuG jzpfí
tvHk;pHkjynfhpHkpifMu,fonfh jrwfaomtusifhudk
azmfjywwfukefaom tp\aumif;jcif; tv,f\ aumif;jcif;
tqHk;\ aumif;jcif;&Sdaom w&m;wkdYudk xkdolonf
rsm;pGmMum;emzl;\? aqmifxm;\? Elwfjzifh
avhusufxm;\? pdwfjzifh qifjcifrSwfom;xm;\?
ynmjzifhaumif;pGm xkd;xGif;í odV

rSefuefaom t,l&Sd\? razmufjyefaom ÓPftjrif&Sd\?
xkd&[ef;onf rsm;pGmaomvltaygif;udk
rolawmfw&m;rS xkwfí olawmfaumif;w&m;ü wnfapV

]]rax&f&[ef;onf &[ef;0g &ifh\? &[ef;ouf &Snf\}}
[lívnf; xkd&[ef;\ tjyKtrlokdytwkvdkufí usifhukefV

]]rax&f&[ef;onf vLESifhwuGaom &[ef;wkdYwGif
xif&Sm;\? ausmfapm\? vl tjcHt&H rsm;pGm&Sd\}}
[lívnf; xkd&[ef;\ tjyKtrlokdytwkvdkufí usifhukefV

]]rax&f&[ef;onf ouFef; qGrf; ausmif;tdyf&mae&m
olem\ taxmuftyHh aq;toHk;taqmifwkdYudk
&avh&Sd\}}[lívnf; xkd&[ef;\ tjyKtrlokdytwkvdkufí
usifhukefV

]]rax&f&[ef;onf tMum;tjrifrsm;\? tMum;tjrifudk
aqmif\? tMum;tjrifudkqnf;yl;\}}[lívnf; xkd&[ef;\
tjyKtrlokdytwkvdkufí usifhukefV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom
rax&f&[ef;onf rsm;pGmaomvlwkdY\
tpD;tyGg;tvdkYiSg rsm;pGmaom vlwkdY\
csrf;omjcif;iSg rsm;pGmaom vlwkdY\ tusKd;iSg
ewfvlwkdY\tpD; tyGg;tvdkYiSg csrf;omjcif;iSg usifh\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-yXraocokwf

89/ &[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf
usifhqJ]aou©} &[ef;tm; (txuftxuf *kPfwkdYrS)
qkwf,kwf&ef jzpfukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

trlopfü arGUavsmfjcf;/

pum;ajymjcf;ü arGUavsmfjcf;/

tdyfjcf;ü arGUavsmfjcf;/

taygif;tazmfü arGUavsmfjcf;/

(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufwkdif;aom pdwfudk
rqifjcfjcf;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY p w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf usifhqJ]aou©}
&[ef;tm; qkwf,kwf&ef jzpfukefV

&[ef;wkdY p w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf usifhqJ]aou©}
&[ef;tm; (txuftxuf *kPfwkdYrS) rqkwf,kwf&ef
jzpfukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

trlopfü rarGUavsmfjcf;/

pum;ajymjcf;ü rarGUavsmfjcf;/

tdyfjcf;ü rarGUavsmfjcf;/

taygif;tazmfü rarGUavsmfjcf;/

(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufwkdif;aom pdwfudk
qifjcfjcf;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf usifhqJ]aou©}
&[ef;tm; (txuftxuf *kPfwkdYrS) rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfukef\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-'kwd, aou©okwf

90/ &[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf
usifhqJ]aou©} &[ef;tm; (txuftxuf *kPfwkdYrS)
qkwf,kwf&ef jzpfukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pómoemawmfü usifhqJ]aou©} &[ef;onf
udpörsm;\? jyKzG,frsm;\? tb,ftrludk jyK&tHhenf;[k
ar;jref;í jyKtyfaom trlwkdYü vdr®m\? wpfa,mufwnf;
udef;atmif;jcif;udk pGefY\? rdrdoEÅmefü pdwf\
Nidrf;aMumif;]orx} udk tm;rxkwf/ &[ef;wkdY
pyXrw&m;onf usifhqJ]aou©} &[ef;tm;
qkwf,kwf&efjzpfV

&[ef;wkdY aemuf wpfrsKd;um; usifhqJ]aou©}
&[ef;onf tenf;i,frQaom trljzifh aeYudkukefvGefap\
wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;jcif;udk pGefY\
rdrdoEÅmefü pdwf\
Nidrf;aMumif;]orx} udk
tm;rxkwf/ &[ef;wkdY p'kwd,w&m;onf usifhqJ]aou©}
&[ef;tm; qkwf,kwf&efjzpfV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; usifhqJ]aou©}
&[ef;onf (ómoemawmftm;) ravsmufywfaom vlwkdY\
qufqHjcif;rsKd;jzifh vl&[ef;wkdYESifh qufqHí ae\
wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;jcif;udk pGefY\
rdrdoEÅmefü pdwf\
Nidrf;aMumif;]orx} udk
tm;rxkwf/ &[ef;wkdY pwwd,w&m;onf usifhqJ]aou©}
&[ef;tm; qkwf,kwf&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; usifhqJ]aou©}
&[ef;onf tcgr[kwfonfü &GmokdY 0if\? tvGefaejrifhrS
jyef\? wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;jcif;udk pGefY\
rdrdoEÅmefü pdwf\
Nidrf;aMumif;]orx} udk tm;rxkwf/
&[ef;wkdY ppwkw→w&m;onf usifhqJ]aou©} &[ef;tm;
qkwf,kwf&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; usifhqJ]aou©}
&[ef;onf
tvdkenf;rIESifhpyfaompum;a&mifh&JvG,frIESifhpyfao
mpum; qdwfNidrfrIESifhpyfaompum;
rESD;aESmrIESifhpyfaompum;
vHkYvtm;xkwfrIESifhpyfaompum;
oDvESifhpyfaompum; orm"dESifhpyfaompum;
ynmESifhpyfaompum; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrIESifhpyfaompum; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrI (t&[wåzdkvf)ü jzpfaomÓPftjrif
(ypöa0u©PmÓPf) ESifhpyfaom pum;[laom?
udavomudk vGefpGmacgif;yg;apwwfaom? pdwf\
yGifhvif;aMumif; (orx0dyóem) tm; avsmufywfaom
oabm&Sdonfh pum;rsKd;udktvdK&Sdwdkif;&onf
r[kwf? rNiKdrjiif&onf r[kwf? ryifryef;&onf r[kwf?
wpfa,mufwnf;udef;atmif;jcif;udk pGefY\
rdrdoEÅmefü pdwf\ Nidrf;aMumif;]orx} udk
tm;rxkwf/ &[ef;wkdYpylörw&m;onf usifhqJ]aou©}
&[ef;tm; qkwf,kwf&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf usifhqJ]aou©}
&[ef;tm; (txufxufjzpfaom*kPfwkdYrS) qkwf,kwf&ef
jzpfukefV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf usifhqJ]aou©}
&[ef;tm; (txufxufjzpfaom*kPfwkdYrS) rqkwf,kwf&ef
jzpfukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü usifhqJ]aou©} &[ef;onf
udpörrsm;? jyKzG,frism;? tb,ftrludk jyK&tHhenf;[k
ar;jref;í jyKtyfaom trlwkdYü vdr®m\? wpfa,mufwnf;
udef;atmif;jcif;udk rpGefY? rdrdoEÅmefü pdwf\
Nidrf;aMumif;]orx} udk tm;xkwfV &[ef;wkdY
pyXrw&m;onf usifhqJ]aou©} &[ef;tm; rqkwf,kwf&ef
jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; usifhq]]aou©}
&[ef;onf tenf;i,frQaom trljzifh aeYudkhrukefvGefap?
wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;jcif;udk rpGefY?
rdrdoEÅmefü pdwf\ Nidrf;aMumif;]orx} udk tm;xkwfV
&[ef;wkdY p'kwd,w&m;onf usifhq]]aou©} &[ef;tm;
rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; usifhq]]aou©}
&[ef;onf (omoemawmftm;) ravsmufywfaom vlwkdY\
qufqHjcif;rsKd;jzifh vl &[ef;wkdYESifh qufqHí rae?
wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;jcif;udk rpGefY?
rdrdoEÅmefü pdwf\ Nidrf;aMumif;]orx} udk tm;xkwfV
&[ef;wkdYpwwd,w&m;onf usifhq]]aou©} &[ef;tm;
rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; usifhq]]aou©}
&[ef;onf tcgr[kwfonfü &GmwGif;okdY r0if?
tvGefaejrifhrS rjyef? wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;jcif;udk
rpGefY? rdrdoEÅmefü pdwf\Nidrf;aMumif;]orx} udk
tm;xkwfV &[ef;wkdY ppwkw¬w&m;onf
usifhq]]aou©} &[ef;tm;rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; usifhq]]aou©}
&[ef;onf
tvdkenf;jcif;ESifhpyfaompum;a&mifh&JvG,frIESifhpyfa
ompum; qdyfNidrfriESifhpyfaompum;
rESD;aESmrIESifhpyfaompum;
vHkYvtm;xkwfrIESifhpyfaompum;
oDvESifhpyfaompum; orm"dESifhpyfaompum;
ynmESifhpyfaompum; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrIESifhpyfaompum; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl (t&[wåzdkvf)ü jzpfaoM ÓPftjrif
(ypöa0u©PmÓPf) ESifh pyfaom pum;[laom?
udavomudk vGefpGmacgif;yg;ap wwfaom? pdwf\
yGifhvif;aMumif; (orx0dyóem) tm;
avsmufywfaomoabm&Sdonfh pum; rsKd;udk

tvdk&Sdwdkif;&\? rNiKdrjiif&\? ryifryef; &\
wpfa,mufwnf;udef;atmif;jcif;udk rpGefY?
rdrdoEÅmefü pdwf\Nidrf;aMumif;]orx} udk tm;xkwf\
&[ef;wkdYpylörw&m;onf usifhq]]aou©} &[ef;tm;
rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpf\

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf usifhq]]aou©}
&[ef;tm; (txufxufjzpfaom *kPf wkdYrS) qkwf,kwf&ef
jzpfukef[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

av;ckajrmuf ax&0*f NyD;V

(10) 5-uuk"0*f 1-yXr orÜ'gokwf

91/ &[ef;wkdY jynfhpHkjcif;]orÜ'g} wdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

,HkMunfrl]o'g} ESifh jynfhpHkjcif;?
apmifhxdef;rl]oDv}ESifh jynfhpHkjcif;?
tMum;tjrif]okw} ESifhjynfhpHkjcif;?
pGefYMuJrl]pm*} ESifh jynfhpHkjcif;? odrl]ynm}
ESifh jynfhpHkjcif;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY jynfhpHkjcif;wdkYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-'kwd, orÜ'gokwf

92/ &[ef;wkdY jynfhpHkjcif; wdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
apmifhxdef;rl]oDv} ESifh jynfhpHkjcif;? wnfMunfrl
]orm"d} ESifh jynfhpHkjcif;? odrl]ynm}
ESifhjynfhpHkjcif;? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]t&[wåzdkvf} ESifh jynfhpHkjcif;?
(udavomrS) hvGwfajrmufrl]t&[wåzdkvf}ü jzpfaom
ÓPftjrif]ypöa0u©PmÓPf} ESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY jynfhpHkjcif;wdkYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-Asmu&Pokwf

93/ &[ef;wkdY t&[wåzdkvfudk ajymqdkjcif;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
(ynm) EkHYonf\tjzpf awGa0onf\tjzpfaMumifh
t&[wåzdkvfudk ajymqdk\?

,kwfnHhaom tvdk&Sdonf
tvdkqdk;ESdyfpuftyfonfjzpfí t&[wåzdkvfudk
ajymqdk\?

¹/₂l;oGyfjcif; pdwfysHUvGifhjcif;aMumifh
t&[wåzdkvfudk ajymqdk\?

txifBuD;ojzifh t&[wåzdkvfudk ajymqdk\?

taMumif;rSeftm;jzifh t&[wåzdkvfudk ajymqdk\

&[ef;wkdY t&[wåzdkvfudk ajymqdkjcif;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-zmok0d[m&okwf

94/ &[ef;wkdY csrf;ompGmaejcif;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
umr*kPfwkdYrS uif;qdwfiomvQif
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYrS uif;qdwfiomvQif
MuHpnfjCIF;]0dwuf} ESifhwuGjzpfaom
oHk;oyfjCIF;]0dpm&} ESifhwuG jzpfaom (eD0&P)
uif;jCIF;aMumifhjzpfaom ESpfodrfhjCIF;]yDwd}
csrf;omjCIF;]okc}&SdaomyXrpsmefokdY a&mufí ae\

MuHpnfjCIF;]0dwuf} oHk;oyfjCIF;]0dpm&} wkdY\
Nidrf;jCIF;aMumifh/y/ 'kwd,psmefokdY/y/
wwd,psmefokdY/y/ pwkw→psmefokdY a&mufí ae\
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefcef;jCIF;aMumifh
tmoa0guif;aom vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmudk,ck
b0üyifvQif udk,fwkDif xl;aomÓPfjzifh
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí ae\

&[ef;wkdY csrf;ompGmaejcif;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-tukyÜokwf

95/ &[ef;wkdY
w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf
rMumjrifhrDyif t&[wåzdkvfudkxkd;xGif;í odEdkif\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf teuf (tusKd;) wkdYü cJGjcm;a0zefwwfaom]tw¬y#dorÇd'g} ÓPfokdY a&muf\? ygVd (taMumif;) wkdYü cJGjcm;a0zefwwfaom]"r®y#dorÇd'g} ÓPfokdY a&muf\? o'´gwkdYü cJGjcm;a0zefwwfaom]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'g} ÓPfokdY a&muf\? a&S;ÓPf oHk;yg;wkdYü cJGjcm;a0zefwwfaom]y#dbmey#dorÇd'g} ÓPfokdY a&muf\? udavomrS vGwfajrmufwkdif;aom (t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfudk qifjciV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhphKaom &[ef;onf rMumjrifhrDyif t&[wåzdkvfudk xkd;xGif;í odEdkif\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-okw"&okwf

96/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhphKaom &[ef;onf tmemygeówdukd rSD0Jonf &SdaomfrMumjrifhrDyif t&[wåzdkvfudk xkd;xGif;í odEkdifV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf (trlopfukd) tm;xkwfrl enf;yg;\? udpöenf;yg;\? arG;jrLvG,f\? touf\ taqmuftODjzpfaom ypönf; (av;yg;) wkdYü a&mifh&JvG,fV

tpm;taomuf enf;yg;\? 0rf;a&;ukd tm;rxkwf/

ttdyfenf;yg;\? Ekd;Mum;rlü tm;xkwfV

tMum;tjrifrm;\? tMum;tjrifukd aqmif\? tMum;tjrifukd qnf;yl;V teufç o'´gESifhwuG jzpfí tvHk;pHkjynfhphKpifMu,fonfh jrwwfaom tusifhukd

azmfjywwfukefaomtp\aumif;jcif; tv,f\ aumif;jcif;
tqHk;\aumif;jcif;&Sdaom w&m;wkdYukd
xkdolonfrsm;pGm Mum;emzl;\? aqmifxm;\? Elwfjzifh
avhusufxm;\? pdwfjzifh rSwfom;xm;\?
ynmjzifhaumif;pGm xkd;xGif;í odV

(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufwkdif;aom (t&[wåzkdvf)
pdwfukd qifjcfV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf tmemygeówduk
rSD0Jonf&SdaomfrMumjrifhrDyif t&[wåzkdvfukd
xkd;xGif;í odEkdif\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-uxmokwf

97/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf tmemygeówduk
yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf rMumjrifhrDyif t&[wåzkdvfukd
xkd;xGif;í odEkdifV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf (trlopfukd)
tm;xkwfrl enf;yg;\? udpöenf; yg;\? arG;jrLvG,f\? touf\
taqmuftODjzpfaom ypönf; (av;yg;) wkdYü
a&mifh&JvG,fV

tpm;taomuf enf;yg;\? 0rf;a&;ukd tm;rxkwf/

ttdyfenf;yg;\? Ekd;Mum;rlü tm;xkwfV

tvkdenf;rIESifhpyfaompum;/y/ udavomrS
vGwfajrmufrl (t&[wåzkdvf)ü jzpfaom ÓPftjrif
(ypöa0u©PmÓPf) ESifhpyfaompum;[laom?
udavomukd vGefpGmacgif;yg;apwwfaom? pdwf\
yGifhvif;aMumif; (orx 0dyóem) tm; avsmufywfaom

oabm&Sdonfh pum;rsKd;ukdtvkd&Sd wkdif; &\?
rNiKdrjiif &\? ryifryef; &\

(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufwkdif;aom pdwfukd qifjciV
&[ef;wk dY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wk dYESifh jynfh pHkaom
&[ef;onf tmemygeówdukd yGg;rsm;onf
&SdaomfrMumjrifhrDyif t&[wåzkdvfukd xkd;xGif;í
odEk dif\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-tm&nuokwf

98/ &[ef;wk dY w&m;ig;rsKd;wk dYESifh
jynfh pHkaom &[ef;onf tmemygeówdukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGmtavhtvmjyKonf&Sdaomf
rMumjrifhrDyif t&[wåzkdvfukd xkd;xGif;í odEk difV

tb,fig;rsKd;wk dYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wk dY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf (trlopfukd)
tm;xkwfrl enf;yg;\? udpöenf; yg;\? arG;jrLvG,f\? touf\
taqmuftODjzpfaom ypönf;wk dYü a&mifh&JvG,fV

tpm;taomuf enf;yg;\? 0rf;a&;ukd tm;rxkwf/

ttdyfenf;yg;\? Ekd;Mum;rlü tm;xkwfV

awmü ae\? tpGeftzsm;usaom ausmif;vQif
ae&m&SdV

(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufwkdif;aom pdwfukd qifjciV
&[ef;wk dY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wk dYESifh jynfh pHkaom
&[ef;onf tmemygeówdukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGmtavhtvmjyKonf&Sdaomf
rMumjrifhrDyif t&[wåzkdvfukd xkd;xGif;í odEk dif\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-oD[okwf

99/ &[ef;wkdY om;wkdYoeif; jcaoFhrif;onf
naecsr;tcg ae&mrS xGufí uGefYjrL;vsuf ywf0ef;usif
t&yfav;rsufESmwkdYukd apmif;ijh
Munfh¹/₂INyD;aemuf oHk;Budrfa[mufvsuf usufpm;&ef
xGufoGm;\? xkdjcaoFhrif;onf tu,fí qifukd
owfykwfrlvnf; av;av;pm;pm;omvQif owfykwf\?
rav;rpm; rowfykwf/ uRjukd owfykwfrlvnf;
av;av;pm;pm;omvQif owfykwf\? rav;rpm; rowfykwf/
EGm;ukd owfykwfrlvnf; av;av;pm;pm;omvQif
owfykwf\? rav;rpm; rowfykwf/ opfukd owfykwfrlvnf;
av;av;pm;pm;omvQif owfykwf\? rav;rpm;rowfykwf/
t,kwfojzifh ,kef aMumif paom i,faom
owå0gwkdYukdyif owfykwfrlvnf; av;av;pm;pm;omvQif
owfykwf\? rav;rpm; rowfykwf/ xkdokdY av;av;pm;pm;
owfykwfjcf;onf tb,faMumifhenf;]]ig\
tm;xkwfrlvrf;pOfonf rysufpD;ygapvifh}}[k
ESvHk;oGif;aomaMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY]]jcaoFh}}[laom trnfonf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaom (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wkdYukd)
ukd,fwkdifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;\ t
rnfawmfyif jzpf\? &[ef;wkdY y&dowfö jrwpGmbk&m;
w&m;a[mjcif;onfyif xkdjrwpGmbk&m;\ jcaoFhoH
jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY jrwpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wkdYukd
w&m;a[mrlvnf; av;av;pm;pm;omvQifa[mMum;\?
rav;rpm; ra[mMum;/

&[ef;wkdY jrwpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;rdef;rwkdYukd
w&m;a[mrlvnf; av;av;pm;pm;omvQifa[mMum;\?
rav;rpm; ra[mMum;/

&[ef;wkdY jrwpGmbk&m;onf OygoumwkdYukd
w&m;a[mrlvnf; av;av;pm;pm;omvQifa[mMum;\?
rav;rpm; ra[mMum;]

&[ef;wkdY jrwpGmbk&m;onf OygodumrwkdYukd
w&m;a[mrlvnf; av;av;pm;pm;omvQifa[mMum;\?
rav;rpm; ra[mMum;]

&[ef;wkdY jrwpGmbk&m;onf t,kwfojzifh
xrif;pm;uRefcH rkqkd;paom
ykxkZOfwkdYukdyifhw&m;a[mrlvnf;
av;av;pm;pm;omvQif a[mMum;\? rav;rpm;
ra[mMum;]

xdkokdY av;av;pm;pm; a[mMum;awmfrljcif;onf
tb,fhaMumifhenf;]

&[ef;wkdY jrwpGmbk&m;onf w&m;ukd av;pm;
w&m;ukd ½kdaoawmfrlaomaMumifhwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)]/

e0rokwf/

10-uuk"ax&okwf

100/ tuREkfyfonf pokdY Mum;emcJh&ygonf -

tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf aumorÁDjynf
aCmodwm½Hkausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
xkdtcg toQifr[marm*¾vmef\ tvkyftauR; uuk"rnfaom
aumvd,\ om;onf ,ckyifaovGefí
psmefpdwfjzifhNyD;aom wpfckaom jA[®mbHkü jzpf\?
xkduuk"tm; r*"wkdif;&Sd &Gme,f ES Pfe,f
oHk;e,frQavmufaom twåabm]cE"mukd,f} ukd &\?
xkduuk"jA[®monf xkdrQavmufaom twåabmukd
&jcif;jzifh rdrdukd,fukdvnf; ryifyef;ap?
olwpfyg;ukdvnf; ryifyef;ap/

xkdtcg uuk"jA[®monf toQifr[marm*³/₄vmefxHokdY
csOf;uyfí &Sdckd;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
&yfwnfvsvuf toQifr[marm*³/₄vmefm; -

]]toQifbk&m;]igonf &[ef;oHCmukd aqmiftHh}[k
a'0'wftm; pokdYoabm&Sdaom tvkdqkd;jzpfay:yg\
toQifbk&m; a'0'wfonf pdwfjzpfay:onfESifh
wpfNyKdifeuf xkd (&NyD;aom)
wefckd;rSqkwf,kwfyg\}}[k avQmuf\

ppum;ukd avQmufNyD;vQif
toQifr[marm*³/₄vmefukd &Sdckd;í t¹/₂kdtaojyKum
xkdt&yfüyifuG,faysmufav\

xkdtcg toQifr[marm*³/₄vmefonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí &Sdckd;NyD;vQif
wpfckaomae&mü xkdifaevsvuf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;-

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyf\ tvkyftauR;jzpfaom
uuk"rnfaom aumvd,\ om;onf ,ckyifaovGefí
psmefpdwfjzifhNyD;aom wpfckaom jA[®mbHkü
jzpfygonf? xkduuk"jA[®mtm; r*" wkdif;&Sd&Gme,f
ESpfe,f oHk;e,frQavmufaom tvåabm]cE"mukd,f}
ukd &yg\
xkduuk"jA[®monfxkdrQavmufaom
tvåabmukd &jcif;jzifh rdrdukd,fukdvnf; ryifyef;apyg?
olwpfyg;ukdvnf;ryifyef;apyg/ toQifbk&m; xkdtcg
uuk"jA[®monf tuREkfyfxHokdY csOf;uyfí tuREkfyfukd
&Sdckd;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü &yfaevsvuf
tuREkfyftm; -

]]toQifbk&m;]igonf &[ef;oHCmukd aqmiftHh}[k
a'0'wftm; pokdYoabm&Sdaom tvkdqkd;jzpfay:yg\
toQifbk&m; a'0'wfonf pdwfjzpfay:onfESifh
wpfNyKdifeuf xkd (&NyD;aom)
wefckd;rSqkwf,kwfyg\}}[k avQmuf\

toQifbk&m; bpum;ukd avQmufNyD;vQif
tuREkfyfukd &Sdckd;í t¹/₂kdtaojyKum
xkdt&yfüyifuuk"jA[®monf uG,foGm;yg\[k avQmuf\

arm^{*3}/₄vmef oifonf uuk"jA[®mukd (oif\) pdwfjzifh
(uuk"jA[®m\) pdwfukd
ykdif;jcm;íodoavm?]]uuk"jA[®majymqkdaom
pum;tvHk;pHkonf xkdqkdonfh twkdif;omvQif
rSefuefoavm? wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh rjzpfbJ
&Sdoavm}}[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf uuk"jA[®mukd (tuREkfyf\)
pdwfjzifh (uuk"jA[®m\) pdwfukdykdif;jcm;í
odyg\?]]uuk"jA[®majymqkdaom pum;tvHk;pHkonf
xkdqkdonfh twkdif;omvQifhrSefuef yg\? wpfyg;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh rjzpfyf}}[k (avQmuf\)/

arm^{*3}/₄vmef bpum;ukdapmifhpnf;OD;avmh?
arm^{*3}/₄vmef bpum;ukdapmifhpnf;OD;avmh? ,cktcgü
xkd (r*fzkdvfrS) tcsnf;ESD;jzpfaom a,mufsm;onf
rdrdonfyif rdrdukd,fukd xif&Sm;pGmjyKvwåHY/

arm^{*3}/₄vmef avmuü bq&mig;rsKd;wkdYonf
xif&Sm;&SdMuukef\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

arm^{*3}/₄vmef pavmuü tcsKdUaom q&monf
oDvrpifMu,fonfjzpfvsuf]]igonfpifMu,faom oDv&Sd\?
ig\ oDvonf pifMu,f\? awmufy\? rnpfEGrf;}}[k 0efcHV
xkdq&mukd (ol\) wynfhwkdYonf pokdY
odMuukef\?]]ptoQifq&monf oDvrpifMu,fonf
jzpfygvvsuf]igonf pifMu,faom oDv&Sd\? ig\ oDvonf
pifMu,f\? awmufy\? rnpfEGrf;}}[k0efcH\? igwkdYonf
xkdtamumif;ukd vlwkdYtm; ajymMum;Murl
xkdq&mtm; jrwfEkd;rl rjzpf&m?
xkdq&mtm; ,if;rjrwfEkd;zG,f pum;jzifh igwkdYonf
tb,faMumifh ajymMum;ukefrnfenf;? ouFef; qGrf;

ausmif; olem\ taxmuftyHh aq;toHk;taqmifwkdYjzifh
igwkdYukd aumif;pGmjrwfEkd;aponfomvQifwnf;?
xkdq&monfyif xkd (rdrd) jyKrnfhtrljzifh
xif&Sm;vmvdrfhrnf}}[k (odMuukef\)/

arm^{*3/4}vmef pokdYoabm&Sdaom q&mukd
wynfhjzpfolwkdYonf oDvrS
umuG,fapmifha&Smufukef\? pokdYoabm&Sdaom
q&monfvnf; oDvrS umuG,fapmifha&Smufrlukd
wynfhwkdYxHrSvkdvm;awmifhw\

arm^{*3/4}vmef aemufwpfrsKd;um; pavmuü
tcsKdUaom q&monf toufarG;rl rpifMu,f
onfjzpfvsuf]]igonf pifMu,faom toufarG;rl&Sd\? ig\
toufarG;rlonf pifMu,f\? awmufy\? rnpfEGrf;}}[k
0efcHV xkdq&mukd (ol\) wynfhwkdYonf pokdY
odMuukef\?]]ptoQifq&monf rpifMu,faom
toufarG;rl&Sdonfjzpfygvsvuf]igonf pifMu,faom
toufarG;rl&Sd\? ig\toufarG;rlonf pifMu,f\? awmufy\
rnpfEGrf;}}[k 0efcHV igwkdYonfxkdtMumif;ukd
vlwkdYtm; ajymMum;Murl xkdq&mtm; jrwfEkd;rl
rjzpf&m? xkdq&mtm; ,if;rjrwfEkd;zG,f pum;jzifh
igwkdYonf tb,fhaMumifh ajymMum;ukefrnfenf;?
ouFef; qGrf; ausmif;olem\ taxmuftyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifwkdYjzifh igwkdYukd aumif;pGm
jrwfEkd;aponfomvQifwnf;? xkdq&monfyif xkd (rdrd)
jyKrnfhtrljzifh xif&Sm;vmvdrfhrnf}}[k (odMuukef\)/

arm^{*3/4}vmef pokdYoabm&Sdaom q&mukd
wynfhjzpfolwkdYonf toufarG;rlrS
umuG,fapmifha&Smufukef\? pokdYoabm&Sdaom
q&monfvnf; toufarG;rlrS
umuG,fapmifha&SmufrlukdwynfhwkdYxHrS
vkdvm;awmifhw\

arm^{*3/4}vmef aemufwpfrsKd;um; pavmuü
tcsKdUaom q&monf w&m;a[mrl rpifMu,f

onfjzpfygvvsuf]]igonf pifMu,faom w&m;a[mrl&Sd\? ig\
w&m;a[mrlonf pifMu,f\? awmufy\? rnpfEGrf;}}[k
0efcHV xkdq&mukd (ol\) wynfhwkdYonf pokdY
odMuukef\?]]ptoQifq&monf w&m;a[mrl
rpifMu,fonfjzpfvsuf]]igonf pifMu,faom
w&m;a[mrl&Sd\? ig\ w&m;a[mrlonf pifMu,f\
awmufy\? rnpfEGrf;}}[k 0efcHV
igwkdYonfxkdtaMumif;ukd vlwkdYtm; ajymMum;Murl
xkdq&mtm; jrwfEkd;rl rjzpf&m?
xkdq&mtm;;if;rjrwfEkd;zG,fpum; jzifh igwkdYonf
tb,faMumifh ajymMum;ukefrnfenf;? ouFef;
qGrf;ausmif; olem\ taxmuf tyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifwkdYjzifh igwkdYukd
aumif;pGmhjrwfEkd;aponfomvQifwnf;? xkdq&monfyif
xkd (rdrd) jyKrnfhtrljzifh xif&Sm;vmvdrfhrnf}}[k
(odMuukef\)/

arm^{*3/4}vmef pokdYoabm&Sdaom q&mukd
wynfhjzpfolwkdYonf w&m;a[mrlrS
umuG,fapmifha&Smufukef\? pokdYoabm&Sdaom
q&monfvnf; w&m;a[mrlrS
umuG,fapmifha&SmufrlukdwynfhwkdYxHrS
vkdvrm;awmifhw\

arm^{*3/4}vmef aemufwpfrsKd;um; pavmuü
tcsKdUaom q&monf ajzqkdrI
rpifMu,fonfjzpfygvvsuf]]igonf pifMu,faom
ajzqkdrI&Sd\? ig\ ajzqkdrlonf pifMu,f\? awmufy\?
rnpfEGrf;}}[k 0efcHV xkdq&mukd (ol\) wynfhwkdYonf
pokdY odMuukef\?]]ptoQifq&monf ajzqkdrI
rpifMu,fonfjzpfygvvsuf]ig\ ajzqkdrlonf pifMu,f\
awmufy\? rnpfEGrf;}}[k 0efcHV igwkdYonf
xkdtaMumif;ukd vlwkdYtm; ajymMum;Muukefrl
xkdq&mtm;jrwfEkd;rl rjzpf&m?
xkdq&mtm;;if;rjrwfEkd;zG,f pum;jzifh igwkdYonf
tb,faMumifh ajymMum;ukefrnfenf;? ouFef; qGrf;

ausmif; olem\ taxmuftyHh aq;toHk;taqmifwkdYjzifh
igwkdYukdaumif;pGm jrwfEkd;aponfomvQifwnf;?
xkdq&monfyif xkd (rdrd) jyKrnfhtrljzifh
xif&Sm;vmvdrfhrnf}}[k (odMuukef\)/

arm^{*3/4}vmef pokdYoabm&Sdaom q&mukd
wynfhjzpfolwkdYonf ajzqkdrIrS
umuG,fapmifha&Smufukef\? pokdYoabm&Sdaom
q&monfvnf; ajzqkdrIrS
umuG,fapmifha&Smufjcif;ukdwynfhwkdYxHrS
vkdvM;awmifhw\

arm^{*3/4}vmef aemuf wpfrsKd;um; pavmuü
tcsKdUaom q&monf ÓPftjrif rpifMu,f
onfjzpfygvfuf]]igonf pifMu,faom ÓPftjrif&Sd\? ig\
ÓPftjrifonf pifMu,f\? awmufy\? rnpfEGrf;}}[k 0efcHV
xkdq&mukd (ol\) wynfhjzpfolwkdYonf pokdY
odMuukef\?]]ptoQifq&monf ÓPftjrif
rpifMu,foljzpfygvfuf]igonf pifMu,faom ÓPftjrif&Sd\?
ig\ ÓPftjrifonf pifMu,f\? awmufy\? rnpfEGrf;}}[k 0efcHV
igwkdYonf xkdaMumif;ukdvlwkdYtm;
ajymMum;Muukefrl xkdq&mtm; jrwfEkd;rl rjzpf&m?
xkdq&mtm; ,if;rjrwfEkd;zG,fpum;jzifh igwkdYonf
tb,faMumifh ajymMum;ukefrnfenf;? ouFef; qGrf;
ausmif; olem\taxmuftyHh aq;toHk;taqmifwkdYjzifh
igwkdYukd aumif;pGm jrwfEkd;aponfomvQifwnf;?
xkdq&monfyif xkd (rdrd) jyKrnfhtrljzifh
xif&Sm;vmvdrfhrnf}}[k (odMuukef\)/

arm^{*3/4}vmef pokdYoabm&Sdaom q&mukd
wynfhjzpfolwkdYonf
ÓPftjrifrSapmifha&SmufumuG,fukef\?
pokdYoabm&Sdaom q&monfvnf; ÓPftjrifrS
umuG,fapmifha&SmufrlukdwynfhwkdYxHrS
vkdvM;awmifhw\

arm*³/₄vmef avmuü bq&mig;rsKd;wkdYonf
xif&Sm;&SdukefV

arm*³/₄vmef igonfum; oDvpifMu,fonfjzpfí]]igonf
pifMu,faom oDv&Sd\? ig\oDvonf pifMu,f\? awmufy\
npfEGrf;jcif; r&Sd}}[k 0efcH\? wynfhwkdYonfvnf;
ighukd oDvrSrumuG,f rapmifha&SmufMuukef?
igonfvnf; oDvrS umuG,fapmifha&Smufjcif;ukd
wynfhwkdYxHrSrvkdvm; rawmifhw/

toufarG;rl pifMu,fonfjzpfí]]igonf pifMu,faom
toufarG;rl&Sd\? ig\ toufarG;rlonf pifMu,f\? awmufy\
npfEGrf;jcif; r&Sd}}[k 0efcH\? wynfhwkdYonfvnf;
ighukdtoufarG;rlrS rumuG,f rapmifha&SmufMuukef?
igonfvnf; toufarG;rlrS umuG,fapmifha&Smufjcif;ukd
wynfhwkdYxHrSrvkdvm; rawmifhw/

w&m;a[mrl pifMu,fonfjzpfí]]igonf pifMu,faom
w&m;a[mrl&Sd\? ig\ w&m;a[mrlonf pifMu,f\? awmufy\
npfEGrf;jcif; r&Sd}}[k 0efcH\? wynfhwkdYonfvnf;
ighukdw&m;a[mrlrS rumuG,f rapmifha&SmufMuukef?
igonfvnf; w&m;a[mrlrS umuG,fapmifha&Smufjcif;ukd
wynfhwkdYxHrSrvkdvm; rawmifhw/

ajzqkdrI pifMu,fonfjzpfí]]igonf pifMu,faom
ajzqkdjcif;&Sd\? ig\ ajzqkdrIonfpifMu,f\? awmufy\
npfEGrf;jcif; r&Sd}}[k 0efcH\? wynfhwkdYonfvnf;
ighukd ajzqkdrI rSrumuG,f rapmifha&SmufMuukef?
igonfvnf; ajzqkdrI rS
umuG,fapmifha&Smufjcif;ukdwynfhwkdYxHrS
rvkdvm; rawmifhw/

ÓPftjrif pifMu,fonfjzpfí]]igonf pifMu,faom
ÓPftjrif&Sd\? ig\ ÓPftjrifonfpifMu,f\? awmufy\
npfEGrf;jcif; r&Sd}}[k 0efcH\? wynfhwkdYonfvnf;
ighukd ÓPftjrifrSrumuG,f rapmifha&SmufMuukef?
igonfvnf; ÓPftjrifrS

umuG,fapmifha&SmufjCIF;ukdwynfhwkdY xHrS
rvkdvm; rawmifhw[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ig;ckajrmuf uuk"0*f NyD;V

'kwd, okwfig;q,f NyD;V

3-wwd,yPÖmou

3-wwd, okwfig;q,f

(11) 1-zmok0d[m&0*f 1-om&ZÆokwf

101/ &[ef;wkdY usifhqJ]aou©} yk*³/₄Kdvftm;
&J&ifhrlukd jyKwwfukefaom
w&m;wkdYonfpig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY þ omoemawmfü &[ef;onf-

,HkMunfrl]o''g} &SdV

apmifhxdef;rl]oDv} &SdV

tMum;tjrifrsM;V

xufoefaom vHkYv&SdV

ynm&SdV

&[ef;wkdY ,HkMunfrl]o''g} r&Sdoltm; jzpfwwfonfh
ESvHk;romjCIF;onf ,HkMunfrl]o''g} &Sdoltm; rjzpf?
xkdaMumifh þ (,HkMunfrl o''g) w&m;onf
usifhqJ]aou©} yk*³/₄Kdvftm; &J&ifhrlukdjyKwwfV

&[ef;wkdYapmifhxdef;rl]oDv} r&Sdoltm;
jzpfwwfonfh
ESvHk;romjCIF;onfapmifhxdef;rl]oDv}&Sdoltm; rjzpf?

xkdaMumifh þ (apmifhxde;rl oDv) w&m;onf
usifhqJ]aou©} yk^{*3/4}Kdvftm; &J&ifhrlukdjyKwwfV

&[ef;wkdY tMum;tjrifenf;yg;aom oltm; jzpfwwfonfh
ESvHk;romjcif;onf tMum;tjrifrs;oltm; rjzpf?
xkdYaMumifh þ (tMum;tjrifrs;jcif;) w&m;onf
usifhqJ]aou©} yk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;&J&ifhrlukd jyKwwfV

&[ef;wkdY ysif;&doltm; jzpfwwfonfh
ESvHk;romjcif;onf xufoefaom vHkYv&Sdoltm; rjzpf?
hxkdYaMumifh þ (vHkYv) w&m;onf usifhqJ]aou©}
yk^{*3/4}Kdvftm; &J&ifhrlukd jyKwwfV

&[ef;wkdY ynmuif;rJholtm; jzpfwwfonfh
ESvHk;romjcif;onf ynm&Sdoltm; rjzpf? xkdYaMumifhþ
(ynm) w&m;onf usifhqJ]aou©} yk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;
&J&ifhrlukd jyKwwfV

&[ef;wkdY þonfwkdYum; usifhqJ]aou©}
yk^{*3/4}Kdvftm; &J&ifhrlukd jyKwwfaom
w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-OóuF dwokwf

102/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhphKaom &[ef;onf
&[EÅmyifjzpfvQifrlvnf;]],kwfrmaom &[ef;}] [lí
&GH&Smtyf ,HkrSm;tyfol jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf -

jynfhwefqmr (tdrf) vQif usufpm;&m&Sd\?

rkqkd;r (tdrf) vQif usufpm;&m&Sd\?

tysKdBuD; (tdrf) vQif usufpm;&m&Sd\?

y@Kuf (tdrf) vQif usufpm;&m&Sd\?

&[ef;rdef;r (ausmif;) vQif usufpm;&m&Sd\?

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf &[EÅmyifjzpfvQifrlvnf;]],kwfrmaom &[ef;}}
[lí &GH&Smtyf ,HkrSm;tyfol jzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-r[mapm&okwf

103/ &[ef;wkdY t*Fgig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom ckd;olBuD;onf tdrfukdaomfvnf;
azmufxGif;\? &Gmukdaomfvnf; wkdufckduf vk,\?
wpftdrfwnf;ukdaomfvnf; wkdufckduf vk,\?
vrf;c&D;üapmifhíaomfvnf; wkdufckduf vk,lV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü ckd;olBuD;onf-

rnDñGwfaom t&yfukdaomfvnf; trSD&V

awmtkyfukdaomfvnf; trSD&V

tm;BuD;olukdaomfvnf; trSD&V

ypönf;Opömukdaomfvnf; pGefYMuJavh&SdV

wpfa,mufwnf;aomfvnf; oGm;vmwwfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif ckd;olBuD;onf
rnDñGwfaom t&yfukd trSD&oenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü ckd;olBuD;onf
oGm;vmul;cufaom jrpukdaomfvnf;aumif;?
rnDñGwfaom awmifukdaomfvnf;aumif; trSD&V

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif ckd;olBuD;onf rnDñGwfaom
t&yfukd trSD&V

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif ckd;olBuD;onf awmtkyfukd
trSD&oenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü ckd;olBuD;onf
jrufawmukdaomfvnf;aumif;?
opfawmukdaomfvnf;haumif;? xlxJaom
awmtkyfukdaomfvnf;aumif;?
awmtkyfBuD;ukdaomfvnf;aumif; trSD&V

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif ckd;olBuD;onf awmtkyfukd
trSD&V

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif ckd;olBuD;onf
tm;BuD;olukd trSD&oenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü ckd;olBuD;onf
rif;wkdYukdaomfvnf;aumif;? rif;\
trfwkdYukdaomfvnf;aumif; trSD&\?
xkdckd;olBuD;tm;]]tu,fí wpfa,mufa,mufu ighukd
wpfpHkwpf&majymjim;tHh?
prif;wkdYuaomfvnf;aumif;? rif;\
trwfBuD;wkdYuaomfvnf;aumif; tjypfukdumuG,fí
ightusKd;ukd ajymMuvdrfhrnf}}[k tMuHjzpfV

tu,fí ighukd wpfa,mufa,mufu wpfpHkwpf&m
ajymjim;tHh? xkdrif;wkdYuaomfvnf;aumif;? xkdrif;\
trwfBuD;wkdYuaomfvnf;aumif; tjypfukd umuG,fí
xkdckd;olBuD;\ tusKd;ukd ajymukefV

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif ckd;olBuD;onf tm;BuD;olukd
trSD&V

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif ckd;olBuD;onf
pnf;pdrfOpömukd pGefYMuJavh&Sdoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü ckd;olBuD;onf <u,f0\? rsm;aom
Opöm&Sd\? rsm;aom pnf;pdrf&Sd\?
xkdckd;olBuD;tm;]]tu,fí wpfa,mufa,mufu ighukd
wpfpHkwpf&m ajymjim;tHh? xkd

pnf;pdrfrSypönf;Opömjzifh taphtpyfjyKvkyfrnf}}[k
tMuHjzpfV

tu,fí xkdckd;olBuD;ukd wpfa,mufa,mufu
wpfpHkwpf&m ajymjim;tHh?
xkdpnf;pdrfrSypönf;Opömjzifh taphtpyfjyKvkyfV

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif ckd;olBuD;onf
ypönf;Opömukd pGefYMuJavh&SdV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif ckd;olBuD;onf
wpfa,mufwnf; oGm;vmoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü ckd;olBuD;onf
wpfa,mufwnf;omvQif vk,lrlwkdYukd jyKwwfV

xkdokdY jyKjcif;onf tb,faMumifhenf; -

]]ig\ vQKdY0SufwkdiyifrlwkdYonf tjiyfyü
aygufMum;jcif;okdY ra&mufygapukefvifh}}[k
ESvHk;oGif;aomaMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif ckd;olBuD;onf wpfa,mufwnf;
oGm;vmwwfV

&[ef;wkdY p t*Fgig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ckd;olBuD;onf tdrfukdaomfvnf; azmufxGif;\?
&Gmukdaomfvnf; wkdufckduf vk,\?
wpftdrfwnf;ukdaomfvnf; wkdufckduf vk,\?
vrf;c&D;üapmifhíaomfvnf; wkdufckduf vk,lV

&[ef;wkdY ptwlomvQif t*Fgig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;,kwfonf wl;NzdKzsufqD;
tyfaomrdrduk,fukdapmifha&Smuf\? tjypfvnf; &Sd\?
ynm&SdwkdYvnf; pGyfpGJ\?
rsm;pGmaomraumif;rlukdvnf; jzpfyGg;apV

tb,ft*Fgig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;,kwfonf-
rnDñGwfaom t&yfukdaomfvnf; trSD&V

awmtkyfukdaomfvnf; trSD&V
tm;BuD;olukdaomfvnf; trSD&V
pnf;pdrfOpömukdaomfvnf; pGefYMuJavh&SdV
wpfa,mufwnf;aomfvnf; oGm;vmwwfV
&[ef;wkdY &[ef;,kwfonf tb,fokdYvQif rnDñGwfaom
t&yfukd trSD&oenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;,kwfonf
rnDñGwfaom um,uHESifh jynfhpHk\? rnDhñGwfaom
0pDuHESifh jynfhpHk\? rnDñGwfaom raemuHESifh
jynfhpHkV

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif &[ef;,kwfonf rnDñGwfaom
t&yfukd trSD&V

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;,kwfonf awmtkyfukd
trSD&oenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;,kwfonf
rSm;,Gif;aomt,l &Sd\? oówponfjzifhpGJ,laom
tEÅ^{*3/4}g[du'd|dESifh jynfhpHkV

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif &[ef;,kwfonf awmtkyfukd
trSD&V

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;,kwfonf tm;BuD;olukd
trSD&oenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;,kwfonf
rif;wkdYukdaomfvnf;aumif;? rif;\
trwfBuD;wkdYukdaomfvnf;aumif; trSD&V

xkd&[ef;tm;-

]]tu,fí wpfa,mufa,mufu ighukd wpfpHkwpf&m
ajymjim;tHh? þrif;wkdYuaomfvnf;aumif;? rif;\
trwfBuD;wkdYuaomfvnf;aumif; tjypfukd umuG,fí
ightusKd;ukdajymMuvdrfhrnf}}[k tMuHjzpfV

tu,fí xkd&[ef;ukd wpfa,mufa,mufu wpfpHkwpf&m
ajymjim;tHh? xkdrif;wkdYuaomfvnf;aumif;? rif;\
trwfBuD;wkdYuaomfvnf;aumif; tjypfukd umuG,fí
xkd&[ef;\ tusKd;ukdajymukefV

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif &[ef;,kwfonf tm;BuD;olukd
trSD&V

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;,kwfonf
pnf;pdrfOpömukd pGefYMuJavh&Sdoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;,kwfonf ouFef;
qGrf; ausmif;tdyf&mae&m olem\taxmuftyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifukd &V

xkd&[ef;tm;-

]]tu,fí ighukd wpfa,mufa,mufu wpfpHkwpf&m
ajymjim;tHh? xkdpnf;pdrfrS vmbf
vmbjzifhtaphtpyfjyKrnf}}[k tMuHjzpfV

tu,fí xkd&[ef;,kwfukd wpfa,mufa,mufu
wpfpHkwpf&m ajymjim;tHh? xkdpnf;pdrfrSvmbf
vmbjzifh taphtpyf jyKvkyfV

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif pnf;pdrfOpömukd
pGefYMuJavh&SdV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;,kwfonf wpfa,mufwnf;
oGm;vmoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;,kwfonf
wpfa,mufwnf;omvQif tpGeftzsm;usaomZeyk'fwkdYü
ae\? xkd&[ef;,kwfonf xkdZeyk'f&Sd tdrfwkdYokdY
csOf;uyfonf&Sdaomf vmbfukd &V

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif &[ef;,kwfonf wpfa,mufwnf;
oGm;vmV

&[ef;wkdY pt*Fgig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;,kwfonf wl;NzdKzsufqD;tyfaom
rdrduk,fukdapmifha&Smuf\? tjypfvnf;&Sd\?

ynm&SdwkdYvnf; pGyfpGJ\? rsm;pGmaom
raumif;rlukdvnf;jzpfyGg;ap\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-orP okckrmvokwf

104/ &[ef;wkdY w&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf &[ef;wkdYwGif
El;nHhodrfarGUaom&[ef;jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
(oHk;aqmifawmfrylg[k) awmif;yeftyfonf jzpfíomvQif
ouFef;ukd oHk;aqmif&onfu rsm;\? rawmif;yeftyfbj
oHk;aqmif&onfum; tenf;i,fomwnf;? awmif;yeftyfonf
jzpfíomvQif qGrf;ukd oHk;aqmif&onfum; rsm;\?
rawmif;yeftyfbj oHk;aqmif&onfu tenf;i,fomwnf;/

awmif;yeftyfonfjzpfíomvQif
ausmif;tdyf&mae&mukd oHk;aqmif&onfu rsm;\?
rawmif;yeftyfbj oHk;aqmif&onfum; tenf;i,fomwnf;/

awmif;yeftyfonfjzpfíomvQif olem\ taxmuftyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifwkdYukd oHk;aqmif&onfu rsm;\?
rawmif;yeftyfbj oHk;aqmif&onfum; tenf;i,fomwnf;/

twlae oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYonf xkd&[ef;tm;
ESpfNrKdUzG,f um,uHjzifhomvQif jyKrlMuonfursm;\?
rESpfNrKdUzG,f um,uHjzifh jyKrlMuonfum;
tenf;i,frQomwnf;? ESpfNrKdUzG,f0pDuHjzifhomvQif
jyKrlMuonfu rsm;\? rESpfNrKdUzG,f 0pDuHjzifh
jyKrlMuonfum; tenf;i,frQomwnf;? ESpfNrKdUzG,f
raemuHjzifhomvQif jyKrlMuonfu rsm;\?
rESpfNrKdUzG,f raemuHjzifh jyKrlMuonfum;
tenf;i,frQomwnf;? ESpfNrKdUzG,f

ylaZmfjCIF;ukdomvQif aqmifMuonfu rsm;\?
rESpfNrKdUzG,fylaZmfjCIF;ukd aqmifMuonfum;
tenf;i,frQomwnf;/

onf;ajcaMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
ovdyfaMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
avaMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;? onf;ajc ovdyf avwkdY\
aygif;qHkrdjcif; }oEÉdygwf} aMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
OwkazmufjyefjCIF;aMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
rnDrñGwfaqmif&GufrlaMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
olwpyfyg;vHkYvya,m*aMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
uHtusKd;ay;jCIF;aMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;
jzpfukefaoma0'emwkdYonf xkd&[ef;tm;
rsm;pGmrjzpfukef? temuif;\? rsufarSmufb0ü
csrf;ompGm aeaMumif;jzpfonfh vGefjrwfaom pdwfü
jzpfaoM (½lyg0p&) psmefav;yg;wkdYukd
tvkd&Sdwkdif; &\? rNiKdrjiif &\? ryifryef; &\V
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjCIF;aMumifh tmoa0guif;aom
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf) pdwfESifh
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf) ynmukd ,ckb0üyifvQif
xl;aomÓPfjzifh ukd,fwkdif rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
ae&\V

&[ef;wkdY þ w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf &[ef;wkdYwGif El;nHhodrfarGUaom &[ef;rnfV
&[ef;wkdY]]&[ef;wkdYwGif El;nHYodrfarGUaom
&[ef;}}[laom pum;ukd aumif;pGm qkdvdKdol
onfighukd omvQif &nfñTef;íqkdonf&Sdaomf
aumif;pGm (trSeftuef) qkd&ma&mufV

&[ef;wkdY rSef\? igonf awmif;yeftyfonfjzpfíomvQif
ouFef;ukd oHk;aqmif&onfu rsm;\? rawmif;yeftyfbJ
oHk;aqmif&onfum; tenf;i,frQomwnf;/

awmif;yeftyfonfjzpfíomvQif qGrf;ukd
oHk;aqmif&onfu rsm;\?
rawmif;yeftyfbJoHk;aqmif&onfum; tenf;i,frQomwnf;/

awmif;yeftyfonfjzpfíomvQif ausmif;
tdyf&mae&mukd oHk;aqmif&onfu rsm;\?
rawmif;yeftyfbj oHk;aqmif&onfum; tenf;i,frQomwnf;/

awmif;yeftyfonfjzpfíomvQif olem\ taxmuftyHhaq;
toHk;taqmifukd oHk;aqmif&onfu rsm;\?
rawmif;yeftyfbj oHk;aqmif&onfum; tenf;i,frQomwnf;/

twlae oDwif;oHk;azmfwkYonf ighukd
ESpfNrKdUzG,f um,uHjzifh jyKrlMuonfu rsm;\?
rESpfNrKdUzG,f um,uHjzifh jyKrlMuonfum;
tenf;i,frQomwnf;/

ESpfNrKdUzG,f OpDuHjzifh jyKrlMuonfu rsm;\?
rESpfNrKdUzG,f OpDuHjzifh
jyKrlMuonfum;tenf;i,frQomwnf;/

ESpfNrKdUzG,f raemuHjzifh jyKrlMuonfu rsm;\?
rESpfNrKdUzG,f raemuHjzifh
jyKrlMuonfum;tenf;i,frQomwnf;/

ESpfNrKdUzG,f ylaZmfjcif;ukdomvQif aqmifMuonfu
rsm;\? rESpfNrKdUzG,fylaZmfjcif;ukd aqmifMuonfum;
tenf;i,frQomwnf;/

onf;ajcaMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
ovdyfaMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
avaMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;? onf;ajc ovdyf avwkdY\
aygif;qHkrdjcif; }oEédygwf} aMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
Owkazmufjyefjcif;aMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;? rnDrñGwf
aqmif&GufrlaMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;
olwpfyg;vHkYvya,m*aMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
uHtusKd;ay;jcif;aMumifhaomfvnf;aumif; jzpfukefaom
a0'emwkdYonf ightm; rsm;pGm rjzpfukef? temuif;\?
rsufarSmufb0ü
csrf;ompGmaeaMumif;jzpfonfhvGefjrwfaom pdwfü
jzpfaoM (½lyg0p&) psmefav;yg;wkdYukd
tvkd&Sdwkdif; &\? rNiKdjiif &\? ryifyref; &V

tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjCIF;aMumifh/y/
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí ae&V

&[ef;wkdY]]&[ef;wkdYwGif El;nHhodrfarGUaom
&[ef;}}[laom pum;ukd aumif;pGm qkdvkDol
onfighukdomvQif &nfñTef;íqkdaomf aumif;pGm
(trSeftuef) qkd&m a&muf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-zmok0d[m&okwf

105/ &[ef;wkdY csrf;ompGm ae&jCIF;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;?

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü -

&[ef;\arwåmum,uHonf
rsufarSmufüaomfvnf;aumif;?
rsufuG,füaomfvnf;aumif;oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYü
a&S;¹/₂lwnfV

&[ef;\arwåm0pDuHonf
rsufarSmufüaomfvnf;aumif;?
rsufuG,füaomfvnf;aumif;oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYü
a&S;¹/₂lwnfV

&[ef;\arwåmraemuHonf
rsufarSmufüaomfvnf;aumif;?
rsufuG,füaomfvnf;aumif;oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYü
a&S;¹/₂lwnfV

rusKd; rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom?
wPSmuReftjzpfrSvGwfajrmufukefaom?
ynm&SdwkdYcsD;rGrf;tyfukefaom? rSm;aomtm;jzifh
roHk;oyftyfukefaom? wnfMunfjCIF;]orm"d}
ukdjzpfapwwfaom oabm&Sdukefaom oDvwkdYjzifh

rsufarSmufüaomfvnf;aumif;? rsufuG,füaomfvnf;aumif;
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYESifh oDvwlonf\ tjzpfokdY
a&mufvsuf aeV

jzLpifaom? 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfaom? xkdt,lukd jyKusifholtm;
aumif;pGm0#fqif;&Jukef&ef xkwfaqmifwwfaom
oabm&Sdonfh rSefuefaom t,l]or®m'd|d}
jzifhrsufarSmufüaomfvnf;aumif;?
rsufuG,füaomfvnf;aumif;
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYESifht,l]'d|d} wlrQonfhtjzpfokdY
a&mufvsuf aeV

&[ef;wkdY csrf;ompGm ae&jcif;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-tmeE´okwf

106/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumorÁDjynf
aCmodwm½Hkausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\
xkdtcg t&SiftmeE´monf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY
csOf;uyfí &Sdckd;NyD;vQif wpfckaomae&mü
xkdifaevsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

t&Sifbk&m; tb,frQaom taMumif;jzifh &[ef;onf
oHCmü aeonf&Sdaomf csrf;ompGmae&ygoenf;[k
avQmufV

tmeE´m &[ef;onf rdrduapmifhxdef;rl]oDv} ESifh
jynfhpHkí olwpfyg;ukdvnf; vGefjrwfaomoDvaMumifh
ruJh&JYwwf/

tmeE´m þrQaom taMumif;jzifhvnf; &[ef;onf oHCmü
aeonf&Sdaomf csrf;ompGm ae&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; &[ef;onf oHCmü aeonf&Sdaomf
csrf;ompGm ae&aom
tjcm;taMumif;vnf;&Sdygao;oavm[k (avQmufjyef\)/

tmeE´m &Sdao;\? tmeE´m &[ef;onf rdrdu oDvESifh
jynfhphKí olwpfyg;ukdvnf; vGefjrwfaom oDvaMumifh
ruJh&JYwwf? rdrdukd,fukdom $\frac{1}{2}$ lavh&Sdí
olwpfyg;ukdrlum; $\frac{1}{2}$ lavhr&Sd? tmeE´m prQaom
taMumif;jzifhvnf; &[ef;onf oHCmü aeonf&Sdaomf
csrf;ompGm ae&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; &[ef;onf oHCmü aeonf&Sdaomf
csrf;ompGm ae&aom
tjcm;taMumif;vnf;&Sdygao;oavm[k (avQmufjyef\)/

tmeE´m &Sdao;\? tmeE´m &[ef;onf rdrdu oDvESifh
jynfhphKí olwpfyg;ukdvnf; vGefjrwfaom oDvaMumifh
ruJh&JYwwf? rdrdukd,fukdom $\frac{1}{2}$ lavh&Sdí
olwpfyg;ukdrlum; $\frac{1}{2}$ lavhr&Sd? rxif&Sm;oljzpfí
xkdrxif&Sm;jcif;aMumifhvnf; rylyef rawmifhw? tmeE
´m prQaomtaMumif;jzifhvnf; &[ef;onf oHCmü
aeonf&Sdaomf csrf;ompGm ae&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; &[ef;onf oHCmü aeonf&Sdaomf
csrf;ompGm ae&aom
tjcm;taMumif;vnf;&Sdygao;oavm[k (avQmufjyef\)/

tmeE´m &Sdao;\? tmeE´m &[ef;onf rdrdu oDvESifh
jynfhphKí olwpfyg;ukdvnf; vGefjrwfaom oDvaMumifh
ruJh&JYwwf? rdrdukd,fukdom $\frac{1}{2}$ lavh&Sdí
olwpfyg;ukdrlum; $\frac{1}{2}$ lavhr&Sd? rxif&Sm;oljzpfí
xkdrxif&Sm;jcif;aMumifhvnf; rylyef rawmifhw?
rsufarSmufb0ü csrf;ompGmaeaMumif;jzpfonfh
vGefjrwfaom pdwfü jzpfaom ($\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&)
psmefav;yg;wkdYukd tvkd&Sdwkdif; &\? rNiKdrjiif &\?
ryifryef; &V tmeE´m prQaom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
&[ef;onf oHCmü aeonf&Sdaomf csrf;ompGmae&\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; &[ef;onf oHCmü aeonf&Sdaomf
csrf;ompGm ae&aom
tjcm;taMumif;vnf;&Sdygao;oavm[k (avQmufjyef\)/

tmeE´m &Sdao;\? tmeE´m &[ef;onf rdrdu oDvESifh
jynfhpHkí olwpfyg;ukdvnf; vGefjrwfaom oDvaMumifh
ruJh&JYwwf? rdrduk,fukdom ¹/₂lavh&Sdí
olwpfyg;ukdrum; ¹/₂lavhr&Sd? rxif&Sm;oljzpfí
xkdrxif&Sm;jcif;aMumifhvnf; rylyef rawmifhw?
rsufarSmufb0ü csrf;ompGmaeaMumif;jzpfonfh
vGefjrwfaom pdwfü jzpfao (¹/₂lyg0p&)
psmefav;yg;wkdYukd tvkd&Sdwkdif; &\? rNiKdrjiif &\?
ryifryef; &V tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjcif;aMumifh
tmoa0guif;aom vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)
pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)
ynmukd ,ckb0üyifhxl;aom ÓPfjzifh ukd,fwkdif
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí aeV

tmeE´m þrQaom taMumif;jzifhvnf; &[ef;onf oHCmü
aeonf&Sdaomf csrf;ompGm ae&V

tmeE´m þcsrf;ompGmae&jcif;xuf omí vGefuJç omí
xl;jrwfaom tjcm;aom csrf;ompGmae&jcif;rsKd;onf
r&SdawmhNyD[lí igqkd\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-oDvokwf

107/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf (t&yfa0;rS) aqmifvmíaoimfvnf;
ay;vSLylaZmftyfaom tvSLukd cHxkduf\?
{nfhonfwkdYtvkdYiSg pDrHxm;aom
0w→KukdcHxkduf\? wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaom
tvSLukd cHxkduf\? vuftkyfcsDjcif;iSg cHxkduf\?
owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-
 &[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü
 &[ef;onfapmifhxdef;rl]oDv} ESifh jynfhphK\?
 wnfMunfrl]orm"d} ESifh jynfhphK\?
 odrl]ynm} ESifh jynfhphKV
 (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl (t&[wåzkdvf) ESifh
 jynfhphKV
 (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl (t&[wåzkdvf) ukd odaom
 ÓPftjrif]ypöa0u©PmÓPf} ESifhjynfhphKV
 &[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhphKaom
 &[ef;onf (t&yfa0;rS) aqmifvmíaomfvnf;ay;vSL
 ylaZmftyfaom tvSLukd cHxkduf\? {nfhonfwkdY
 tvkdYiSg pDrHxm;aom 0w→Kukd cHxkduf\?
 wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaom tvSLukd cHxkduf\?
 vuftkyfcsDjcif;iSg cHxkduf\? owå0gtaygif;\n
 aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-taocokwf

108/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
 jynfhphKaom &[ef;onf (t&yfa0;rS) aqmifvmíaomfvnf;
 ay;vSLylaZmftyfaom tvSLukd cHxkduf\?
 {nfhonfwkdYtvkdYiSg pDrHxm;aom
 0w→KukdcHxkduf\? wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaom
 tvSLukd cHxkduf\? vuftkyfcsDjcif;iSg cHxkduf\?
 owå0gtaygif;\n aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf -

usifhNyD;]&[EÅm} yk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdY\ Opömjzpfaom
oDvtpkESifh jynfhpHkV

usifhNyD;]&[EÅm} yk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdY\ Opömjzpfaom
orm"dtpkESifh jynfhpHkV

usifhNyD;]&[EÅm} yk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdY\ Opömjzpfaom
ynmtpkESifh jynfhpHkV

usifhNyD;]&[EÅm} yk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdY\ Opömjzpfaom
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl (t&[wåzkdvf)
tpkESifhjynfhpHkV

usifhNyD;]&[EÅm} yk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdY\ Opömjzpfaom
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl (t&[wåzkdvf) ukd
odaomÓPftjrif]ypöa0u©PmÓPf} tpkESifh jynfhpHkV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf (t&yfa0;rS)
aqmifvmíaoimfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmftyfaom tvSLukd
cHxkdufV/y/ owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef
tjrwfqHk;v,fajrjzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-pmwk'´dookwf

109/ &[ef;wkdY w&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfav;rsufESmwkdYü
tydwftyifr&Sdonfjzpfí vSnfhvnf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf -

oDv&Sd\?

ygwdarmu©oH0&oDvukdapmifhxdef;vsufae\?
tusifh]tmpm&} usufpm;&m]a*gp&}ESifh jynfhpHkV
tenf;i,frQaom tjypfwkdYüaoimfvnf; ab;[k

½lavh&Sdonfjzpfíodu©myk'f wkdYü aumif;pGm
aqmufwnfí usifh\

tMum;tjrifrs;?\? tMum;tjrifukd aqmif\?
tMum;tjrifukd qnf;yl;\? teufç o'´gESifhjynfhpHkí
tvHk;pHk jynfhpHk pifMu,faom jrwfaom tusifhukd
azmfjywwfukefaom tp\aumif;jcif;tv,\aumif;jcif; tqHk;\
aumif;jcif;&Sdukefaom w&m;wkdYukd xkd&[ef;onf
rsm;pGm Mum;emzl;\? aqmifxm;\? Elwfjzifh
avhusufxm;\? pdwfjzifh qifjcifxm;\? ÓPfjzifh xkd;xGif;í
od\

&wwforQaom ouFef; qGrf; ausmif;tdyf&mae&m
olem\ taxmuftyHh aq; toHk;taqmifjzifh a&mifh&JV

rsufarSmufü csrf;ompGm aeaMumif;jzpfonfh
vGefjrwfaom pdwfukd jzpfapwwfaom½lyg0p&
psmefav;yg;wkdYukd tvkd&Sdwkdif;&\? rNiKdrjiif &\?
ryifryef; &\

tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjcif;aMumifh
tmoa0guif;aom vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)
pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)
ynmukd ,ckb0üyifvQif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
ukd,fwkdifrsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí ae\

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf t&yfav;rsufESmwkdYü tydwftyifr&Sdonfjzpfí
vSnfhvnf&\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

e0rokwf/

10-t&nokwf

110/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf tpGeftzsm;usaom
awmausmif;wkdYukd rSD0]jcif;iSg oifhavsmf\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-
 &[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf -
 oDv&SdVy/ odu©myk'fwkdYü aqmufwnfí usifhV
 tMum;tjrifrsM;Vy/ ÓPfjzifh xkd;xGif;í odV
 xufoefaom vHkYv&Sdonfjzpfí ae\? tm;tpGrf;&Sd\
 jrJjrHpGm tm;xkwfrl&Sd\? ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü
 wm0efukd ypfcsxm;jcif; r&Sd/
 rsufarSmufü csrf;ompGm aeaMumif;jzpfonfh
 vGefjrwfaom pdwfukd jzpfapwwfaom
 ½lyg0p&psmefhav;yg;wkdYukd tvkd&Sdwkdif;&\?
 rNiKdrjiif &\? ryifyef; &V
 tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjcif;aMumifh
 tmoa0guif;aom vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)
 pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)
 ynmukd ,ckb0üyifvQif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
 ukd,fwkdifrsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí aeV
 &[ef;wkdY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
 &[ef;onf tpGeftzsm;usaom awmausmif;
 wkdYukdrSD0)jcif;iSg oifhavsmf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaom zmok0d[m&0*f NyD;V

(12) 2-tE"u0dE´0*f 1-ukvlyuokwf

111/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
 jynfhpHkonfh tdrfokdY uyfaom &[ef;onf tdrfol
 tdrfom;wkdY\ rcsptyfolvnf; jzpf\? rjrwfEdk;tyfolvnf;
 jzpf\? rav;pm;tyfolvnf; jzpf\? (ESvHk;ukd)
 ryGg;apwwfolvnf; jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

taqGcifyGef; r[kwfygb]vsuf tuRrf;w0ifvnf;
jyKvkyfwwf\? rpkd;ykdifb]vsufvnf;
(pkd;ykdifouJhokdY) pD&ifwwf\? pGefYvTwf (uGJjym;)
NyD;olwkdYukdvnf; (aphpyf&ef) rSD0Javh&Sd\
em;&if;ü uyfívnf; wkd;wkd;ajymavh&Sd\? tvGefvnf;
awmif;wwf/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkonfh
tdrfokdY uyfaom &[ef;onf tdrfol tdrfom;wkdY\
rcspftyfolvnf; jzpf\? rjrwfEkd;tyfolvnf; jzpf\?
rav;pm;tyfolvnf; jzpf\? (ESvHk;ukd) ryGg;apwwfolvnf;
jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkonfh
tdrfokdY uyfaom &[ef;onf tdrfol tdrfom;wkdY\
cspftyfolvnf; jzpf\? jrwwfEkd;tyfolvnf; jzpf\?
av;pm;tyfolvnf; jzpf\? (ESvHk;ukd) yGg;apwwfolvnf;
jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

taqGcifyGef; r[kwfygb]vsufvnf; tuRrf;w0if
jyKvkyfavh r&Sd? rpkd;ykdifb]vsufvnf;
(pkd;ykdifouJhokdY) pD&ifavh r&Sd? pGefYvTwf
(uGJjym;) NyD;olwkdYukdvnf; (aphpyf&ef)
rSD0Javhr&Sd? em;&if;ü uyfívnf; wkd;wkd;
ajymavhr&Sd? tvGefvnf; rawmif;wwf/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkonfh
tdrfokdY uyfaom &[ef;onf tdrfol tdrfom; wkdY\
cspftyfolvnf; jzpf\? jrwwfEkd;tyfolvnf; jzpf\?
av;pm;tyfolvnf; jzpf\? (ESvHk;ukd) yGg;apwwfolvnf;
jzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-ypämorPokwf

112/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom aemufvkduf&[ef;ukd rac:aqmiftyf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

tvGefa0;pGmrlvnf; vkdufwwf\ tvGefeD;pGmrlvnf;
vkdufwwf\? (q&m\) qGrf;jynfh oydwfukdvJvS,fívnf;
r,lwwf? tmywf\ teD;ü q&mpum;ajymqkdaomf
rwm;jrpfwwf? q&mpum;ajymqkdaomf Mum;0if
ajymwwf\? ynmrJh\ rkdufrJ\ qGHUtV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
aemufvkduf&[ef;ukd rac:aqmiftyf/

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
aemufvkduf&[ef;ukd ac:aqmiftyfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

ra0;vGef; reD;vGef; vkdufwwf\? (q&m\)
qGrf;jynfhoydwfukd vJvS,fívnf; ,lwwf\? tmywf\teD;ü
q&mpum;ajymqkdaomf wm;jrpfwwf\?
q&mpum;ajymqkdaomf Mum;0ifírajymwwf? ynm&Sd\
rrkdufrJ rqGHUt/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
aemufvkduf&[ef;ukd ac:aqmiftyf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-or®morm"dokwf

113/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}okdY a&mufí aejcif;iSg
rxkduf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY	pomoemawmfü	&[ef;onf
tqif;	]½lyg½Hk}	wkdYukd onf;rcHEkdif?
toH	]o'´g½Hk}	wkdYukd onf;rcHEkdif?
teHY	] *E¨m½Hk}	wkdYukd onf;rcHEkdif?
t&om	] &om½Hk}	wkdYukd onf;rcHEkdif?
tawGU]azm AÁm½Hk} wkdYukd onf;rcHEkdif/		

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
 &[ef;onf rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}okdY
 a&mufí aejcif;iSg rxkduf/

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
 &[ef;onf rSefuefaom
 wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}okdYa&mufí aejcif;iSg xkdufV
 tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY	pomoemawmfü	&[ef;onf
tqif;	]½lyg½Hk}	wkdYukd onf;cHEkdif\?
toH	]o'´g½Hk}	wkdYukd onf;cHEkdif\?
teHY	] *E¨m½Hk}	wkdYukd onf;cHEkdif\?
t&om	] &om½Hk}	wkdYukd onf;cHEkdif\?
tawGU]azm AÁm½Hk} wkdYukd onf;cHEkdifV		

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
 &[ef;onf rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}okdY
 a&mufí aejcif;iSg xkduf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-tE¨u0dE´okwf

114/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf r*"wkdif;
 tE¨u0dE´t&yfü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg
 jrwpGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí &Sdckd;NyD;vQif
 wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeaom toQiftmeE´mtm;
 jrwpGmbk&m;onf -

tmeE´m jyKopfpjzpfukefaom &[ef;jyKí
rMumao;ukefaom
pomoemawmfokdY ,ckrSa&mufvmukefaom
&[ef;wkdYukd oifwkdYonf w&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYü
aqmufwnfaptyfukef\? oGif;xm;tyfukef\?
wnfaptyfukef\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

ighoQifwkdY oifwkdY vmMuukefavmh?
oDv&SdolwkdY jzpfMuukefavmh?
ygwdarmu©oH0&oDvukdhxdef;odrf;ukefvsuf
tusifh]tspm&} usufpm;&m]a*gp&} ESifh
jynfhpHkukefonfjzpfíaeMuukefavmh?
tenf;i,frQavmufaom tjypfwkdYüaomfvnf; ab;
[k½lavh&Sdukefonfjzpfíodu©myk'fwkdYü
aqmufwnfvsvf usifhMuukefavmh[k
ygwdarmu©oH0&oDvü aqmufwnfaptyfukef\?
oGif;xm; tyfukef\? wnfaptyfukef\

ighoQifwkdY oifwkdY vmMuukefavmh? £a`E
´wkdYü
ydwfxm;aomwHcg;&Sdukefonfapmifha&Smuftyfaom
owd&Sdukefonf ynmESifh ,SOfaom owd&Sdukefonf
aumif;pGmapmifha&Smuftyfaompdwf&Sdukefonf
owdjzifhapmifha&Smufxm;aom pdwfESifh
jynfhpHkukefonf jzpfí aeukefavmh[k£NEd´,oH0&oDvü
aqmufwnfaptyfukef\? oGif;xm;tyfukef\?
wnfaptyfukef\

ighoQifwkdY oifwkdY vmMuukefavmh? pum;ajym
enf;yg;ukefavmh? pum;ajym&mü tykdif;tjcm;ukd
jyKMukefavmh[k pum;ajymrl tykdiftjcm;ü
aqmufwnfaptyfukef\? oGif;xm;tyfukef\?
wnfaptyfukef\

ighoQifwkdY oifwkdY vmMuukefavmh? awmü
aeolwkdY jzpfMuukefavmh?

tpGeftzsm;usaomawmausmif;wkdYukd
rSD0Jukefavmh[k ukd,f\ qdwfNidrfjCIF;]um,0da0u}ü
aqmufwnfaptyfukef\? oGif;xm;tyfukef\?
wnfaptyfukef\

ighoQifwkdY oifwkdY vmMuukefavmh? rSefuefaom
t,l]or®m'd|d} &Sdukefavmh? aumif;aom
ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkMuukefavmh[k rSefuefaom t,lü
aqmufwnfaptyfukef\? oGif;xm;tyfukef\?
wnfaptyfukef\

tmeE´m jyKopfpjzpfukefaom &[ef;jyKí
rMumao;ukefaom
þomoemawmfokdY ,ckrSa&mufvmukefaom
&[ef;wkdYukd oifwkdYonf þw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYü
aqmufwnfaptyfukef\? oGif;xm;tyfukef\? wnfaptyfukef\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-rpä&deDokwf

115/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyf
ouJhokdYxkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

ae&mausmif;uefö 0efwkdjCIF;&Sd\? 'g,umwkdYü
0efwkdjCIF;&Sd\? vmbfoyfyumö 0efwkdjCIF; &Sd\?
ukd,fa&tqif; *kPfowif;wkdYü 0efwkdjCIF;&Sd\?
y&d,wfw&m;ü 0efwkdjCIF;&Sd\

&[ef;wkdY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl i&Jü
jzpf&V

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl
ewfjynfü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

ae&mausmif;uefü 0efwkdjcif; r&Sd? 'g,umwkdYü
0efwkdjcif; r&Sd? vmbfoyfyumü 0efwkdjcif;r&Sd?
ukd,fa&tqif; *kPfowif;wkdYü 0efwkdjcif; r&Sd?
y&d,wfw&m;ü 0efwkdjcif; r&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl
ewfjynfü jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-0PÖemokwf

116/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyf
ouJhokdYxkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

(ÓPfjzifh) rpdppf rouf0ifrlí rcsD;rGrf;xkdufol\
*kPfukd csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV

(ÓPfjzifh) rpdppf rouf0ifrlí csD;rGrf;xkdufol\
aus;Zl;rJhukd uJh&JYajymqdkV

(ÓPfjzifh) rpdppf rouf0ifrlí rMunfndKoifhaom t&mü
MunfndKjcif;ukd jyV

(ÓPfjzifh) rpdppf rouf0ifrlí MunfndKoifhaom t&mü
rMunfndKjcif;ukd jyV

o''gw&m;jzifh vSLaom ypönf;ukd zsufqD;V

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl i&Jü
jzpf&V

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl
ewfjynfü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

(ÓPfjzifh) pdppf ouf0ifí rcsD;rGrf;xkdufol\
aus;Zl;rJhukd uJh&JYajymqdkV

(ÓPfjzifh) pdppf ouf0ifí csD;rGrf;xkdufol\ *kPfukd
csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV

(ÓPfjzifh) pdppf ouf0ifí rMunfndKoifhaom t&mü
rMunfndKjCIF;ukd jyV

(ÓPfjzifh) pdppf ouf0ifí MunfndKoifhaom t&mü
MunfndKjCIF;ukd jyV

o'`gw&m;jzifh vSLtyfaom ypönf;ukd rzsufqD;/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl
ewfjynfü jzpf&\\k (rdefYawmfrl\))/

q|okwf/

7-£ókudeDokwf

117/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyf
ouJhokdYxkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

(ÓPfjzifh) rpdppf rouf0ifrlí rcsD;rGrf;xkdufol\
*kPfukd csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV

(ÓPfjzifh) rpdppf rouf0ifrlí csD;rGrf;xkdufol\
aus;Zl;rjhukd ajymqdkV

jiLpljCIF;vnf; &SdV

0efwkdjCIF;vnf; &SdV

o'`gw&m;jzifh vSLtyfaom ypönf;ukd zsufqD;V

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl
i&JjynfÜ jzpf&V

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl
ewfjynfÜ jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

(ÓPfjzifh) pdppf ouf0ifí rcsD;rGrf;xkdufol\
aus;Zl;rjhukd uJh&JYajymqdkV

(ÓPfjzifh) pdppf ouf0ifí csD;rGrf;xkdufol\ *kPfukd
csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV

jiLpljCIF;vnf; r&Sd/

0efwkdjCIF;vnf; r&Sd/

o'`gw&m;jzifh vSLtyfaom ypönf;ukd rzsufqD;/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl
ewfjynfÜ jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-rdpäm'd|duokwf

118/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyf
ouJhokdYxkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-
(ÓPfjzifh) rpdppf rouf0ifrlí rcsD;rGrf;xkdufol\
*kPfauS;Zl;ukd csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV
(ÓPfjzifh) rpdppf rouf0ifrlí csD;rGrf;xkdufol\
aus;Zl;rJhukd uJh&JYajymqdkV
rSm;,Gif;aom t,lvnf; &SdV
rSm;,Gif;aom tMuHtpnfvnf; &SdV
o'`gw&m;jzifh vSLtyfaom ypönf;ukd zsufqD;V
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl i&Jü
jzpf&V
&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl
ewfjynfö jzpf&V
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-
(ÓPfjzifh) pdppf ouf0ifí rcsD;rGrf;xkdufol\
aus;Zl;rJhukd uJh&JYajymqdkV
(ÓPfjzifh) pdppf ouf0ifí csD;rGrf;xkdufol\ *kPfukd
csD;rGrf; ajymqdkV
rSefuefaom t,lvnf; &SdV
rSefuefaom tMuHtpnfvnf; &SdV
o'`gw&m;jzifh vSLtyfaom ypönf;wkdYukd rzsufqD;/
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl
ewfjynfö jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-rdpäm0gpmokwf

119/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyf
ouJhokdYxkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

(ÓPfjzifh) rpdppf rouf0ifrlí rcsD;rGrf;xkdufol\
*kPfukd csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV

(ÓPfjzifh) rpdppf rouf0ifrlí csD;rGrf;xkdufol\
aus;Zl;rJhukd uJh&JYajymqdkV

rSm; ,Gif;aom ajymqkdjCIF;vnf; &SdV

rSm; ,Gif;aom jYKjCIF;vnf; &SdV

o'`gw&m;jzifh vSLtyfaom ypönf;ukd zsufqD;V

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl i&Jü
jzpf&V

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl
ewfjynfü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

(ÓPfjzifh) pdppf ouf0ifí rcsD;rGrf;xkdufol\
aus;Zl;rJhukd uJh&JYajymqdkV

(ÓPfjzifh) pdppf ouf0ifí csD;rGrf;xkdufol\
*kPfukd csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV

rSefuefaom ajymqkdjCIF;vnf; &SdV

rSefuefaom jYKjCIF;vnf; &SdV

o'`gw&m;jzifh vSLtyfaom ypönf;ukd rzsufqD;/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl
ewfjynfü jzpf& \[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-rdpäm0g,mrokwf

120/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyf
ouJhokdYxkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

(ÓPfjzifh) rpdppf rouf0ifrlí rcsD;rGrf;xkdufol\
*kPfukd csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV

(ÓPfjzifh) rpdppf rouf0ifrlí csD;rGrf;xkdufol\
aus;Zl;rJhukd uJh&JYajymqdkV

rSm;,Gif;aom tm;xkwfrl 0D&d,}vnf; &SdV

rSm;,Gif;aom atmufarhrl]owd}vnf; &SdV

o''gw&m;jzifh vSLtyfaom ypönf;ukd zsufqD;V

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl i&Jü
jzpf&V

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl
ewfjynfü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

(ÓPfjzifh) pdppf ouf0ifí rcsD;rGrf;xkdufol\
aus;Zl;rJhukd uJh&JYajymqdkV

(ÓPfjzifh) pdppf ouf0ifí csD;rGrf;xkdufol\
*kPfukd csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV

rSefuefaom tm;xkwfrl 0D&d,}vnf; &SdV

rSefuefaom atmufarhrl]owd}vnf; &SdV

o''gw&m;jzifh vSLtyfaom ypönf;ukd rzsufqD;/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;rdef;ronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl
ewfjynfü jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ESpfckajrmuf tE"u0dE´0*f NyD;V

(13) 3-*dvme0*f 1-*dvmeokwf

121/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf a0omvDjynf
r[m0kefawm jymom'faqmif aygufaomausmif;BuD;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
naecsr;tcgü wpfyg;wnf;udef;atmif;awmfrl&mrS
xawmfrlvsuf olem&[ef;wkdYae&m ausmif;okdY
csOf;uyf awmfrlV

jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tm;enf;aom
olem&[ef;wpfyg;ukd jrifawmfrlaomaMumifh
cif;xm;aomae&mü xkdifaeawmfrlvsuf &[ef;wkdYukd
ac:í -

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf tm;enf;aom
rnfonfh olem&[ef;ukdrqkd rpGefYMuukefrlxkd&[ef;onf
]]rMumrDyifvQif tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefj; aMumifh
tmoa0guif;aomvGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)
pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)
ynmukd,ckb0üyifvQif xl;aomÓPfjzifh ukd,fwkdif
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí ae&vdrfhrnf}}
[laomptusKd;ukd (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf cE"mukd,fü
rwifhw,f[k tzefwvJv] ½lvsuf aeV (oHk;aqmiftyfaom)
tm[m&ü pufqkyfzG,f[k trSwf&Sdí? tvHk;pHkaom
avmuü rarGUavsmfzG,f[k trSwf&Sdí? tvHk;pHkaom

ocFg&w&m;wkdYü tjrJr&Sd[k ½lavh&Sdonfjzpfí aeV
xkd&[ef;tm; aojcif;ukd tm½HkjyKijzpfom
trSwf]onm} onf rdrdoEÅmefü aumif;pGm wnfV

&[ef;wkdY þ w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf tm;enf;aom
rnfonfholem &[ef;ukdrqkd rpGefYMuukefrlxkd&[ef;onf
]]rMumrDyifvQif tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjCIF;aMumifh
tmoa0guif;aomvGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)
pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)
ynmukd ,ckb0üyifvQif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh ukd,fwkdif
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí ae&vdrfhrnf}}[laom
tusKd;ukd (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-owdoly|dwokwf

122/ &[ef;wkdY &[ef;jzpfap &[ef;rdef;rjzpfap
rnfolrqkd w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd
yGg;rsm;cJhrlw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm avhvmcJhrl
xkdolonf]]rsufarSmufb0üyif
t&[wåzkdvfukdaomfvnf;aumif;?
udavom<uif;usefcJhao;vQif
tem*grftjzpfukdaomfvnf;aumif;}}
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;wkdYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom
tusKd;ukd (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;tm; rdrdoEÅmefü
omvQif atmufarhjcif;]owd} onfaumif;pGm wnfV

w&m;wkdY\ jzpfrl ysufrlukd odaom ynmjzifh
cE"mukd,fü rwifhw,f[k ½lavh&Sdonfjzpfí aeV

(oHk;aqmiftyfaom) tm[m&ü pufqkyfzG,f[k
trSwf&Sdonfjzpfí ae\

tvHk;pHkaom avmuü rarGUavsmfzG,f[k
trSwf&Sdonfjzpfí ae\

tvHk;pHkaom ocFg&w&m;wkdYü tjrJr&Sd[k
½lavh&Sdonfjzpfí ae\

&[ef;wkdY &[ef;jzpfap &[ef;rdef;rjzpfap rnfolrqkd
pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd
yGg;rsm;cJhrlpw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm avhvmcJhrl
xkdolonf]]rsufarSmufb0üyif
t&[wâzkdvfukdaomfvnf;aumif;?
udavom<uif;usefcJhao;vQif
tem*grftjzpfukdaomfvnf;aumif;}}tusKd;ESpfrsKd;
wkdYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom tusKd;ukd
(rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-yXr Oy|muokwf

123/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom olemonf jyKpk&cufoljzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

(tema&m*gtm;) ravsmufywfonfukd
jyKvkyfavh&Sd\ (tema&m*gtm;) avsmufywfonfü
twkdif;t&Snfukd rodwwf/ aq;ukd rSD0Jjcif;r&Sd/
tusKd;ukdvkdvm;aom olemjyKtm; [kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
wkd;onfukd]]wkd;\}}[lívnf;aumif;?
qkwfonfukd]]qkwf\}}[lívnf;aumif;?
wefYonfukd]]wefY\}}[lívnf;aumif; tema&m*gukd
xifpGmrjyKwwf/ jzpfay:vmonfh jyif;xef Murf;MuKwf

pyf&Sm; usifem rom,mzG,f rESpfoufzG,fjzpfí
toufaoavmufonfh ukd,fü jzpfaomqif;&Ja0'emwkdYukd
onf;rcHEkdifaom oabm &SdV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhphKaom
olemonf jyKpk&cufol jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhphKaom
olemonf jyKpk&vG,fol jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

(tema&m*gtm;) avsmufywfonfukd jyKvkyfwwfV
(tema&m*gtm;) avsmufywfonfö twkdif; t&Snfukd odV
aq;ukd rSD0Jjcif;&SdV tusKd;ukdvkdvm;aom
olemjyKtm;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmwkd;onfukd]]wkd;\}}
[lívnf;aumif;? qkwfonfukd]]qkwf\}}[lívnf;aumif;
wefYonfukd]]wefY\}}[lívnf;aumif; tema&m*gukd
xifpGmjyKwwfV jzpfay:vmonfh jyif;xefMurf;MuKwf
pyf&Sm; usifem rom,mzG,f rESpfoufzG,fjzpfí
toufaoavmufonfhukd,fü jzpfaom qif;&J a0'emwkdYukd
onf;cHEkdifaom oabm &SdV

&[ef;wkdY p w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhphKaom
olemonf jyKpk&vG,fol jzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-'kwd, Oy|muokwf

124/
w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhphKaom
olemukd jyKpk&ef rxkdufwef/

&[ef;wkdY
olemjyKonf

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

aq;ukd pD&if&ef rpGrf;Ekdif/

(tema&m*gtm;) avsmufywfonf ravsmufywfonfukd
rodwwf? ravsmufywfonfukdqufuyf?
avsmufywfonfukd z,fxm;V

(ouFef;ponfh) tmrdo[laom taMumif;aMumifh
olemukd jyKpk\? arwåmpdwf&Sdonfjzpfí rjyKpk/

usifBuD;ukdvnf;aumif;? usifi,fukdvnf;aumif;?
tefzwfukdvnf;aumif;? wHaxG;ukdvnf;aumif;
xkwfaqmif&ef pufqkyf &GH&SmV

tcgumvtm;avsmfpGm olemukd w&m;pum;jzifh
(tusKd;pD;yGg;ukd) odjrifapvsuf (w&m;ukd)
haqmufwnfapum (w&m;usifhoHk;&ef)
xufoef&Tifvef;apjcif;iSg rpGrf;Ekdif/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
olemjyKonf olemukd jyKpk&ef rxkdufwef/

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
olemjyKonf olemukd jyKpk&ef xkdufwefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

aq;ukd pD&if&ef pGrf;EkdifV

(tema&m*gtm;) avsmufywfonf ravsmufywfonfukd
odwwf\? ravsmufywfonfukdz,fxm;V avsmufywfonfukd
qufuyfV

(ouFef;ponfh) tmrdo[laom taMumif;aMumifh
olemukd jyKpkonf r[kwf? arwåmpdwf &Sdonfjzpfí
jyKpkV

usifBuD;ukdvnf;aumif;? usifi,fukdvnf;aumif;?
tefzwfukdvnf;aumif;? wHaxG;ukdvnf;aumif;
xkwfaqmif&ef pufqkyf&GH&Smavh r&Sd/

tcgumvtm;avsmfpGm olemukd w&m;pum;jzifh
(tusKd;pD;yGg;ukd) odjrifapvsuf (w&m;ukd)
aqmufwnfapum (w&m;usifhoHk;&ef)
xufoef&Tifvef;apjcif;iSg pGrf;EkdifV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhphKaom
olemjyKonf olemukd jyKpk&ef xkdufwef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yXr tem,kómokwf

125/ &[ef;wkdY toufwkdaMumif; w&m;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

ravsmufywfonfukd jyKvkyfavh&SdV

avsmufywfonfö twkdif;t&Snfukd rodwwf/

raMuusufvG,faom tpmukd pm;avh&SdV

tcsdeftcg r[kwfonfö oGm;vmwwfV

rjrwfaom (arxkef) tusifhukd usifhavh&SdV

&[ef;wkdY ponfwkdYum; toufwkdaMumif;
w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY touf&SnfaMumif; w&m;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

avsmufywfonfukd jyKvkyfavh&SdV

avsmufywfonfö twkdif;t&Snfukd odwwfV

aMuusufvG,faom tpmukd pm;avh&SdV

tcsdeftcgö oGm;vmwwfV

jrwfaomtusifhukd usifhV

&[ef;wkdY ponfwkdYum; touf&SnfaMumif;
w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yLörokwf/

6-'kwd, tem,kómokwf

126/ &[ef;wkdY toufwkdaMumif; w&m;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

ravsmufywfonfukd jyKvkyfavh&SdV

avsmufywfonfü twkdif;t&Snfukd rodwwf/

raMuusufvG,faom tpmukd pm;avh&SdV

oDvr&Sd/

,kwfrmaom taqGcifyGef; &SdV

&[ef;wkdY ponfwkdYum; toufwkdaMumif;
w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY touf&SnfaMumif; w&m;wkdYonf p
ig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

avsmufywfonfukd jyKvkyfavh&SdV

avsmufywfonfü twkdif;t&Snfukd odwwfV

aMuusufvG,faom tpmukd pm;avh&SdV

oDv&SdV

taqGcifyGef;aumif; &SdV

&[ef;wkdY ponfwkdYum; touf&SnfaMumif;
w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

q|okwf/

7-0yumookwf

127/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf oHCmrS xGufcGgí
wpfa,mufwnf; ae&ef rxkdufwef/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf -

&wwforQaom ouFef;jzifh ra&mifh&JEkdif/

&wwforQaom qGrf;jzifh ra&mifh&JEkdif/

&wwforQaom ausmif;tdyf&mae&mjzifh
ra&mifh&JEkdif/

&wwforQaom olem\ taxmuftyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifjzifh ra&mifh&JEkdif/

umr*kPfwkdYü tMuHtpnfrsm;vsuf ae\

&[ef;wkdY þ w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf oHCmrS xGufcGgí wpfa,mufwnf;ae&ef
rxkdufwef/

&[ef;wkdY w&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf oHCmrS xGufcGgí wpfa,mufwnf;ae&ef
xkdufwef\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf -

&wwforQaom ouFef;jzifh a&mifh&JV

&wwforQaom qGrf;jzifh a&mifh&JV

&wwforQaom ausmif;tdyf&mae&mjzifh a&mifh&JV

&wwforQaom olem\ taxmuftyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifjzifh a&mifh&JV

umr*kPfwkdYü tMuHtpnfrsm;vsuf rae/

&[ef;wkdY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf oHCmrS xGufcGgí wpfa,mufwnf;ae&ef
xkdufwef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-orPokcokwf

128/ &[ef;wkdY &[ef;\ qif;&Jjcif;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf -

&wwforQaom ouFef;jzifh ra&mifh&JEkdif/

&wwforQaom qGrf;jzifh ra&mifh&JEkdif/

&wwforQaom ausmif;tdyf&mae&mjzifh
ra&mifh&JEkdif/

&wwforQaom olem\ taxmuftyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifjzifh ra&mifh&JEkdif/

rarGUavsmfbjvsuf jrwfaom tusifhukd usifhV

&[ef;wkdY pig;rsKd;wkdYonf &[ef;\
qif;&Jjcif;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY &[ef;\ csrf;omjcif;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf -

&wwforQaom ouFef;jzifh a&mifh&JV

&wwforQaom qGrf;jzifh a&mifh&JV

&wwforQaom ausmif;tdyf&mae&mjzifh a&mifh&JV

&wwforQaom olem\ taxmuftyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifjzifh a&mifh&JV

arGUavsmfonfjzpfí jrwfaomtusifhukd usifhV

&[ef;wkdY pig;rsKd;wkdYonf &[ef;\
csrf;omjcif;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-y&dukyÜokwf

129/ &[ef;wdkY tyg,fbHkodkY
a&mufapwwfukefaom? i&JodkY
a&mufapwwfukefaom? ysufpD;jcif;
oabm&Sdukefaom? ukpm;jcif;iSg rwwfaumif;ukefaom
w&m;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

trdukd owfV

tzukd owfV

&[EÅmukd owfV

jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; jypfrSm;aom pdwfjzifh aoG;ukd
jzpfapV

oHCmukd oif;cJGV

&[ef;wdkY tyg,fbHkodkY a&mufapwwfukefaom?
i&JodkY a&mufapwwfukefaom?
ysufpD;jcif;oabm&Sdukefaom? ukpm;jcif;iSg
rwwfaumif;ukefaom w&m;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-Asoeokwf

130/ &[ef;wdkY ysufpD;jcif;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
taqGtrsKd;wdkY\ ysufpD;jcif;/
pnf;pdrfOpömwdkY\ ysufpD;jcif;/
tema&m*gESdyfpufrl[laom ysufpD;jcif;/
tusifhoDv\ ysufpD;jcif;/
t,\ ysufpD;jcif;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY owå0gwdkYonf taqGtrsKd;wdkY\
ysufpD;jcif;aMumifhjzpfap pnf;pdrfOpömwdkY\
ysufpD;jcif;aMumifhjzpfap tema&m*gESdyfpufrl[laom
ysufpD;jcif;aMumifhjzpfap
cE"mukd,fysufpD;íaoNyD;onfrSaemufü
csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aomvm;&m ysufpD;í
us&mjzpfaom i&Jü rzpf&ukef/

&[ef;wdkY owå0gwdkYonf tusifhoDv\
ysufpD;jcif;aMumifhjzpfap t,\
ysufpD;jcif;aMumifhjzpfap cE"mukd,fysufpD;í
aoNyD;onfrS aemufü csrf;omuif;aom
raumif;aomvm;&m ysufpD;íus&mjzpfaom i&Jü
jzpf&ukefV

&[ef;wdkY ysufpD;jcif;wdkYonf pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY jynfhphKjcif;wdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
taqGtrsKd;wdkY\ jynfhphKjcif;/
pnf;pdrfOpömwdkY\ jynfhphKjcif;/
temuif;r\ jynfhphKjcif;/
tusifhoDv\ jynfhphKjcif;/
t,\ jynfhphKjcif;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY owå0gwdkYonf aqGrsKd;wkdY\
jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifhjzpfap pnf;pdrfOpömwkdY\
jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifhjzpfap temuif;rl\
jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifhjzpfap cE"mukd,fysufpD;í
aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aom vm;&mjzpfaom
ewfjynfö rjzpfukef/

&[ef;wdkY owå0gwdkYonf tusifhoDv\
jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifhjzpfap t,l\
jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifhjzpfap cE"mukd,fysufpD;í
aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aomvm;&mjzpfaom
ewfjynfö jzpf&ukefV

&[ef;wdkY jynfhpHkjcif;wdkYonf pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

oHk;ckajrmuf *dvme0*f NyD;V

(14) 4-&mZ0*f 1-yXr puúmEk0wåeokwf

131/ &[ef;wdkY
t*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifhjynfhpHkaom pMu0aw;rif;onf
w&m;jzifhomvQif pMum&wemukd vnfap\
xdkpMum&wemudk &efoljzpfao vlowå0g
wpfpHkwpfa,mufurQ rzsufqD;hrwm;jrpfEdkif/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pavmuü pMu0aw;rif;onf-

tusKd;ukdvnf; odV

(a&S;tpOftvm) w&m;ukdvnf; odV

twdkif;t&Snfukdvnf; odV

tcgumvukdvnf; odV

y&dowfukdvnf; odV

&[ef;wdkY pt*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf w&m;jzihfomvQif pMum
&wemukdvnfap\? xdkpMum&wemudk &efoljzpfaom
vlowå0g wpfpHkwpfa,mufurQ rzsufqD;rwm;jrpfEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlomvQif w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkí ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
w&m;jzihfomvQiftwkr&Sdaom "r®pufukd
vnfapawmfrl\? xdk"r®pufukd orPjzpfap jAm[®Pjzpfap
ewfjzpfaprm&fewfjzpfap jA[®m jzpfap avmuü
rnfolwpfpHkwpfa,mufurQ rzsufqD; rwm;jrpfEdkif/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pavmuü ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd)
ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf-

tusKd;ukdvnf; odawmfrlV

w&m;ukdvnf; odawmfrlV

twdkif;t&Snfukdvnf; odawmfrlV

umvukdvnf; odawmfrlV

y&dowfukdvnf; odawmfrlV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf w&m;jzihfomvQif
twkr&Sdaom"r®pufukd vnfapawmfrl\? xdk"r®pufukd
orPjzpfap jAm[®Pjzpfap ewfjzpfap
rm&fewfjzpfapjA[®mjzpfap avmuü
rnfolwpfpHkwpfa,mufurQ rzsufqD; rwm;jrpfEdkif[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-'kwd, puúmEk0wåeokwf

132/ &[ef;wdkY t*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom pMu0aw;rif;\ om;BuD;onf
crnf;awmfvnfaptyfaom pMum&wemukd
w&m;jzifhomvQif twkvkdufí vnfap\
xdkpMum&wemudk&efoljzpfaom vlowå0g
wpfpHkwpfa,mufurQ rzsufqD; rwm;jrpfEdkif/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY þavmuü pMu0aw;rif;\ om;BuD;onf-

tusKd;ukdvnf; od\

(tpOftvm) w&m;ukdvnf; od\

twdkif;t&Snfukdvnf; od\

tcgumvukdvnf; od\

y&dowfukdvnf; od\

&[ef;wdkY þt*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
pMu0aw;rif;\ om;BuD;onf crnf;awmfvnfaptyfaom
pMum&wemukd w&m;jzifhomvQif twkvkdufí vnfap\
xdkpMum&wemudk&efoljzpfaom
vlowå0gwpfpHkwpfa,mufurQ rzsufqD; rwm;jrpfEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY þtwlomvQif w&m; ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom om&dykMwmonf igbk&m;vnfaptyfaom
twkr&Sdaom "r®pufukd aumif;pGm twkvkdufí
vnfap\
xdk"r®pufukdorPjzpfap jAm[®Pjzpfap
ewfjzpfap rm&fewfjzpfap jA[®mjzpfap avmuü
rnfolwpfpHkwpfa,mufurQ rzsufqD;rwm;jrpfEdkif/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü om&dykMwmonf-

tusKd;ukdvnf; odV
w&m;ukdvnf; odV
twdkif;t&Snfukdvnf; odV
tcgumvukdvnf; odV
y&dowfukdvnf; odV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
om&dykMwmonf igbk&m;vnfaptyfaomtwkr&Sdaom
"r®pufukd aumif;pGm twkvkdufí vnfap\
xdk"r®pufukd orPjzpfap jAm[®Pjzpfap ewfjzpfap
rm&fewfjzpfap jA[®mjzpfap avmuü
rnfolwpfpHkwpfa,mufurQ rzsufqD;rwm;jrpfEdkif[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-"r®&mZmokwf

133/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;&Sdí w&m;rif;jzpfaom
pMu0aw;rif;aomfrSvnf; (trSD) rif;ukd
r&cJhvQifpMum&wemukd rvnfapEdkif/

podkY rdefYawmfrlaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m; w&m;&Sdí w&m;rif;jzpfaom
pMu0aw;rif;\ trSDrif;[lonf tb,fygenf;}}[k avQmufV

]]&[ef; (ukodkvfur®yx) w&m;wnf;}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf rdefYawmfrlV

&[ef; pavmuü w&m;&Sdí w&m;rif;jzpfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf w&m;ukdomvQif rSDíw&m;ukd
t½dktaojyKvsuf w&m;ukd av;pm;vsuf w&m;ukd
wkyf0yfvuf w&m;ukd atmifvHozG,f
a&SUAqmifjyKvsuf w&m;ukd wHcGefozG,f

ajr§mufcsDvsuf w&m;ukd
tBuD;trSL;jyKvsufeef;wGif;ol eef;wGif;om; (rdzk&m;
om;awmf orD;awmf) taygif;ü
w&m;tm;avsmfaomapmifha&Smufrl umuG,frl
vHkNcKHrlukd pD&ifV

&[ef; aemufwpfrsKd;um; w&m;&Sdí
w&m;rif;jzpfaom pMu0aw;rif;onf w&m;ukdomvQifrSDí
w&m;ukd t½dktaojyKvsuf w&m;ukd av;pm;vsuf
w&m;ukd wkyf0yfvsvuf w&m;ukdatmifvHozG,f
a&SUaqmifjyKvsuf w&m;ukd wHcGefozG,f
ajr§mufcsDvsuf w&m;ukd tBuD;trSL;jyKvsuf
(tbdodufoGef;NyD;aom) rif; (tbdodufroGef;&ao;aom)
t&Hrif;wdkYü/y/ ppfonfAdkvfyghtaygif;ü/
ykPÖm;ESifhtrsKd;om;wdkYü/
ed*Hk;Zeyk'fom;wdkYü/ orPjAm[®PwdkYü/
om;iSufwdkYü w&m;tm;avsmfaomapmifha&Smufrl
umuG,frl vHkNcKHrlukd pD&ifV

&[ef; w&m;&Sdí w&m;rif;jzpfaom
xdkpMu0aw;rif;onf w&m;ukdomvQif rSDí
w&m;ukdt½dktaojyKvsuf w&m;ukd av;pm;vsuf
w&m;ukd wkyf0yfvsvuf w&m;ukd
atmifvHozG,fa&SUaqmifjyKvsuf w&m;ukd
wHcGefozG,f ajr§mufcsDvsuf w&m;ukd
tBuD;trSL;jyKvsuf eef;wGif;oleef;wGif;om; (rdzk&m;
om;awmf orD;awmf) taygif;ü
w&m;tm;avsmfaomapmifha&SmufrlumuG,frl
vHkNcKHrlukd pD&ifV (tbdodufoGef;NyD;aom) rif;
(tbdodufroGef;&ao;aom) t&Hrif;ppfonfAdkvfygtaygif;
ykPÖm;ESifh trsKd;om; ed*Hk;Zeyk'fom; orPjAm[®P
om;iSufwdkYü w&m;tm;avsmfaomapmifha&Smufrl
umuG,frl vHkNcKHrlukd pD&ifí w&m;jzifhomvQif
pMum&wemudkvnfap\? xdkpMum&wemudk
&efoljzpfonfh vlowå0g wpfpHkwpfa,mufurQ rzsufqD;
rwm;jrpfEdkif/

&[ef; ptwlomvQif ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd)
ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom w&m;apmifhonfh
w&m;rif;jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
w&m;ukdomvQif rSDí w&m;ukd t¹/₂dktaojyKvsuf
w&m;ukd av;pm;vsuf w&m;ukd wkyf0yfvsw&m;ukd
atmifvHozG,f a&SUaqmifjyKvsuf w&m;ukd
wHcGefozG,f ajr§mufcsDvsuf w&m;ukdtBuD;trSL;
jyKvsuf-

]]podkYoabm&Sdaom um,uHukd rSD0Jtyf/
podkYoabm&Sdaom um,uHukd rrSD0Jtyf/
podkYoabm&Sdaom 0pDuHukd rSD0Jtyf\
podkYoabm&Sdaom 0pDuHukd rrSD0Jtyf/ podkY
oabm&Sdaomraem uHukd rSD0Jtyf\
podkYoabm&Sdaom raemuHukd rrSD0Jtyf/ podkY
oabm&SdaomtoufarG;rlukd rSD0Jtyf\
podkYoabm&Sdaom toufarG;rlukd rrSD0Jtyf/ podkY
oabm&Sdaom&Gmed*Hk;ukd rSD0Jtyf\
podkYoabm&Sdaom &Gmed*Hk;ukd rrSD0Jtyf}}[lí
&[ef;wdkYü w&m;tm;avsmfaomapmifha&Smufrl
umuG,frl vHkNcKHrlukd pD&ifV

&[ef; aemufwpfrsKd;um; ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd)
ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom w&m;apmifhonfh
w&m;rif;jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onfw&m;ukdomvQif rSDí w&m;ukd
t¹/₂dktaojyKvsuf w&m;ukd av;pm;vsuf w&m;ukd
wkyf0yfvsw&m;ukd atmifvHozG,f
a&SUaqmifjyKvsuf w&m;ukd wHcGefozG,f
ajr§mufcsDvsuf w&m;ukdtBuD;trSL;jyKvsuf-

]]podkYoabm&Sdaom um,uHukd rSD0Jtyf\
podkYoabm&Sdaom um,uHukd rrSD0Jtyf/
podkYoabm&Sdaom 0pDuHukd rSD0Jtyf\

podkYoabm&Sdaom 0pDuHukd rrSD0Jtyf/
podkYoabm&Sdaom raemuHukd rSD0Jtyf\
podkYoabm&Sdaom raemuHukd rrSD0Jtyf/
podkYoabm&SdaomtoufarG;rlukd rSD0Jtyf\
podkYoabm&Sdaom toufarG;rlukd rrSD0Jtyf/
podkYoabm&Sdaom&Gmed*Hk;ukd rSD0Jtyf\
podkYoabm&Sdaom &Gmed*Hk;ukd rrSD0Jtyf}}[lí
&[ef;rdef;r/y/ Oygoum/y/ OygodumrwdkYü
w&m;tm;avsmfaomapmifha&Smufrl umuG,frl
vHkNcKHrlukd pD&ifV

&[ef; ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaom w&m;apmifhonfh
w&m;rif;jzpfawmfrlaom xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
w&m;ukdomvQif rSDíw&m;ukd t½dktaojyKvsuf
w&m;ukd av;pm;vsuf w&m;ukd wkyf0yfvsuf
w&m;ukd atmifvHozG,f a&SUaqmifjyKvsuf w&m;ukd
wHcGefozG,f ajr§mufcsDvsuf w&m;ukd
tBuD;trSL;jyKvsuf&[ef;wdkYü
w&m;tm;avsmfaomapmifha&Smufrl umuG,frl
vHkNcKHrlukd pD&ifNyD;vQif? &[ef;rdef;rhwdkYü
w&m;tm;avsmfaomapmifha&Smufrl umuG,frl
vHkNcKHrlukd pD&ifNyD;vQif? OygoumwdkYü w&m;
tm;avsmfaomapmifha&Smufrl umuG,frl
vHkNcKHrlukd pD&ifNyD;vQif? OygodumrwdkYü
w&m;tm;avsmfaomapmifha&Smufrl umuG,frl
vHkNcKHrlukd pD&ifNyD;vQif w&m;jzifhom
twkr&Sdaom"r®pufukd vnfapawmfrl\? xdk"r®pufukd
orPjzpfap jAm[®Pjzpfap ewfjzpfap
rm&fewfjzpfapjA[®mjzpfap avmuü
rnfolwpfpHkwpfa,mufurQ rzsufqD; rwm;jrpfEdkif[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-,óH'doHokwf

134/ &[ef;wdkY t*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom rif;rsKd;jzpfaom OD;xdyfü
tbdodufoGef;tyfNyD;aom rif;onf rnfonfh
t&yfrsufESmüyif aeapumrl rdrdEdkifiH (twGif;)ü
omvQifae&V

tb,ft*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pavmuü rif;rsKd;jzpfaom OD;xdyfü
tbdodufoGef;tyfNyD;aom rif;onf trdbuf tzbuf
ESpfzufpvHk;wdkYrS aumif;aom Zmwf&Sd\
bdk;ab;ckepfqufwdkifatmif rsKd;½dk; oefYaomtrd0rf;
&Sd\
ZmwfESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ty,frcH&
tuJh&JYrch&/

<u,f0\
rsm;aom ypönf;Opöm &Sd\
rsm;aom
toHk;taqmif&Sd\
jynfhaom
b@mwdkufusDMu&SdMuV

rdrdpum;ukd em;axmifí trdefYtwdkif; vkdufemaom
t*Fgav;yg;&Sdaom ppfonfESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
tiftm;BuD;rm;V

xdkrif;\ om;BuD;onfum; ynm&Sd\
&J&ifh\
qifjcifwdkif;xGmwwfaom ynmESifh jynfhpHk\
twdwftem*wfpöKyÜefjzpfaom
tusKd;pD;yGg;wdkYukd MuHpnfjcif;iSg pGrf;EdkifV

pw&m;av;rsKd;wdkYonf xdkrif;\ bkef;wefcdk;
tausmftapmukd &ifhusuf (BuD;yGg;)apukefV

bkef;wefcdk; tausmftapmvQif ig;ckajrmufjzpfaom
pw&m;ESifh jynfhpHkaom xdkrif;onfrnfonfh
t&yfrsufESmüyif aeapumrl rdrdEdkifiH (twGif;)ü
omvQif ae&V

xdkodkY ae&jcif;onf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifhenf;-
&[ef;wdkY atmifyJG&rif;wdkYtm; b
(rdrdEdkifiHtwGif;ü) ae&jcif;oabmonf
podkYomjzpfoifhaomaMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlomvQif w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf rnfonfht&yf
rsufESmüyifaeapumrl vGwfajrmufaom
pdwf&SdonfjzpfíomvQif ae&V

tb,f w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf-
oDv&Sd\?

ygwdarmu©oH0&oDvukdapmifhxdef;vsuf
tusifh]tmpm&} usufpm;&m]a*gp&}
ESifhjynfhpHkonfjzpfí ae\? tenf;i,frQaom
tjypfwdkYüaomfvnf; ab;[k
½lavh&SSdonfjzpfíodu©myk'fwdkYü aqmufwnfvzuf
usifh\? rif;rsKd;jzpfaom OD;xdyfö
tbdodufoGef;tyfNyD;aomrif;onf trsKd;ZmwfESihf
jynfhpHkouJhodkYwnf;/

tMum;tjrifrsm;\? tMum;tjrifukd aqmif\?
tMum;tjrifukd qnf;yl;\? teufç o'´gESifhjynfhpHkí
tvHk;pHkjynfhpHkpifMu,faom jrwfaom tusifhukd
azmfjywwfukefaom tp\aumif;jcif;tv,f\aumif;jcif; tqHk;\
aumif;jcif;&Sdukefaom w&m;wdkYukd xdk&[ef;onf
rsm;pGm Mum;emhzl;\? aqmifxm;\? Elwfjzifh
avhusufxm;\? pdwfjzifh qifjcifxm;\? ÓPfjzifh
xdk;xGif;íod\? rif;rsKd;jzpfaom OD;xdyfö
tbdodufoGef;tyfNyD;aom rif;onf <u,f0í
rsm;aomypönf;Opöm rsm;aom toHk;taqmif jynfhaom
b@mwdkuf usDMu&SdouJhodkYwnf;/

tukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd jynfhpHkap&ef xufoefaom

vHkYv&Sdvsufae\? tm;tpGrf; &Sd\? cdkifjrJaom
vHkYv&Sd\? ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü wm0efukd
ypfcsxm;jcif; r&Sd? rif;rsKd;jzpfaom OD;xdyfü
tbdodufoGef;tyfNyD;aom rif;onf
tiftm;BuD;rm;ouJhodkYwnf;/

ynm&Sd\? jzpfri ysufriukd odwwfí
udavomwdkYukd azmufcJGEdkifonfh qif;&Jukef&m
(edAÁmef) odkYaumif;pGm a&mufapwwfaom
jrwfaom ynmESifhjynfhpHk\? rif;rsKd;jzpfaom
OD;xdyfü tbdodufoGef;tyfNyD;aom rif;onf
om;BuD;&wemESifh jynfhpHkouJhodkYwnf;/

xdkd&[ef;tm; pw&m;av;yg;wdkYonf vGwfajrmufri
(t&[wåzkdvf) ukd &ifhapukef\? xdk&[ef;onf p
(t&[wåzdkvf) OdrkwådvQif ig;ckajrmufjzpfaom
w&m;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rnfonfht&yfrsufESmüyif
aeapumri vGwfajrmufaom pdwf&SdonfjzpfíomvQif
ae&\

xdkodkYae&jcif;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;-

&[ef;wdkY vGwfajrmufaom pdwf&Sdaom
&[EÅmwdkYtm; p (ae&jcif;) oabmonf
pokdkYomjzpfoifhaomaMumifhwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yXr yw→emokwf

135/ &[ef;wdkY t*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom rif;rsKd; jzpfaom OD;xdyfü
tbdodufoGef;avmif;tyfNyD;aom rif;\ om;BuD;onf
rif;tjzpfukd awmifhw\

tb,ft*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pavmuü rif;rsKd;jzpfaoM OD;xdyfÜ
tbdodufoGef;avmif;tyfNyD;aom rif;\om;BuD;onf-

trdbuf tzbuf ESpfzufpvHk;wdkYrS aumif;aom
Zmwf&Sd\? bdk; ab;
ckepfqufwdkifatmifrsKd;½dk;oefYaom trd0rf;&Sd\
ZmwfESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ty,frcH&? tuJh&JYrchH&/

tvGeftqif;vS\? Munfh½lzG,faumif;\? pdwfukd
MunfvifapEdkif\? vGefujaom tqif;oP²mefESifh
jynfhpHkV

rdbwdkY cspftyf jrwfEdk;tyfV

ed*Hk; Zeyk'faeolwdkY cspftyf jrwfEdk;tyfV

rif;rsKd;jzpfukefaom OD;xdyfÜ
tbdodufoGef;avmif;tyfNyD;ukefaom rif;wdkYtm;
wwfoifhwwfxdkufukefaom qifpD;twwf jrif;pD;twwf
&xm;pD;twwf av;twwf "m;ckwf
vHSxdk;twwfrsKd;wdkYü tjynfhtpHkoif,lNyD; jzpfV

xdkrif;om;tm; podkY tMuHjzpf\-

]]igonf trdbuf tzbuf ESpfzufpvHk;wdkYrS
aumif;aom Zmwf&Sd\? bdk; ab; ckepfqufwdkifatmif
rsKd;½dk;oefYaom trd0rf;&SdV

ZmwfESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ty,frcH&?
tuJh&JYrchH&? tb,fhaMumifh rif;tjzpfukd igrawmifhwbJ
ae&tHhenf;/

igonf tvGeftqif;vS\? Munfh½lzG,f aumif;\? pdwfukd
MunfvifapEdkif\? vGefujaom tqif;oP²mefESifh
jynfhpHk\? tb,fhaMumifh rif;tjzpfukd ig rawmifhwbJ
ae&tHhenf;/

igonf rdbwdkY cspftyf jrwfEdk;tyfol jzpf\?
tb,fhaMumifh rif;tjzpfukd ig rawmifhwbJae&tHhenf;/

igonf ed*Hk; Zeyk'faeolwdkY cspftyf jrwfEdk;tyfol
jzpf\? tb,fhaMumifh rif;tjzpfukd igrawmifhwbj
ae&tHhenf;/

igonf rif;rsKd;jzpfukefaom OD;xdyfö
tbdodufoGef;avmif;tyfNyD;ukefaom rif;wdkYtm;
wwfoifhwwfxdkufukefaom qifpD;twwf jrif;pD;twwf
&xm;pD;twwf av;twwf
"m;ckwfvHSxdk;twwfrsKd;wdkYü tjynfhtpHk
oif,lNyD;ol jzpf\? tb,fhaMumifh rif;tjzpfukd
igrawmifhwbj ae&tHhenf;}}[k (tMuHjzpf\)/

&[ef;wdkY pt*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rif;rsKd;jzpfuom OD;xdyfö
tbdodufoGef;avmif;tyfNyD;aom rif;\ om;BuD;onf
rif;tjzpfukd awmifhw\

&[ef;wdkY ptwlomvQif w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefjcif;ukd
awmifhw\

tb,fig;ig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfö &[ef;onf-

,HkMunfrl]o''g} &Sd\

]]xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxdkufaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; t&[H
rnfawmfrl\? (tvkH;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd)
ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;or®morÁK'' rnfawmfrl\?
todÓPf]0dZÆm} tusifh]p&P} ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
0dZÆmp&PorÜEé rnfawmfrl\? aumif;aom pum;ukd
qdkawmfrlwwfaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf; ok*w
rnfawmfrl\? avmuukd
odawmfrlwwfaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf; avmu0d'l
rnfawmfrl\? qHk;rxdkufolukd

qHk;rwwfonfhtwkrJhyk*³/₄dKvfjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; tEkwåa&myk&do'r®om&xd
rnfawmfrl\? ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; ow→ma'0rEkómeH rnfawmfrl\?
(opömax;yg;w&m;ukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; Ak' rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
b*0g rnfawmfrl\}}[k jrwpfGmbk&m;\t&[wår*fÓPf
oAÁnKwÓPfudk ,HkMunf\

temuif;\? a&m*guif;\? rat;vGef; rylvGef;aom
tv,ftvwfjzpfí ur®|mef;pD;jzef;jcif;iSg cHhaom tpmukd
tnDtrQ aMuusufapwwfonfh 0rf;rD;ESifh jynfhpHkV

pOf;vJrl r&Sd? vSnfhywfrl r&Sd? q&müvnf;aumif;?
ynm&SdoDwif;oHk;azmfwdkYüvnf;aumif;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rdrdukd,fukd xifpGmjyKwwf\

tukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd jynfhpHkap&ef xufoefaom
vHkYv&Sdonf jzpfíae\? tm;tpGrf; &Sd\? cdkifjrjaom
vHkYv&Sd\? ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü wm0efukd
ypfcsxm;jcif; r&Sd/

ynm&Sd\? jzpfrl ysufrlukd odwwfí
udavomwdkYukd azmufcJGEdkifonfh
qif;&Jukefcef;&m (edAÁmef) odkY aumif;pGm
a&mufapwwfaom jrwaom ynmESifh jynfhpHkV

xdk&[ef;tm; podkY tMuHjzpf\-

]]igonf ,HkMunfjcif;]o' g} w&m;&SdV

]xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxdkufaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; t&[H
rnfhawmfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; ow→m a'0rEkómeH rnfawmfrl\?
(opömax;yg;w&m;wdkYukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; Ak' rnfawmfrl\?

bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfraom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
b*0g rnfawmfrl\}[k jrwfpGmbk&m;\t&[wår*fÓPf
oAÁnKwÓPfukd ,HkMunf\

tb,fhaMumifh tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefcef;jcif;ukd
ig rawmifhwbJ ae&tHhenf;/

igonf temuif;\? a&m*guif;\? rat;vGef; rylvGef;
tv,ftvwfjzpfí ur®|mef;pD;jzef;jcif;iSg cHhaom tpmukd
tnDtrQ aMuusufapwwfonfh 0rf;rD;ESifh jynfhpHk\?
tb,fhaMumifhtmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefjcif;ukd ig
rawmifhwbJ ae&tHhenf;/

igonf pOf;vJrl r&Sd? vSnfhywfrl r&Sd?
q&müvnf;aumif;?
ynm&SdoDwif;oHk;azmfwdkYüvnf;aumif;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rdrduk,fukd xifpGmjyKwwf\?
tb,fhaMumifh tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefjcif;ukd ig
rawmifhwbJ ae&tHhenf;/

igonf tukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd jynfhpHkap&ef
xufoefaomvHkYv&Sdonfjzpfí ae\? tm;tpGrf; &Sd\?
cdkifjrJaom vHkYv&Sd\? ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
wm0efukdypfcsxm;jcif; r&Sd? tb,fhaMumifh
tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefjcif;ukd ig rawmifhwbJ
ae&tHhenf;/

igonf ynm&Sd\? jzpfrlysufrlukd odwwfí
udavomwdkYukd azmufcJGEdkifonfh
qif;&Jukefcef;&m (edAÁmef) odkY aumif;pGm
a&mufapwwfaom jrwfaom ynmESifh jynfhpHk\?
tb,fhaMumifhtmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefjcif;ukd ig
rawmifhwbJ ae&tHhenf;}}[k (tMuHjzpf\)/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefjcif;ukdawmifhw\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-'kwd, yw→emokwf

136/ &[ef;wdkY t*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom rif;rsKd;jzpfaom OD;xdyfö
tbdodufoGef;avmif;tyfNyD;aom rif;\ om;BuD;onf
tdrfa&SSYrif;tjzpfukd awmifhw\

tb,fig;ig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pavmuü rif;rsKd;jzpfaom OD;xdyfö
tbdodufoGef;avmif;tyfNyD;aom rif;\om;BuD;onf-

trdbuf tzbuf ESpfzufpvHk;wdkYrS aumif;aom
Zmwf&Sd\? bdk; ab;
ckepfqufwdkifatmifrsKd;½dk;oefYaom trd0rf;&Sd\?

ZmwfESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ty,frchH&
tuh&JYrchH&/

tvGeftqif;vS\? Munfh½lzG,f aumif;\? pdwfukd
MunfvifapEdkif\? vGefujaom tqif;oP²mefESifh
jynfhpHk\

rdbwdkYonf cspftyf jrwfEdk;tyf\

Adkvfygtaygif;onf cspftyf jrwfEdk;tyf\

ynm&Sd\? &J&ifhvdr®m\? qifjci
wdkif;xGmwwfaom ynmESifh jynfhpHk\?
twdwftem*wf ypöKyÜefjzpfaom tusKd;wdkYukd
MuHpnfjci;ISg pGrf;Edkif\

xdkrif;om;tm; podkY tMuHjzpf\-

]]igonf trdbuf tzbuf ESpfzufpvHk;wdkYrS
aumif;aom Zmwf&Sd\? bdk; ab; ckepfqufhwkifatmif
rsKd;½dk;oefYaom trd0rf;&Sd\? ZmwfESifhpyfaom
pum;jzifh ty,frchH&? tuh&JYrchH&?

tb,fhMumif;aMumifh tdrfa&SUrif;tjzpfukd ig
rawmifhwbJ ae&tHhenf;/

igonf tvGeftqif;vS\? Munfh $\frac{1}{2}$ lzG,f aumif;\? pdwfukd
MunfvifapEdkif\? vGefuJaomtqif;oP²mefESifh
jynfhpHkV tb,fhMumifh tdrfa&SUrif;tjzpfukd ig
rawmifhwbJ ae&tHhenf;/

igonf rdbwdkY cspftyf jrwfEdk;tyfol jzpf\?
tb,fhMumifh tdrfa&SUrif;tjzpfukd igrawmifhwbJ
ae&tHhenf;/

igonf Adkvfygtaygif;\ cspftyf jrwfEdk;tyfol jzpf\?
tb,fhMumifh tdrfa&SUrif;tjzpfukdig rawmifhwbJ
ae&tHhenf;/

igonf ynm&Sd\? &J&ifhvdr®m\? qifjcif
wdkif;xGmwwfaom ynmESifh jynfhpHk\?
twdwftem*wf ypöKyÜefjzpfaoM tusKd;wdkYukd
MuHpnfjcif;iSg pGrf;Edkif\? tb,fhMumifh
tdrfa&SUrif;tjzpfukdig rawmifhwbJ ae&tHhenf;}}[k
(tMuHjzpf\)/

&[ef;wdkY pt*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rif;rsKd;jzpfaoM OD;xdyfÜ
tbdodufoGef;avmif;tyfNyD;aom rif;\ om;BuD;onf
tdrfa&SSYrif;\ tjzpfukd awmifhwV

&[ef;wdkY ptwlomvQif w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefjcif;ukd
awmifhwV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf-

oDv&SdV/y/ odu©myk'fwdkYü aqmufwnfí usifhV

tMum;tjrifrsM;V/y/ ÓPfjzifh xdk;xGif;í odV

owdy|mefw&m;av;yg;wdkYü aumif;pGm wnfaom
pdwf&SdV

tukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd jynfhpHkap&ef xufoefaom
vHkYv&Sdonf jzpfíae\? tm;tpGrf; &Sd\? cd kifjrJaom
vHkYv&Sd\? ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü wm0efukd
ypfcsxm;jcif; r&Sd/

ynm&Sd\? jzpf rlysufrlukd odwwfí udavomwdkYukd
azmufcJGEdkifonfh qif;&Jukefcef;&m (edAÁmef) odkY
aumif;pGm a&mufapwwfaom jrwaom ynmESifh
jynfhpHkV

xdk&[eftm; podkY tMuHjzpf\-

]]igonf oDv&Sd\?
ygwdarmu©oH0&oDvukdapmifha&Smufvsuf
tusifh]tmpm&} usufpm;&m]a*gp&}ESifh
jynfhpHkonfjzpfí ae\? tenf;i,frQavmufaom
tjypfwdkYüaomfvnf; ab;[k ½lavh&SSdonf jzpfí
odu©myk'fwdkYü aqmufwnfvsvuf usifh\? tb,fhaMumifh
tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefjcif;ukd ig rawmifhwbJ
ae&tHhenf;/

igonf tMum;tjrif rsm;\? tMum;tjrifukd aqmif\?
tMum;tjrifukd qnf;yl;\? teufço'´gESifh jynfhpHkí
tvHk;pHk jynfhpHk pifMu,faom jrwaom tusifhukd
azmfjywwfukefaom tp\aumif;jcif; tv,f\aumif;jcif;
tqHk;\aumif;jcif; &Sdukefaom w&m;wdkYukd
rsm;pGm Mum;emzl;\? aqmifxm;\? Elwfjzifh
avhusufxm;\? pdwfESvHk;jzifh qifjcifxm;\? ÓPfjzifh
xdk;xGif;íod\? tb,fhaMumifh tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\
ukefjcif;ukd ig rawmifhwbJ ae&tHhenf;/

igonf owdy|mefw&m;av;yg;wdkYü aumif;pGm
wnfaom pdwf&Sd\? tb,fhaMumifhtmoa0gw&m;wdkY\
ukefjcif;ukd ig rawmifhwbJ ae&tHhenf;/

igonf tukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd jynfhpHkap&ef

xufoefaomvHkYv&Sdonfjzpfí ae\? tm;tpGrf; &Sd\
cdkifjrJaom vHkYv&Sd\? ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
wm0efukdhypfcsxm;jcif; r&Sd? tb,fhaMumifh
tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefjcif;ukd igrawmifhwbj
ae&tHhenf;/

igonf ynm&Sd\? jzpfrlysufrlukd odwwfí
udavomwdkYukd azmufcJGEdkifonfh qif;&Jukef
cef;&m (edAÁmef) odkY aumif;pGm
a&mufapwwfaom jrwfaom ynmESifh jynfhpHk\
tb,fhaMumifhtmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefjcif;ukd ig
rawmifhwbj ae&tHhenf;}}[k tMuHjzpfV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefjcif;ukdawmifhw\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-tyÜHokywdokwf

137/ &[ef;wdkY p olig;rsKd;wdkYonf nOfhü
tenf;i,ftdyfukef\? rsm;pGm Edk;Mum;ukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY rdef;ronf a,musfm;ü tvkd&Sdonfjzpfí
nOfhü tenf;i,fom tdyf\? rsm;pGmEdk;Mum;V

&[ef;wdkY a,musfm;onf rdef;rü tvkd&Sdonfjzpfí
nOfhü tenf;i,fom tdyf\? rsm;pGmEdk;Mum;V

&[ef;wdkY cdk;olonf cdk;,ljcif;ü tvkd&Sdonfjzpfí
nOfhü tenf;i,fom tdyf\? rsm;pGmEdk;Mum;V

&[ef;wdkY rif;onf rif;a&;udpöwdkYü
tm;xkwf&Sdonfjzpfí nOfhü tenf;i,fom tdyf\
rsm;pGmEdk;Mum;V

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf (udavomwdkYESifh)
rpyf,SOf&m (edAÁmef)ü tvkd&Sdonfjzpfí nOfhü
tenf;i,fom tdyf\? rsm;pGm Edk;Mum;V

&[ef;wdkY þ olig;rsKd;wdkYonf nOfhü tenf;i,fom
tdyfukey\? rsm;pGm Edk;Mum;ukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-bwåm'uokwf

138/ &[ef;wdkY t*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom rif;\ qifonf tpmpm;wwf¹/₂HkrQ
ae&mjzKef;wD;¹/₂HkrQ usifBuD;usifi,fusap¹/₂HkrQ
pm&if;0if¹/₂HkrQ rif;\ qif[lí ac:a0:&¹/₂HkrQ jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY þavmuü rif;\ qifonf-

tqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/

toH]o'´g¹/₂Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/

teHY]*E¨m¹/₂Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/

t&om]&om¹/₂Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/

tawGU]azm|AÁm¹/₂Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY þ t*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rif;\ qifonf tpmpm;wwf¹/₂HkrQ ae&m
jzKef;wD;¹/₂HkrQusifBuD;usifi,fusap¹/₂HkrQ
pm&if;0if¹/₂HkrQ rif;\ qif[lí ac:a0:&¹/₂HkrQ jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY þtwlomvQif w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf
qGrf;pm;wwf¹/₂HkrQhae&mjzKef;wD;¹/₂HkrQ
anmifapmif;tif;ysOfukd zsufqD;¹/₂HkrQ
pm&if;0if¹/₂HkrQ &[ef;[lí ac:a0:&¹/₂HkrQ jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf-
tqif;]½lyg½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/
toH]o'´g½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/
teHY]*E¨m½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/
t&om]&om½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/
tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/
&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhphKaom
&[ef;onf qGrf;pm;wwf½HkrQ
ae&mjzKef;wD;½HkrQanmifapmif;tif;ysOfukd
zsufqD;½HkrQ pm&if;0if½HkrQ &[ef;[lí
ac:a0:&½HkrQ jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-tu©rokwf

139/ &[ef;wdkY t*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhphKaom rif;\ qifonf rif;tm; rxdkduf? rif;
roHk;aqmiftyf? rif;\ t*Fgtpdwftydkif;[lí
a&wGufac:a0:jcif;odkY ra&muf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
&[ef;wdkY þavmuü rif;\ qifonf-
tqif;]½lyg½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/
toH]o'´g½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/
teHY]*E¨m½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/
t&om]&om½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/
tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/
(þig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;)/

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif rif;\ qifonf tqif;]½lyg½Hk}
wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkifoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf ppfajrjyifodkY
oGm;onf&Sdaomf qiftaygif;ukd jrifiǝzpfap
jrif;taygif;ukd jrifiǝzpfap &xm;taygif;ukd jrifiǝzpfap
ajcvsiſol&Jtaygif;ukdjrifiǝzpfap qkwfep\? xdkrSprS
qkwfep\? r&yfwnfEdkif? ppfajrjyifodkY qif;ouf&ef
rpGrf;Edkif/

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif rif;\ qifonf tqif;]½lyg½Hk}
wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/ (1)

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif rif;\ qifonf toH]o'g½Hk}
wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkifoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf ppfajrjyifodkY
oGm;onf&Sdaomf qifoHukd Mum;í jzpfapjrif;oHukd
Mum;íjzpfap &xm;oHukd Mum;íjzpfap
ajcvsiſol&JoHukd Mum;íjzpfap pnfBuD; oHxufpnfoH
c½koif;oH pnfykwoH yJhwifoHukd Mum;íjzpfap
qkwfep\? xdkrSprS qkwfep\? r&yfwnfEdkif?
ppfajrjyifodkY qif;ouf&ef rwwfEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif rif;\ qifonf toH]o'g½Hk}
wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/ (2)

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif rif;\ qifonf
teHY]*E"m½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkifoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf ppfajrjyifodkY
oGm;onf&Sdaomf trsKd;aumif;ukefaomppfajrjyifü
usufpm;zl;ukefaom rif;pD;qifawmfwdkY\
usifBuD;usif,feHYukd erf;&SLrdí qkwfep\? xdkrS prS
qkwfep\? r&yfwnfEdkif? ppfajrjyifodkY qif;ouf&ef
rwwfEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif rif;\ qifonf teHY]*E"m½Hk}
wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/ (3)

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif rif;\ qifonf t&om]&om $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk}
wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkifoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf ppfajrjyifodkY
oGm;onf&Sdaomf wpf&ufrQ tpm
a&pmr&aomfvnf;aumif; ESpf&uf oHk;&uf av;&uf
ig;&ufrQ tpma&pm r&aomfvnf;aumif;qkwfepf\? xdkrS
prS qkwfepf\? r&yfwnfEdkif? ppfajrjyifodkY qif;ouf&ef
rwwfEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif rif;\ qifonf t&om]&om $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk}
wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/ (4)

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif rif;\ qifonf tawGU]azm|
AÁm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkifoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf ppfajrjyifodkY
oGm;onf&Sdaomf wpfacsmif;aomjrm;t[kef
pl;0iftyfonfjzpfap ESpfacsmif; oHk;acsmif; av;acsmif;
ig;acsmif;aom jrm;t[kefwdkYpl;0iftyfonfjzpfap
qkwfepf\? xdkrSprS qkwfepf\? r&yfwnfEdkif?
ppfajrjyifodkY qif;ouf&efrwwfEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif rif;\ qifonf tawGU]azm|
AÁm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/ (5)

&[ef;wdkY pt*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rif;\ qifonf rif;tm; rxdkduf? rif; roHk;aqmiftyf? rif;\
t*Fgtpdwftydkif;[lí a&wGufac:a0:jcif;odkY ra&muf/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlomvQif w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS aqmifvmíaoomfvnf;
ay;vSLylaZmfaom tvSLukd rcHxdkuf?
{nfhonfwdkYtvkdYiSg pDrHxm;aom
0w→Kukdrchxdkuf? wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaom
tvSLukd rcHxdkuf? vuftkyfcsDjcif;iSg rxdkuf?
owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk;v,fajr rjzpf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf-
tqif;]½lyg½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/
toH]o'´g½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/
teHY]*E¨m½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/
t&om]&om½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/
tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf tqif;]½lyg½Hk}
wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkifoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rsufpdjzifh
½lyg½Hkukd jrifí wyfrufzG,fjzpfaom ½lyg½Hkü
tvGefwyfruf\? pdwfukd aqmufwnfjcf; iSg rpGrf;Edkif/

&[ef;wdkY þodkYvQif &[ef;onf tqif;]½lyg½Hk}
wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/ (1)

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf toH]o'´g½Hk}
wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkifoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf em;jzifh
toH]o'´g½Hk} wdkYukd Mum;í wyfrufzG,fjzpfaom
o'´g½Hkü tvGefwyfruf\? pdwfukd aqmufwnfjcf; iSg
rpGrf;Edkif/

&[ef;wdkY þodkYvQif &[ef;onf toH]o'´g½Hk}
wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/ (2)

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf teHY]*E¨m½Hk}
wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkifoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf ESmacgif;jzifh
teHY]*E¨m½Hk} wdkYukd erf;&SLí
wyfrufzG,fjzpfaom *E¨m½Hkü tvGefwyfruf\? pdwfukd
aqmufwnfjcf; iSg rpGrf;Edkif/

&[ef;wdkY þodkYvQif &[ef;onf teHY]*E¨m½Hk}
wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/ (3)

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf t&om]&om¹/₂Hk}
wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkifoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf vQmjzifh t&om
&om¹/₂Hk} wdkYukd vsufí wyfrufhzG,fjzpfao
&om¹/₂Hkü tvGefwyfruf\? pdwfukd aqmufwnfjcf;isg
rpGrf;Edkif/

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf t&om]&om¹/₂Hk}
wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkif/ (4)

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf tawGU]azm|
AÁm¹/₂Hk} wdkYukd onf;rcHEdkifoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf udk,fjzifh azm|
AÁm¹/₂Hkudk awGUxdí wyfrufzG,f jzpfao
AÁm¹/₂Hkü tvGefwyfruf\? pdwfukd aqmufwnfjcf;isg
rpGrf;Edkif/

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif &[ef;onf tawGU]azm|
AÁm¹/₂kH} wkdYudk onf;rcHEdkif/ (5)

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhphkaom
&[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS
aqmifvmíao
mfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmfao
m tvSLudk
rcHxkduf? {nfhonfwkdY tvdkYiSg pDrHxm;aom
0w→Kudk rcHxkduf? wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfao
m tvSLudk rcHxkduf? vuftkyfcsDjcf;isg rxkduf?
owå0gtaygif;\aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajr rjzpf/

&[ef;wkdY t*Fgig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhphkaom rif;\
qifonf rif;tm; xkduf\? rif; oHk;aqmiftyf\? rif;\
t*Fgtpdwftydkif;[lí a&wGuf ac:a0:jcf;okdY a&muf\

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf -

tqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk} wkdYudk onf;cHEkdif\

toH]o'´g¹/₂Hk} wkdYudk onf;cHEkdif\

teHY]*E"m½Hk} wkdYudk onf;chEkdifV

t&om]&om½Hk} wkdYudk onf;chEkdifV

tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk} wkdYudk onf;chEkdifV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf tqif;]½lyg½Hk}
wkdYudk onf;chEkdifoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf ppfajrjyifokdY
oGm;onf&Sdaomf qiftaygif;udk jrifíjzpfap
jrif;taygif;udk jrifíjzpfap &xm;taygif;udk jrifíjzpfap
ajcvsisfol&Jtaygif;udkjrifíjzpfap rqkwfepf? xkdrSprS
rqkwfepf? &yfwnfEdkif\? ppfajrjyifokdY
oufqif;jcif;iSgpGrf;EdkifV

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf tqif;]½lyg½Hk}
wkdYudk onf;chEkdifV (1)

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf toH]o'´g½Hk}
wkdYudk onf;chEkdifoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf ppfajrjyifokdY
oGm;onf&Sdaomf qifoHudk Mum;í jzpfapjrif;oHudk
Mum;íjzpfap &xm;oHudk Mum;íjzpfap
ajcvsisfol&JoHudk Mum;íjzpfap pnfBuD;oHxufpnfoH
c½koif;oH pnfykwfoH yJhwifoHudk Mum;íjzpfap
rqkwfepf? xkdrSprS rqkwfepf? &yfwnfEdkif\?
ppfajrjyifokdY oufqif;jcif;iSg pGrf;EdkifV

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf toH]o'´g½Hk}
wkdYudk onf;chEkdifV (2)

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf
teHY]*E"m½Hk} wkdYudk onf;chEkdifoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf ppfajrjyifokdY
oGm;onf&Sdaomf trsKd;aumif;ukef aomppfajrjyifü
usufpm;zl;ukefaom rif;pD;qifwkdY\ usifBuD;
usifi,feHYudk erf;&SLrdí rqkwf epf? xkdrSprS

rqkwfepf? &yfwnfEdkif\? ppfajrjyifokdY oufqif;jcif;iSg
pGrf;Edkif\

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf teHY]*E¨m½Hk}
wkdYudk onf;chEkdif\ (3)

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf
t&om]&om½Hk}wkdYudk onf;chEkdifoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf ppfajrjyifokdY
oGm;onf&Sdaomf wpf&ufrQ tpm
a&pmhr&aomfvnf;aumif;? ESpf&uf oHk;&uf av;&uf
ig;&ufrQ tpma&pm r&aomfvnf;aumif;rqkwfepf?
xkdrSprS rqkwfepf? &yfwnfEdkif\? ppfajrjyifokdY
oufqif;jcif;iSg pGrf;Edkif\

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf t&om]&om½Hk}
wkdYudk onf;chEkdif\ (4)

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf tawGU]azm|
AÁm½Hk} wkdYudk onf;chEkdifoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf ppfajrjyifokdY
oGm;onf&Sdaomf wpfacsmif;aom jrm;t[kef
pl;0iftyfonfjzpfap ESpfacsmif; oHk;acsmif; av;acsmif;
ig;acsmif;aom jrm;t[kefwkdYpl;0iftyfonfjzpfap
rqkwfepf? xkdrSprS rqkwfepf? &yfwnfEdkif\
ppfajrjyifokdY oufqif;jcif;iSgpGrf;Edkif\

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf tawGU]azm|
AÁm½Hk} wkdYudk onf;chEkdif\ (5)

&[ef;wkdY pt*Fgig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rif;\ qifonf rif;tm;xkduf\? rif; oHk;aqmiftyf\? rif;\
t*Fgtpdwftydkif;[lí a&wGuf ac:a0:jcif;okdY a&muf\

&[ef;wkdY ptwlomvQif w&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS aqmifvmíaomfvnf;
ay;vSLylaZmfaom tvSLudk cHxkduf\? {nfhonfwkdY
tvdkYiSg pDrHxm;aom0w→Kudk cHxkduf\?

wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaom tvSLudk cHxkduf\?
vuftkyfcsDjcif;iSg xkduf\? owå0g taygif;\
aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajr jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf -

tqif;]½lyg½Hk} wkdYudk onf;cHEkdifV

toH]o'´g½Hk} wkdYudk onf;cHEkdifV

teHY]*E¨m½Hk} wkdYudk onf;cHEkdifV

t&om]&om½Hk} wkdYudk onf;cHEkdifV

tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk} wkdYudk onf;cHEkdifV

&[ef;wdkY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf tqif;]½lyg½Hk}
wkdYudk onf;cHEkdifoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rsufpdjzifh
tqif;]½lyg½Hk}udk jrifí wyfrufzG,fjzpfaom ½lyg½Hkü
rwyfruf? pdwfudk aqmufwnfjcif;iSg pGrf;EdkifV

&[ef;wdkY þokdYvQif &[ef;onf tqif;]½lyg½Hk}
wkdYudk onf;cHEkdifV (1)

&[ef;wdkY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf toH]o'´g½Hk}
wkdYudk onf;cHEkdifoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf em;jzifh
toH]o'´g½Hk}udk Mum;í wyfrufzG,f
jzpfaomo'´g½Hkü rwyfruf? pdwfudk aqmufwnfjcif;iSg
pGrf;EdkifV

&[ef;wdkY þokdYvQif &[ef;onf toH]o'´g½Hk}
wkdYudk Mum;í onf;cHEkdifV (2)

&[ef;wdkY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf teHY]*E¨m½Hk}
wkdYudk onf;cHEkdifoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf ESmacgif;jzifh
teHY]*E¨m½Hk}udk erf;&SLí wyfrufzG,fjzpfaom

*E¨m½Hkü rwyfruf? pdwfudk aqmufwnfjCIF;iSg
pGrf;Edkif\

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif &[ef;onf teHY]*E¨m½Hk}
wkdYudk onf;chEkdif\ (3)

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf
t&om]&om½Hk}wkdYudk onf;chEkdifoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf vQmjzifh t&om
&om½Hk}udk vsufí wyfrufzG,fjzpfaoM &om½Hkü
rwyfruf? pdwfudk aqmufwnfjCIF;iSg pGrf;Edkif\

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif &[ef;onf t&om]&om½Hk}
wkdYudk onf;chEkdif\ (4)

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf tawGU]azm|
AÁm½Hk} wkdYudk onf;chEkdifoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf udk,fjzifh
tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}udk
awGUxdíwyfrufzG,fjzpfaoM azm|AÁm½Hkü rwyfruf?
pdwfudk aqmufwnfjCIF;iSg pGrf;Edkif\

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif &[ef;onf tawGU txd]azm|
AÁm½Hk} wkdYudk onf;chEkdif\ (5)

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhphkaom
&[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS
aqmifvmíaoMfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmfaoM tvSLudk
cHxkduf\? {nfhonfwkdY tvdkYiSg pDrHxm;aom
0w→Kudk cHxkduf\? wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaoM
tvSLudk cHxkduf\? vuftkyfcsDjCIF;iSg xkduf\?
owå0gtaygif;\aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpf\k
(rdefYawmmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-aomwokwf

140/ &[ef;wkdY t*Fgig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom rif;\ qifonf rif;tm; xkduf\? rif;oHk;aqmif
tyf\? rif;\ t*Fgtpdwftydkif;[lí a&wGuf ac:a0:jcif;okdY
a&mufV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf -

em,lwwfV

owfjzwwfV

apmifha&SmufwwfV ðonf;cHwwfV

oGm;wwf\ (pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;)/

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf em,lwwfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf jyKvkyfzl;onfjzpfap
rjyKvkyfzl;onfjzpfap qifxdef;apcdkif;aom trludpöudk
½dkaoav;pm; ESvHk;xm;í pdwftm;xufoefpGm
em;pdkufvsuf em,lV

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf em,lwwfV (1)

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf
owfjzwwfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü rif;\qifonf ppfajrjyifokdY
a&mufonf&Sdaomf qifudkvnf; owfwwf\?
qifpD;ol&Judkvnf; owfwwf\? jrif;udkvnf; owfwwf\?
jrif;pD;ol&Judkvnf; owfwwf\? &xm;udkvnf;
zsufqD;wwf\? &xm;pD;ol&Judkvnf; owfwwf\?
ajcvsisfol&Judkvnf;owfwwfV

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf owfjzwwfV (2)

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif rif;\
qifonfapmifha&Smufwwfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf ppfajrjyifokdY
a&mufonf&Sdaomf
a&SUydkif;udk,fudkapmifha&Smufwwf\?

aemufydkif;udk,fudkapmifha&Smufwwf\?
a&SUajcwkdYudkapmifha&Smufwwf\?
aemufajcwkdYudkapmifha&Smufwwf\?
OD;acgif;udkapmifha&Smufwwf\?
em;wkdYudkapmifha&Smufwwf\?
tpG,fwkdYudkapmifha&Smufwwf\?
ESmarmif;udkapmifha&Smufwwf\?
tNrD;udkapmifha&Smufwwf\?
qifpD;ol&Judkapmifha&Smufwwf\

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif rif;\
qifonfapmifha&Smufwwf\ (3)

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf onf;chwwfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf ppfajrjyifokdY
a&mufonf&Sdaomf vSHjzifh xkd;jcif;hoefvsufjzifh
ckwfjcf; jrm;jzifh ypfjcf; ykqdefjzifh
aygufjcf;wkdYudk onf;chEdkif\? pnfBuD;oHxufpnfoH
c½koif;oH pnfykwfoH yJhwifoHwkdYudk onf;chEdkif\

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf onf;chwwf\ (4)

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf oGm;wwfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü rif;\ qifonf
oGm;a&mufzl;onfjzpfap
roGm;a&mufzl;onfjzpfapqifxdef;apvTwf&mt&yfokdY
vsifjrefpGm oGm;wwf\

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif rif;\ qifonf oGm;wwf\ (5)

&[ef;wkdY pt*Fgig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rif;\ qifonf rif;tm; xkduf\? rif; oHk;aqmiftyf\? rif;\
t*Fgtpdwftydkif;[lí a&wGufjcf;okdY a&muf\

&[ef;wkdY ptwlomvQif w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS aqmifvmíaomfvnf;
ay;vSLylaZmfaom tvSLudk cHxkduf\? {nfhonfwkdY
tvdkYiSg pDrHxm;aom0w→Kudk cHxkduf\?

wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaom tvSLudk cHxkduf\?
vuftkyfcsDjcif;iSg xkduf\? owå0g taygif;\

aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpfV
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf -
em,lwwfV
owfjzwwfV
apmifha&SmufwwfV ðonf;cHwwfV
oGm;wwf\ (þig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;)/
&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf em,lwwfoenf;/
&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jrwpGmbk&m;
odawmfrlNyD;aom "r®0de,udka[mMum;onf&Sdaomf
½dkaoav;pm; ESvHk;xm;í pdwftm;xufoefpGm
em;pdkufvsuf em,lwwfV

&[ef;wkdY þokdYvQif &[ef;onf em,lwwfV (1)
&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf owfjzwwfoenf;/
&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jzpfay:vmaom
umr0dwufudk onf;rcH? y,fpGefY\? y,fazsmuf\?
zsufqD;\? uif;atmifjyK\? wzef rjzpfay:jcif;okdY
a&mufapV

jzpfay:vmaom Asmyg'0dwufudk/y/
jzpfay:vmaom 0d[ðom0dwufudk/y/
jzpfqj jzpfvåHYaom tukokdvfw&m;,kwfwkdYudk
onf;rcH? y,fpGefY\? y,fazsmuf\? zsufqD;\? uif;atmif
jyK\? wzef rjzpfay:jcif;okdY a&mufapV

&[ef;wkdY þokdYvQif &[ef;onf owfjzwwfV (2)
&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif
&[ef;onfapmifha&Smufwwfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rsufpdjzifh tqif;
]½lyg½Hk} udk jrifaomf (rdef;ra,musfm; paom)
 oP²mefedrdwfudk pGJ,lavhr&Sd? (vufajcpaom t*Fg
 jyHK;[ef &,[ef paomtrlt&m) trSwf vu©Pmudk
 pJG,lavhr&Sd? (tu,fí) pu©Ka`E´udk
 rapmifhpnf;bJaevQif,if; (pu©Ka`E´udk rapmifpnf;jcif;
 [laom) taMumif;aMumifh
 rufarmjCIF;]tbdZÑm}ESvHk;romjCIF;]a'greó}
 [laom ,kwfnHYaom tukodkvfw&m;wkdYonf
 xkdrapmifhpnf;oludkvdkufí ESdyfpufukef &m\?
 (xkdYaMumifh &[ef;onf) xkdpu©Ka`E
 ´udkapmifhpnf;jCIF;iSg usifh\? pu©Ka`E
 ´udkapmifhpnf;\? pu©Ka`E´üapmifhpnf;jCIF;okdY
 a&mufV

em;jzifh toH]o'´g½Hk}udk Mum;aomf/
 ESmacgif;jzifh teHY]*E"m½Hk} udk eHaomf/
 vQmjzifh t&om]&om½Hk} udk vsufaomf/ udk,fjzifh
 tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk} udk awGUxdaomf/ pdwfjzifh
 oabmw&m;]"r®m½Hk} udk odaomf (rdef;r
 a,musfm; paom) oP²mefedrdwfudk pGJ,lavhr&Sd?
 (vufajcpaom t*FgjyHK;[ef &,[ef paom trlt&m)
 trSwfvu©Pmudk pJG,lavhr&Sd? (tu,fí) reda`E´udk
 rapmifhpnf;bJ aevQif ,if; (reda`E´udk rapmifhpnf;jCIF;
 [laom) taMumif;aMumifh
 rufarmjCIF;]tbdZÑm}ESvHk;romjCIF;]a'greó}
 [laom ,kwfnHYaom tukodkvfw&m;wkdYonf
 xkdrapmifhpnf;oludkvdkufí ESdyfpufukef&m\?
 (xkdYaMumifh &[ef;onf) xkdreda`E
 ´udkapmifhpnf;jCIF;iSg usifh\? reda`E
 ´udkapmifhpnf;\? reda`E´üapmifhpnf;jCIF;okdY
 a&mufV

&[ef;wkdY þokdYvQif &[ef;onfapmifha&SmufwwfV
 (3)

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf onf;cHwwfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü &[ef;onf tcsrf; tyl qmavmifjCIF;
rGwfodyfjCIF; rSuf jCIF av aeyla>r uif;oeF; wkdY\
tawGUwkdYudkvnf;aumif;? raumif;ojzifh qdktyfukef
raumif;ojzifha&mufvmukefaom
pum;wkdYudkvnf;aumif; onf;chEdkiF\? udk,fü jzpfaom
jyif;xef Murf;MuKwfpyf&Sm; usifem rom,mzG,f
rESpfoufzG,fjzpfaom aoavmufaom
qif;&Ja0'emwkdYudkonf;chJcif; oabm&SdV

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif &[ef;onf onf;cHwwfV/ (4)

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf oGm;wwfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf p&SnfpGmaom
oHo&mc&D;jzifh ra&mufzl;ao;aomt&yfjzpfonfh
tvHk;pHkaom ocFg&w&m;wkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&m
tvHk;pHkaom Oy"dwkdYudk pGefY&m wPSm\ukef&m
wyfjCIF;uif;&m csKyf&m Nidrf;&mjzpfaom
edAÁmefokdY vsifjrefpGmomvQif oGm;wwfV

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif &[ef;onf oGm;wwfV/ (5)

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS
aqmifvmíaoimfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmfaom tvSLudk
cHxkdufV/y/ owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk;
v,fajrjzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

av;ckajrmuf &mZ0*f NyD;V

(15) 5-wdu@uD0*f 1-t0Zmemwdokwf

141/ &[ef;wkdY avmuü pyk*³/₄dKvfig;rsKd;wkdYonf
xif&Sm;&SdukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
 ay;NyD;í rxDrJhjrif jyKV
 twlaygif;oif;jcif;jzifh rxDrJhjrif jyKV
 (ajymvmorQ pum;udk ,kHMunfonf\ tpGrf;jzifh)
 cH,l&ef xm;tyfaom Elwf&SdV
 vQyfay:avmfvnfV
 EkefYaES; awGa0V
 &[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf ay;NyD;í
 rxDrJhjrif jyKoenf;/
 &[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü yk^{*3/4}KdvfwpfOD;onf
 yk^{*3/4}KdvfwpfOD;tm; ouFef; qGrf; ausmif; olem\
 htaxmuftyHh aq;toHk;taqmifudk ay;\?
 xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;-
]]igonf ay;&\? þolonfum; cH,l\}}[k oabmydkufV
 xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfudk ay;NyD;í rxDrJhjrifjyKV
 &[ef;wkdY þokdYvQif yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf ay;NyD;í
 rxDrJhjrif jyKV
 &[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
 twlaygif;oif;jcif;jzifh rxDrJhjrif jyKoenf;/
 &[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü yk^{*3/4}KdvfwpfOD;onf
 yk^{*3/4}KdvfwpfOD;ESifh ESpfESpfjzpfap oHk;ESpfjzpfap
 twlaygif;oif;ae\? xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfudk twlaygif;oif;jcif;jzifh
 rxDrJhjrif jyKV
 &[ef;wkdY þokdYvQif yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
 twlaygif;oif;jcif;jzifh rxDrJhjrifjyKV
 &[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf (ajymvmorQ
 pum;udk ,kHMunfonf\ tpGrf;jzifh) cH,l&efxm;tyfaom
 Elwf&Sdoenf;/
 &[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom
 yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf olwpfyg;u csD;rGrf;rl

uJh&JYrludkajymqdkvmonf&Sdaomf xkdajymvmorQ
pum;udk vsifjrefpGmomvQif ,HkMunfouf0ifV

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf (ajymvmorQ
pum;udk ,kHMunfonf\ tpGrf;jzifh) cH,l&efxm;tyfaom
Elwf&SdV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
vQyfay:avmfvnfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf ,HkMunfrl]o'`g} enf;yg;\?
qnf;uyfrlenf;yg;\? cspfcifrl enf;yg;\? MunfndKrl
enf;yg;V

&[ef;wkdY pfokdYvQif yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
vQyfay:avmfvnfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf EkefYaES;
awGa0oenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf ukodkvf tukokdvfw&m;wkdYudk rod?
tjypf&Sdaom w&m; tjypfr&Sdaom w&m;wkdYudk
rod? ,kwfaomw&m; jrwfaomw&m;wkdYudkrod?
rnf;npfaom tzdkY&Sdaomw&m; jzLpifaom
tzdkY&Sdaomw&m;wkdYudk rod?
&[ef;wkdYpokdYvQif yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf EkHYaES; awGa0V

&[ef;wkdY pyk^{*3/4}Kdvfig;rsKd;wkdYonf avmuü
xif&Sm;&Sdukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-tm&bwdokwf

142/ &[ef;wkdY avmuü pyk^{*3/4}Kdvfig;rsKd;wkdYonf
xif&Sm;&SdukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf tmywfudkvnf; vGefusL;\?
ESvHk;romjCIF;vnf; jzpf\? jzpfay:vmONfh ,kwfnHhaom
tukodkvfw&m;wkdY t<uif;rJhcsKyf&mvGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
ynmudkvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rod/ (1)

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf tmywfudk vGefusL;\? ESvHk;romjCIF;um;
rjzpf? jzpfay:vmONfh ,kwfnHhaom
tukodkvfw&m;wkdY t<uif;rJhcsKyf&m
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfESifh
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmudkvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rod/ (2)

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf tmywfudk rvGefusL;? ESvHk;romjCIF;
um;jzpf\? jzpfay:vmONfh ,kwfnHhaom
tukodkvfw&m;wkdY t<uif;rJhcsKyf&m
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfESifh
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmudkvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rod/ (3)

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf tmywfudkvnf; rvGefusL;?
ESvHk;romjCIF;vnf; rjzpf? jzpfay:vmONfh ,kwfnHhaom
tukodkvfw&m;wkdY t<uif;rJhcsKyf&m
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfESifh
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmudkvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rod/ (4)

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf tmywfudkvnf; rvGefusL;?
ESvHk;romjCIF;vnf; rjzpf? jzpfay:vmONfh ,kwfnHhaom
tukodkvfw&m;wkdY t<uif;rJhcsKyf&m
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfESifh

vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmudkvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\ (5)

&[ef;wkdY xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
tmywfudkvnf; vGefusL;í ESvHk;romjCIF;vnf; jzpfonfh
jyifjzpfay:vmonfh ,kwfnHhaom tukodkvfw&m;wkdY
t<uif;rJhcsKyf&m vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmudkvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodaomyk^{*3/4}Kdvfudk pokdY
ajymqdk&m\ -

]]toQiftm; tmywfudk vGefusL;rlaMumifh
jzpfukefaom tmoa0gw&m;wkdY &Sdukef\?
ESvHk;romrlaMumifh jzpfukefaom tmoa0gw&m;wkdY
wkd;yGg;ukef\? awmif;yefyg\? toQifonf tmywfudk
vGefusL;rlaMumifh jzpfukefaom
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk y,fí ESvHk;romrlaMumifh
jzpfukefaomtmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk
azsmufzsufNyD;vQif (0dyóem) pdwfudkvnf;aumif;?
(0dyóem) ynmudkvnf;aumif; yGg;rsm;ygavmh?
pokdY yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf toQifonf prnfaom
ig;a,mufajrmuf (&[EÅm) yk^{*3/4}KdvfESifh
(*kPfaus;Zl;tm;jzifh) xyfwlxyfrQ jzpfygvdrfhrnf}}[lí
(ajymqdk&m\)/ (1)

&[ef;wkdY xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
tmywfudk vGefusL;í ESvHk;romrl rjzpfbJ
jzpfay:vmonfh,kwfnHhaom tukodkvfw&m;wkdY
t<uif;rJhcsKyf&m vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
pdwfESifhvGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmudkvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfudk pokdY
ajymqdk&m\ -

]]toQiftm; tmywfudk vGefusL;rlaMumifh
jzpfukefaom tmoa0gw&m;wkdY &Sdukef\?
ESvHk;romrlaMumifh jzpfukefaom tmoa0gw&m;wkdY
rwkd;yGg;ukef? awmif;yefyg\? toQifonf tmywfudk

vGefusL;rlaMumifh jzpfukefaom
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk y,fí (0dyóem)
pdwfudkvnf;aumif;? (0dyóem) ynmudkvnf;aumif;
yGg;rsm;ygavmh? pokdY yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
toQifonf prnfaom ig;a,mufajrmuf (&[EÅm)
yk^{*3/4}KdvfESifh (*kPfaus;Zl;tm;jzifh)
xyfwlxyfrQjzpfygvdrfhrnf}}[lí (ajymqdk&m\)/ (2)

&[ef;wkdY xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
tmywfudk rvGefusL;b] ESvHk;romrlomjzpfí jzpfay:vm
onfh,kwfnHhaom tukodkvfw&m;wkdY
t<uif;r]hcsKyf&m vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
pdwfESifhvGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmudkvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;
pokdYajymqdk&m\ -

]]toQiftm; tmywfudk vGefusL;rlaMumifh
jzpfukefaom tmoa0gw&m;wkdY r&Sdukef?
ESvHk;romrlaMumifh jzpfukefaom tmoa0gw&m;wkdY
wkd;yGg;ukef\? awmif;yefyg\? toQifonf
ESvHk;romrlaMumifh jzpfukefaom
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk azsmufzsufí (0dyóem)
pdwfudkvnf;aumif;? (0dyóem) ynmudkvnf;aumif;
yGg;rsm;ygavmh? pokdY yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
toQifonf prnfaom ig;a,mufajrmuf (&[EÅm)
yk^{*3/4}KdvfESifh (*kPfaus;Zl;tm;jzifh)
xyfwlxyfrQhjzpfygvdrfhrnf}}[lí (ajymqdk&m\)/ (3)

&[ef;wkdY xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
tmywfudkvnf; rvGefusL;? ESvHk;romjcif;vnf; rjzpf?
jzpfay:vmonfh ,kwfnHhaom tukodkvfw&m;wkdY
t<uif;r]hcsKyf&m vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmudkvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodaomyk^{*3/4}Kdvfudk pokdY
ajymqdk&m\ -

]]toQiftm; tmywfudk vGefusL;rlaMumifh
jzpfukefaom tmoa0gw&m;wkdY r&Sdukef?
ESvHk;romrlaMumifh jzpfukefaom
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYonfvnf; rwkd;yGg;ukef?
awmif;yefyg\? toQifonf (0dyóem) pdwfudkvnf;aumif;?
(0dyóem) ynmudkvnf;aumif; yGg;rsm;ygavmh?
pokdY yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf toQifonf prnfaom
ig;a,mufajrmuf (&[EÅm) yk^{*3/4}KdvfESifh (*kPftm;jzifh)
xyfwlxyfrQ jzpfygvdrfhrnf}}[lí (ajymqdk&m\)/ (4)

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif pyk^{*3/4}Kdvfav;a,mufwkdYonf
prnfaom ig;a,mufajrmuf (&[EÅm) yk^{*3/4}Kdvfjzifh
pokdY qHk;rtyfonf&Sdaomf pokdY
uHjrpftyfonf&Sdaomf tpOftm;jzifh tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\
ukefcef;jcif;okdY a&mufMuavukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-om&E´'okwf

143/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf a0omvDjynf
r[m0kefawm jymom'faqmifaygufaomausmif;BuD;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlV xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
eHeuftcsdefü ouFef;udkjyif0wfí
oydwfouFef;udk ,lawmfrlNyD;vQif a0omvDjynfokdY
qGrf;ch0ifawmfrlV

xkdtcg om&E´'apwDü pka0;aexkdifukefaom
ig;&mrQaom vdpä0Drif;wkdYtm; ptMum;pum;onf
jzpfay:V

avmuü &wemig;rsKd;wkdY\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk
&cJ\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

avmuü qif&wem\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk &cJ\

avmuü jrif;&wem\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk &cJ/
avmuü ywåjrm; (ausmufrsuf) &wem\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk &cJ/
avmuü rdef;r&wem\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk &cJ/
avmuü olaX;&wem\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk &cJ/
avmuü þ&wemig;rsKd;wkdY\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk
&cJ\[k (þtMum;pum;onf jzpfay:)/
xkdtcg xkdvdþä0Drif;wkdYonf]]tcsif;a,musfm;
oifonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk awGUjrifaomtcgigwkdYtm;
ajymMum;vSnfhavmh}}[k (qdkí) vrf;c&D;ü
rif;csif;a,musfm;udk xm;Muukef/
xkdrif;csif;a,musfm;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;
<uvmawmfrlonfudk ta0;rSyif jrifi
vdpä0Drif;wkdYxHokdY csOf;uyfNyD;vQif -
]]t&SifwkdY ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxkdufaom
(tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wkdYudk) udk,fwkdif
rSefpGmodawmfrlaom xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
<uvmawmfrlyg\? ,cktcg (zl;ajrmf&rnfh)
tcsdeftcgukdt&SifwkdY odyg\ (zl;ajrmf&efrSm
t&SifwkdY tvdktwkdif;yif jzpfyg\)}}[k avQmufwif/
xkdYaemuf xkdvdþä0Drif;wkdYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfi &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü &yfaeMuukefvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; þpum;udk avQmufukef -
]]toQifbk&m; awmif;yefyg\
oem;apmifha&Smufjcif;udk taMumif;jyKí om&E
'apwDokdYcsOf;uyfawmfrlyg}}[k avQmufMuukef/
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf qdwfqdwfaeawmfrljcif;jzifh
vufcHawmfrl/

xkdYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om&E´'apwDokdY
csOf;uyfí cif;xm;aom ae&mü xkdifawmfrlNyD;vQif
xkdvdpä0Drif;wkdYtm;-

]]vdpä0Drif;wkdY ,cktcgü tb,fpum;jzifh
pka0;xkdifaeukefbdoenf;? oifwkdYtm;
rNyD;jywfa0;aom tMum;pum;onf tb,fenf;}}[k
ar;awmfrlV

toQifbk&m; pt&yfü pka0;xkdifaeukefaom
tuREkfyfwkdYtm; þrNyD;jywfa0;aomtMum;pum;onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:ygv

avmuü &wemig;rsKd;wkdY\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk
&cJ\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

avmuü qif&wem\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk &cJ\

avmuü jrif;&wem\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk &cJ\

avmuü ywåjrm; (ausmufrsuf) &wem\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk &cJ\

avmuü rdef;r&wem\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk &cJ\

avmuü olaX;&wem\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk &cJ\

avmuü þ&wemig;rsKd;wkdY\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk
&cJ\[k (þrNyD;jywfa0;aom tMum;pum;onf jzpfay:ygl[í
avQmufMuukef\)/

tcsif;wkdY umr*kPfü ESvHk;oGif;&Sdukefaom
vdpä0Drif;wkdYtm; umr*kPfudkomvQif taMumif;jyKí
rNyD;jywfa0;aom tMum;pum;onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:\
wum;/

vdpä0Drif;wkdY avmuü &wemig;rsKd;wkdY\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk &cJ\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

avmuü ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxkdufaom
(tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wkdYudk) udk,fwkdif
rSefpGmodawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk &cJ\

avmuü jrwfpGmbk&m;a[mMum;awmfrlaom
"r®0de,udk a[majymwwfaom yk*¾Kdvfudk &cJ\

avmuü jrwfpGmbk&m;a[mMum;awmfrlaom
"r®0de,udk a[mMum;tyfonf&Sdaomf odwwfaom
yk*¾Kdvfudk &cJ\

avmuü jrwfpGmbk&m;a[mMum;awmfrlaom
"r®0de,udk a[mMum;tyfonf&Sdaomf odonfhtwkdif;
w&m;ESifhtnD usifhaom yk*¾Kdvfudk &cJ\

avmuü oljyKzl;aomaus;Zl;udk odí
oljyKzl;aomaus;Zl;udk xif&Sm;atmif
jyKavh&Sdaomyk*¾dKvfudk &cJ\

vdpä0Drif;wkdY p&wemig;rsKd;wkdY\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rludk avmuü &cJ\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-wdu@uDokwf

144/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf omauwNrdKY
ql;avawmü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wkdYudk]]&[ef;wkdY}}[lí
ac:awmfrl\?]]toQifbk&m;}}[líxkd&[ef;wkdYonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;ukef\?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ppum;udkhrdefYawmfrl\

&[ef;wkdY igwkdufwGef;\? &[ef;onf &Hzef&Hcg
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,fr&Sdaom tm½Hkü
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f[k trSwf&Sdonfjzpfí ae&m\

&[ef;wkdY igwkdufwGef;\? &[ef;onf &Hzef&Hcg
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hkü pufqkyf
&GH&SmzG,fr&Sd[k trSwf&Sdonfjzpfí ae&m\

&[ef;wkdY igwkdufwGef;\? &[ef;onf &Hzef&Hcg
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,fr&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f[k trSwf&Sdonfjzpfí ae&m\

&[ef;wkdY igwkdufwGef;\? &[ef;onf &Hzef&Hcg
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,fr&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,fr&Sd[k trSwf&Sdonfjzpfí ae&m\

&[ef;wkdY igwkdufwGef;\? &[ef;onf &Hzef&Hcg
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,fr&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif; xkd
(trSwfonm) ESpyg;pHkukd MuOfí
vspfvsl&lvsufatmufarhrl]owd} qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf}
&Sdonfjzpfí ae&m\

&[ef;wkdY tb,ftusKd;xl;udk pGJí &[ef;onf
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,fr&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hkü
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f[k trSwf&Sdonfjzpfí ae&moenf;/

ightm; wyfrufzG,f oabmwkdYü wyfrufrl]&m*}
rjzpfapvifh[k ESvHk;oGif;í ae&m\

&[ef;wkdY &[ef;onf ptusKd;xl;udk pGJí
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,fr&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hkü pufqkyf
&GH&SmzG,f[ktrSwf&Sdonfjzpfí ae&m\

&[ef;wkdY tb,ftusKd;xl;udk pGJí &[ef;onf
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hkü pufqkyf
&GH&SmzG,fr&Sd[k trSwf&Sdonfjzpfí ae&moenf;/

ightm; jypfrSm;zG,f oabmwkdYü jypfrSm;rl]a'go}
rjzpfapvifh[k ESvHk;oGif;í ae&m\

&[ef;wkdY &[ef;onf ptusKd;xl;udk pGJí
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hkü
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,fr&Sd[k trSwf&Sdonfjzpfí ae&mV

&[ef;wkdY tb,ftusKd;xl;udk pGJí &[ef;onf
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,fr&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f[k trSwf&Sdonfjzpfí ae&moenf;/

ightm; wyfrufzG,f oabmwkdYü wyfrufri]&m*}
rjzpfapvifh? ightm; jypfrSm;zG,f oabmwkdYü
jypfrSm;rl]a'go} rjzpfapvifh[k ESvHk;oGif;í ae&mV

&[ef;wkdY &[ef;onf ptusKd;xl;udk pGJí
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,fr&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f[k trSwf&Sdonfjzpfí ae&mV

&[ef;wkdY tb,ftusKd;xl;udk pGJí &[ef;onf
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,fr&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,fr&Sd[k trSwf&Sdonfjzpfí
ae&moenf;/

ightm; jypfrSm;zG,f oabmwkdYü jypfrSm;rl]a'go}
rjzpfapvifh? wyfrufzG,f oabmwkdYü
wyfrufri]&m*}rjzpfapvifh[k ESvHk;oGif;í ae&mV

&[ef;wkdY &[ef;onf ptusKd;xl;udk pGJí
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,fr&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumifff;
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f r&Sd[k trSwf&Sdonfjzpfí ae&mV

&[ef;wkdY tb,ftusKd;xl;udk pJGí &[ef;onf
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,fr&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif; xkd
(trSwfonm) ESpyg;pHkudk MuOfí
vspfvsl¹/₂lvufatmufarhrl]owd} qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZO}f}
&Sdonfjzpfí ae&moenf;/

ightm; rnfonfhtm½Hk rnfonfht&yfü rqdk
wyfrufzG,fw&m;wkdYü tenf;i,frQyif wyfrufrl]&m*}
rjzpfygapvifh/

ightm; rnfonfhtm½Hk rnfonfht&yfü rqdk
jypfrSm;zG,foabmw&m;wkdYü
tenf;i,frQyifjypfrSm;rl]a'go} rjzpfygapvifh? ightm;
rnfonfhtm½Hk rnfonfht&yfü rqdk tenf;i,frQyifawGa0rl
]arm[] rjzpfygapvifh[k ESvHk;oGif;í ae&mV

&[ef;wkdY ptusKd;xl;udk pGjí
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,f&Sdaom tm½kHüvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyf&GH&SmzG,fr&Sdaom tm½kHüvnf;aumif; xkd
(trSwfonm) ESpfyg;pHkudk MuOfí
vspfvsl½lvsufatmufarhrl]owd} qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf}
&Sdonfjzpfí ae&m\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-ed&,okwf

145/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl i&Jü
jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

toufudk owfavh&Sd\? ray;onfudk ,lavh&Sd\
umr*kPfwkdYü rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhavh&Sd\
r[kwfrfSef qdkavh&Sd\? ,pfrl;arhavsmhjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom ao&nfao&ufudk aomufpm;avh&SdV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkolonf
aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkolonf
aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl ewfjynfü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

toufudk owfjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOf\?
ray;onfudk ,ljCIF;rS a&SmifMuOf\? umr*kPfwkdYü
rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhJcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? r[kwfrRsef
ajymqdkJcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? ,pfRl;arhavsmhJcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom ao&nfao&ufudk aomufpm;jCIF;rS
a&SmifMuOf\?

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhPHkolonf
aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl ewfjynfü jzpf&\[k
(rdefYawmfRl\)/

ylörokwf/

6 - rdwåokwf

146/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhPHkaom &[ef;udk taqGcifyGef;[lí rrSD0]tyf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lRl -

(v,fvkyfJcif;ukefoG,fJcif; paom) tvkyfudk
jyKvkyfap\? t"du½kPf;av;yg;udk ,lwwf\?
tBuD;trSL;jzpfaom &[ef;wkdYü qefYusif\?
&SnfjRifhpGm oGm;vmJcif; tydKif;tjcm;r&Sd
oGm;vmJcif;udk tm;xkwfvSuf aexdkif\?

&Hzef&Hcg w&m;pum;jzifh (tusKd;pD;yGg;udk)
odjRifapvsuf (w&m;udk) aqmufwnfapum
(w&m;usifhoHk;&ef) xufoef &Tifvef;apJcif;iSg
rpGrf;Edkif/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhPHkaom
&[ef;udk taqGcifyGef;[lí rrSD0]tyf/

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhPHkaom
&[ef;udk taqGcifyGef;[lí rSD0]tyf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lRl -

(v,fvkyfjCIF;ukefoG,fjCIF; paom) tvkyfudk
rjyKvkyfapwwf? t"du½kPf;av;yg;udk r,lwwf?
tBuD;trSL;jzpfaom &[ef;wkdYü rgefYusif?
&SnfjrifhpGm oGm;vmjCIF; tydKif;tjcm;r&Sd
oGm;vmjCIF;udk tm;xkwfvSuf raexdkif/

&Hzef&Hcg w&m;pum;jzifh (tusKd;pD;yGg;udk)
odjrifapvsuf (w&m;udk) aqmufwnfapum
(w&m;usifhoHk;&ef) xufoef &Tifvef;apjCIF;iSg
pGrf;EdkifV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;udk taqGcifyGef;[lí rSD0Jtyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-toyÜK&do'geokwf

147/ &[ef;wkdY olawmfaumif;r[kwfolwkdY\
ay;vSLjCIF;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

r½dkrao ay;vSL\? rav;rpm; ay;vSL\? rdrdvufjzifh
(udk,fwkDif) ray;vSL? pGefYypf ouJhokdYay;vSL\
tusKd;oufa&mufvdrfhrnf[k t,lr&Sdb] ay;vSLV

&[ef;wkdY olawmfaumif;r[kwfolwkdY\
ay;vSLjCIF;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY olawmfaumif;wkdY\ ay;vSLjCIF;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

½dkaopGm ay;vSL\? av;pm;pGm ay;vSL\
rdrdvufjzifh (udk,fwkDif) ay;vSL\? pGefYypf
ouJhokdYray;vSL? tusKd;oufa&mufvdrfhrnf[k
t,l&Sdvsuf ay;vSLV

&[ef;wkdY olawmfaumif;wkdY\ ay;vSLjCIF;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owârokwf/

8-oyÜK&do'geokwf

148/ &[ef;wkdY olawmfaumif;wkdY\
ay;vSLjCIF;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

,HkMunfojzifh tvSLudk ay;vSL\? ½kdaopGm
tvSLudk ay;vSL\? avsmufywfaomtcgü
tvSLudkay;vSL\? (vSLzG,f0w→Kü) ruyfNidaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí tvSLudk ay;vSL\?
rdrdukD,fudkvnf;aumif;? olwpfyg;udkvnf;aumif;
rxdyg;rlí tvSLudk ay;vSLV

&[ef;wkdY ,HkMunfojzifh tvSLudk
ay;vSLaomaMumifh xkday;vSLaom tvSL\
tusKd;jzpf&mxkdxkdbHkb0ü <u,f0\? csrf;om\
rsm;aom Opöm&Sd\? toHk;taqmif rsm;jym;\?
tvGeftqif;vS\? ½lcsifzG,f &Sd\? pdwfMunfvifzG,f &Sd\?
vGefujaom tqif;oP²mefESifh jynfhpHkV

&[ef;wkdY ½kdaopGm tvSLudk
ay;vSLaomaMumifh xkday;vSLaom tvSL\
tusKd;jzpf&m xkdxkdbHkb0ü <u,f0\? csrf;om\
rsm;aom Opöm&Sd\? toHk;taqmif rsm;jym;\? xkd
tvSL&Sif\om; orD; r,m; uRef tapcH trlvkyfwkdYonfvnf;
pum;udk em,lMuukef\? em;axmifukef\? odem;vnf&ef
pdwfudk jzpfapMuukefV

&[ef;wkdY avsmufywfaomtcgü tvSLudk
ay;vSLaomaMumifh xkday;vSLaom tvSL\
tusKd;jzpf&m xkdxkdbHkb0ü <u,f0\? csrf;om\
rsm;aom Opöm&Sd\? toHk;taqmif rsm;jym;\? xkd

rsm;aom Opöm&Sd\? toHk;taqmif rsm;jym;\?
xkdtvSL&Siftm; tcgtm;avsmfpGm a&mufvmukefaom
tusKd;wkdYonf rsm;jym;ukef\

&[ef;wkdY (vSLzG,f0wxKü) ruyfNidaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí tvSLudk
ay;vSLaomaMumifhxkday;vSLaom tvSL\
tusKd;jzpf&m xkdxkdbHkb0ü <u,f0\? csrf;om\
rsm;aom Opöm&Sd\? toHk;taqmif rsm;jym;\?
jrwfukefaom umr*kPfig;yg;wkdYü
oHk;aqmifcHpm;&ef pdwfñGwf\

&[ef;wkdY rdrdudk,fudkvnf;aumif;?
olwpfyg;udkvnf;aumif; rxdyg;rlí tvSLudk
ay;vSLaomaMumifh xkday;vSLaom tvSL\
tusKd;jzpf&m xkdxkdbHkb0ü <u,f0\? csrf;om\
rsm;aomOpöm&Sd\? toHk;taqmif rsm;jym;\?
xkdtvSL&Siftm; rD;aMumifhjzpfap a&aMumifhjzpfap
rif;aMumifhjzpfap cdk;olaMumifhjzpfap
rcspfrESpfouftyfaom tarGcHqdk;wkdYaMumifhjzpfap
rnfonfh taMumif;aMumifhrQ pnf;pdrfOpömwkdY
ysufpD;jcif; rjzpf/

&[ef;wkdY olawmfaumif;wkdY\ ay;vSLjCIF;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-yXr or,0drkwåokwf

149/ &[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYonf 0ifpm;aom
cPü udavomrS vGwfaom
(avmuDormywfpdwf&Sdaom) &[ef;tm; qkwf,kwf&ef
jzpfukef\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

trlopfü arGUavsmfjcf;/
pum;ajymrlü arGUavsmfjcf;/
tdyfjcf;ü arGUavsmfjcf;/
taygif;tazmfü arGUavsmfjcf;/
vGwfajrmufNyD;wkdif;aom pdwfudk
rqifjcfjcf;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY þ w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf 0ifpm;aom cPü
udavomrS vGwfaom (avmuD ormywfpdwf&Sdaom)
&[ef;tm; qkwf,kwf&ef jzpfukefV

&[ef;wdkY þ w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf 0ifpm;aom cPü
udavomrS vGwfaom (avmuD ormywfpdwf&Sdaom)
&[ef;tm; rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
trlopfü rarGUavsmfjcf;/
pum;ajymrlü rarGUavsmfjcf;/
tdyfjcf;ü rarGUavsmfjcf;/
taygif;tazmfü rarGUavsmfjcf;/
vGwfajrmufNyD;wkdif;aom pdwfukd
qifjcfjcf;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY þ w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf 0ifpm;aom cPü
udavomrS vGwfaom (avmuD ormywfpdwf&Sdaom)
&[ef;tm; rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-'kwd, or,0drkwåokwf

150/ &[ef;wdkY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf 0ifpm;aom
cPü udavomrS vGwfaom

(avmuDormywfpdwf&Sdaom) &[ef;tm; qkwf,kwf&ef
jzpfukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

trlopfü arGUavsmfjCIF;/

pum;ajymrlü arGUavsmfjCIF;/

tdyfjCIF;ü arGUavsmfjCIF;/

£a`E´wdkYü rydwfaom wHcg;&SdjCIF;/

pm;zG,fü twdkif;t&Snfukd rodjCIF;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY þ w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf 0ifpm;aom cPü
udavomrS vGwfaom (avmuD ormywfpdwf&Sdaom)
&[ef;tm; qkwf,kwf&ef jzpfukefV

&[ef;wdkY þ w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf 0ifpm;aom cPü
udavomrS vGwfaom (avmuD ormywfpdwf&Sdaom)
&[ef;tm; rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

trlopfü rarGUavsmfjCIF;/

pum;ajymrlü rarGUavsmfjCIF;/

tdyfjCIF;ü rarGUavsmfjCIF;/

£a`E´wdkYü ydwfxm;aom wHcg;&SdjCIF;/

pm;zG,fü twdkif;t&Snfukd odjCIF;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY þ w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf 0ifpm;aom cPü
udavomrS vGwfaom (avmuD ormywfpdwf&Sdaom)
&[ef;tm; rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ig;ckajrmuf wdu@uD0*f NyD;V

wwd,okwfig;q,f NyD;V

4-pwkw→yPÖmou

4-pwkw→okwfig;q,f

(16) 1-o''r®0*f 1-yXr or®wåed,mrokwf

151/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd
emaomfvnf;ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü razmufrjyefaom
oabm&Sdonfh jrJaomoabm (t&d,mr*f) odkY
ouf0if&efrxdkufwef/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

a[mMum;aom w&m;ukd rxDrJhjrif jyKV

w&m;a[m yk^{*3/4}dKvfukd rxDrJhjrif jyKV

rdrduk,fukd rxDrJhjrif jyKV

pdwfysHUvGifhonfjzpfí pdwfrwnfMunfbj w&m;em\

roifhaomtm;jzifhvnf; ESvHk;oGif;\

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkolonf
olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd
emaomfvnf;ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü razmufrjyefaom
oabm&Sdonfh jrJaomoabm (t&d,mr*f) odkY
ouf0if&efrxdkufwef/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkolonf
olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd
emonf&Sdaomfhukodkvfw&m;wdkYü razmufrjyefaom
oabm&Sdonfh jrJaomoabm (t&d,mr*f) odkY
ouf0if&efxdkufwef\

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

w&m;ukd rxDrJhjrif rjyK/

w&m;a[m yk^{*3/4}dKvfukd rxDrJhjrif rjyK/

rdrduk,fukd rxDrJhjrif rjyK/

pdwfrysHUvGifhonfjzpfí pdwfwnfMunfvsuf
w&m;em\

oifhaomtm;jzifhvnf; ESvHk;oGif;V

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkolonf
olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd
emonf&Sdaomfukodkvfw&m;wdkYü razmufrjyefaom
oabm&Sdonfh jrJaomoabm (t&d,mr*f) odkY
ouf0if&efxdkufwef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-'kwd, or®wåed,mrokwf

152/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd
emaomfvnf;ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü razmufrjyefaom
oabm&Sdonfh jrJaomoabm (t&d,mr*f) odkY
ouf0if&efrxdkufwef/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

a[mMum;aom w&m;ukd rxDrJhjrif jyKV

w&m;a[m yk*³/₄dKvfukd rxDrJhjrif jyKV

rdrdukd,fukd rxDrJhjrif jyKV

ynmr&Sd? rkdufrJ\? qGHUtV

rdrrodaom t&mü od\[k rSwfxifavh&SdV

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkolonf
olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd
emaomfvnf;ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü razmufrjyefaom
oabm&Sdonfh jrJaomoabm (t&d,mr*f) odkY
ouf0if&efrxdkufwef/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkolonf
olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd emonf&Sdaomf

ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü razmufrjyefaom oabm&Sdonfh
jrJaomoabm (t&d,mr*f) odkY ouf0if&ef xdkufwef\

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

a[mMum;aom w&m;ukd rxDrJhjrif rjyK/

w&m;a[m yk*³/₄dKvfukd rxDrJhjrif rjyK/

rdrdukd,fukd rxDrJhjrif rjyK/

ynm&Sd\? rrkdufrj? rqGHUt/

rdrdrodaom t&mü od\[k rSwfxifavh r&Sd/

&[ef;wdkY bw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkolonf
olawmfauimif;w&m;ukd emonf&Sdaomf
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü razmufrjyefaom oabm&Sdonfh
jrJaomoabm (t&d,mr*f) odkY ouf0if&ef xdkufwef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-wwd, or®wåed,mrokwf

153/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf olawmfauimif;w&m;ukd
emaomfvnf;ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü razmufrjyefaom
oabm&Sdonfh jrJaomoabm (t&d,mr*f) odkY
ouf0if&efrxdkufwef/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

(olY*kPfukd) aczsufvkdpdf&Sdvsuf
aczsufvkdpdfajr§;,Sufonfjzpfí w&m;em\

tjypfwifvkdaom pdf&Sdonfjzpfí
(w&m;a[myk*³/₄dKvfü) tayguftpukd &Smvsuf
w&m;em\

w&m;a[myk*³/₄dKvfü xdyg;ykwfcwfvkdpdwf &Sd\?
ajimifhwHoif;oabm&Sd\

ynmr&Sd? rkdufrj\? qGHUt\

rdrdrodaom t&mü od\[k rSwfxifavh&Sd\

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhphkolonf
olawmfauumif;w&m;ukd
emaomfvnf;ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü razmufrjyefaom
oabm&Sdonfh jrJaomoabm (t&d,mr*f) odkY
ouf0if&efrxdkufwef/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhphkolonf
olawmfauumif;w&m;ukd emonf&Sdaomf
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü razmufrjyefaom oabm&Sdonfh
jrJaomoabm (t&d,mr*f) odkY ouf0if&efxdkufwef/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

(olY*kPfukd) aczsufvkdwpdwfr&Sdbj
aczsufvkdwpdwfrajr§;,Sufonfjzpfí w&m;em\

tjypfwifvkdaom pdwfr&Sdonfjzpfí
(w&m;a[myk*³/₄dKvfü) tayguftpukd r&Smbj w&m;
em\

w&m;a[myk*³/₄dKvfü xdyg;ykwfcwfvkdpdwf r&Sd?
ajimifhwHoif;oabm r&Sd/

ynm&Sd\? rrkdufrj? rqGHUt/

rdrdrodaom t&mü od\[k rSwfxifavh r&Sd/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhphkolonf
olawmfauumif;w&m;ukd
emonf&Sdaomfukodkvfw&m;wdkYü razmufrjyefaom
oabm&Sdonfh jrJaomoabm (t&d,mr*f) odkY
ouf0if&efxdkufwef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-yXr o' r®oar®mookwf

154/ &[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf
olawmfaumif;w&m; aysmufysuf&ef uG,fy&efjzpfukefV
tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;wdkYonf-

w&m;ukd ½dkaopGm remukef/

w&m;ukd ½dkaopGm roifukef/

w&m;ukd ½dkaopGm raqmifukef/

aqmifxm;aom w&m;wdkY\ teuf t"dyÜg,fukd
½kdaopGm ÓPfjzifh rpl;prf; rqifjcfukef/

teufoabmukd odí w&m;oabmukd odí
(avmukwå&m) w&m;tm;avsmfaom
tusifhukd½dkaopGm rusifhukef/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf
olawmfaumif;w&m; aysmufysuf&ef uG,fy&ef
jzpfukefV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf
olawmfaumif;w&m; wnfwHh&ef raysmufysuf&ef
ruG,fy&efjzpfukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;wdkYonf-

w&m;ukd ½dkaopGm emukefV

w&m;ukd ½dkaopGm oifukefV

w&m;ukd ½dkaopGm aqmifukefV

aqmifxm;aom w&m;wdkY\ teuf t"dyÜg,fukd
½kdaopGm ÓPfjzifh pl;prf; qifjcfukefV

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;wdkYonf
em,lNyD; oif,lNyD;aom w&m;ukd tus,f
tm;jzifh&Gwfzwf (o&ZÑm,f) jcif;ukd rjyKukef/

&[ef;wdkY ppwkwoabmw&m;onf
olawmfauwif;w&m; aysmufysuf&ef uG,fy&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;wdkYonf
em,lNyD; oif,lNyD;aom w&m;ukd pdwfjzifh
tzezfzfrMuHpnfukef? tzezfzef roHk;oyfukef? pdwfjzifh
tzezfzef rqifjcifukef/

&[ef;wdkY pylöroabmw&m;onf olawmfauwif;w&m;
aysmufysuf&ef uG,fy&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf
olawmfauwif;w&m; aysmufysuf&ef uG,fy&ef
jzpfukefV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf
olawmfauwif;w&m; wnfwHh&ef raysmufysuf&ef
ruG,fy&efjzpfukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;wdkYonf-

okwf a*,s a0,smu&P *gxm O'gef; £wd0kwf Zmwf
tAÇKw"r® a0'v'[laom w&m;ukdoifukefV

&[ef;wdkY pyXroabmw&m;onf olawmfauwif;w&m;
wnfwHh&ef raysmufysuf&efruG,fy&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;wdkYonf
em,lNyD; oif,lNyD;aom w&m;ukd tus,f
tm;jzifholwpfyg;wdkYtm; a[mMum;ukefV

&[ef;wdkY p'kwd,oabmw&m;onf
olawmfauwif;w&m; wnfwHh&ef
raysmufysuf&efruG,fy&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;wdkYonf
em,lNyD; oif,lNyD;aom w&m;ukd tus,f
tm;jzifholwpfyg;ukd ydkYcsMuukef\

&[ef;wdkY pwwd,oabmw&m;onf
olawmfaumif;w&m;wnfwHh&ef
raysmufysuf&efruG,fy&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;wdkYonf
em,lNyD; oif,lNyD;aom w&m;ukd tus,f
tm;jzifh&Gwfzwf (o&ZÑm,f) jcif;ukd jyKukef\

&[ef;wdkY ppwkw-oabmw&m;onf
olawmfaumif;w&m;wnfwHh&ef
raysmufysuf&efruG,fy&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;wdkYonf
em,lNyD; oif,lNyD;aom w&m;ukd pdwfjzifh
tzezfefMuHpnfukef\? tzezfef oHk;oyfukef\? pdwfjzifh
tzezfef qifjcifukef\

&[ef;wdkY pylöroabmw&m;onf olawmfaumif;w&m;
wnfwHh&ef raysmufysuf&efruG,fy&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf
olawmfaumif;w&m;wnfwHh&ef raysmufysuf&ef
ruG,fy&efjzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-wwd, o'"r®oar®mookwf

156/ &[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf
olawmfaumif;w&m;aysmufysuf&ef uG,fy&efjzpfukef\

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;wdkYonf-

raumif;ojzifh ,ltyfaomygVdukd raumif;ojzifh
xm;tyfukefaom yk'f Asnf;wdkYjzifh oifMum;ukef\
&[ef;wdkY raumif;ojzifh xm;tyfaom yk'f Asnf;\
teufoabmukdvnf; cJ,Of;pGmod&V

&[ef;wdkY pyXroabmw&m;onf olawmfaumif;w&m;
aysmufysuf&ef uG,fy&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;wdkYonf
tajym& tqdk& cufukef\? tajym& tqdk&hcufjcif;ukd
jyKwwfukefaom w&m;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkukef\
onf;cHjcif; r&Sdukef? tqHk;trukd½dkaopGm
rem,lukef/

&[ef;wdkY p'kwd,oabmw&m;onf
olawmfaumif;w&m; aysmufysuf&ef uG,fy&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; tMum;tjrifrsM;ukef
tm*Hk (ygVd) Elwfwufukef okwf tbd"r®m
ukdaqmifukef 0denf;ukd aqmifukef rmwdumukd
aqmifukefaom &[ef;wdkYonf
ygVdawmfukdolwpfyg;tm; ½dkaopGm
rykdYcsMuukef? xdk&[ef;wdkY uG,fvGefaomtcg
ygVdawmfonf tjrpf&if;jywf\? axmufwnf&m
r&Sdawmhacs/

&[ef;wdkY pwwd,oabmw&m;onf
olawmfaumif;w&m; aysmufysuf&ef uG,fy&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; rax&fBuD;
&[ef;wdkYonf ypönf;av;yg; aygrsm;&ef
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;rm;&ef usifhukef\? (odu©m
oDvukd) avsmhayghpGm usifhukef\? atmufodkY
oufqif;aMumif; eD0&Pw&m; ig;yg;ü
a&SUoGm;jzpfMuukef\? qdwfNidrfjcif;]0da0u}ü
wm0efrJh jzpfMuukef\? ra&mufao;onfh (psmef r*f
zdkvf) odkY a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf)
ukd &&efrsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd

rsufarSmufjyK&ef vHkYvukd tm;rxkwfukef?
xdkrax&fBuD;wdkY\ aemifvm aemufom;
wynfhhtaygif;onfvnf; q&mht,lodkY tpOfvkdufí usifh\
xdkaemifvm aemufom; wynfhhtaygif;onfvnf;
ypönf;av;yg; aygrsm;&ef
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;rm;&efusifh\? (odu©m oDvukd)
avsmhayghpGm usifh\? atmufodkY oufqif;aMumif;
eD0&Pw&m;ig;yg;ü a&SUoGm;jzpf\?
qdwfNidrfjCIF;]0da0u}ü wm0efrJhjzpf\?
ra&mufao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) odkYa&muf&ef
r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef vHkYvukd tm;rxkwfawmhacs/

&[ef;wdkY ppwkw→oabmw&m;onf
olawmfauMif;w&m; aysmufysuf&ef uG,fy&ef jzpf\

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; oHCmonf uJGjym;\?
oHCmuJGjym;onf&Sdaomf tcsif;csif;qJa&;vnf;
qJa&;Muukef\? tcsif;csif; Ncdrf;ajcmufvnf;
Ncdrf;ajcmufMuukef\? tcsif;csif;ypfy,fvnf;
ypfy,fMuukef\? tcsif;csif; pGefYvnf; pGefYMuukef\?
xdkoHCmuJGjym;&mü rMunfndKao;olwdkYvnf;
rMunfndKMukef? MunfndKNyD;ol tcsKdUwdkYvnf;
tMunfndKysuf&ef jzpf\

&[ef;wdkY pylöroabmw&m;onf olawmfauMif;w&m;
aysmufysuf&ef uG,fy&ef jzpf\

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf
olawmfauMif;w&m; aysmufysuf&ef uG,fy&ef
jzpfukef\

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf
olawmfauMif;w&m; wnfWHz&ef raysmufysuf&ef
ruG,fy&efjzpfukef\

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;wdkYonf-
aumif;pGm ,ltyfaom ygVdukd aumif;rGefpGm
xm;tyfukefaom yk'f Asnf;wdkYjzifh oifMum;ukef\
&[ef;wdkY aumif;pGm xm;tyfaom yk'f Asnf;\
teufoabmukdvnf; vG,fulpGm od&V

&[ef;wdkY pyXroabmw&m;onf olawmfauumif;w&m;
wnfwHh&ef raysmufysuf&efruG,fy&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;wdkYonf
ajymqdkvG,fulukef\
ajymqdk&vG,fuljcif;ukdjyKwwfaom w&m;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkukef\
onf;cHukef\
tqHk;trukd ½dkaopGm
em,lukefV

&[ef;wdkY p'kwd,oabmw&m;onf
olawmfauumif;w&m; wnfwHh&ef
raysmufysuf&efruG,fy&ef jzpfukefV

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; tMum;tjrifrs;ukef
tm*Hk (ygVd) Elwfwufukef okwf
tbd"r®mukdaqmifukef 0denf;ukd aqmifukef
rmwdumukd aqmifukefaom &[ef;wdkYonf
ygVdawmfukdolwpfyg;tm; ½dkaopGm
ykdYcsMuukef\
xdk&[ef;wdkY uG,fvGefaomtcg
ygVdawmfonftjrpft&if;rjywf? axmufwnf&m &SdayV

&[ef;wdkY pwwd,oabmw&m;onf
olawmfauumif;w&m; wnfwHh&ef
raysmufysuf&efruG,fy&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; rax&fBuD;
&[ef;wdkYonf ypönf;av;yg; aygrsm;&ef
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;rm;&ef rusifhMuukef? (odu©m
oDvukd) avsmhayghpGm rusifhMuukef? atmufodkY
oufqif;aMumif; eD0&Pw&m;ig;yg;ü
wm0efrJhjzpfukef\
qdwfNidrfjCIF;]0da0u}ü
a&SUoGm;jzpfukef\
ra&mufao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf)

odkY a&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef vHkYvukd tm;xkwfukef\
xdkrax&fBuD;wdkY\ aemifvm aemufom;
wynfhtaygif;onfvnf; q&mht,lodkY tpOfvkdufí usifh\
xdkaemifvm aemufom; wynfhtaygif;onfvnf;
ypönf;av;yg; aygrsm;&ef bkef;wefcdk;BuD;rm;&ef
rusifhay? (odu©m oDvukd) avsmhayghpGm
rusifhay? atmufodkY oufqif;aMumif; eD0&Pw&m;
ig;yg;ü wm0efrjh jzpf\
a&SUoGm;jzpf\
odkYa&muf&ef r&ao;onfh (psmef r*f zdkvf) ukd &&ef
rsufarSmufrjyK&ao;onfh (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef vHkYvukd tm;xkwf\

&[ef;wdkY ppwkw→oabmw&m;onf
olawmfaumif;w&m; wnfwHh&ef
raysmufysuf&efruG,fy&ef jzpf\

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; oHCmonf tnDtnGwf
0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om jiif;chK cdkuf&ef r&SdbJygwdarmuf
twljyonfjzpfí csrf;ompGm ae\
&[ef;wdkY
oHCmnDnGwfonf&Sdaomf tcsif;csif;qJa&;vnf;
rqJa&;Muukef? tcsif;csif; Ncdrf;ajcmufvnf;
rNcdrf;ajcmufMuukef? tcsif;csif;ypfy,fvnf;
rypfy,fMuukef? tcsif;csif; pGefYvnf; rpGefYMuukef?
xdknDnGwfaom oHCmü rMunfndKao;olwdkYvnf;
MunfndKMuukef\
MunfndKNyD;olwdkYvnf; tMunfndK
wdk;yGg;&ef jzpf\

&[ef;wdkY pyíöroabmw&m;onf olawmfaumif;w&m;
wnfwHh&ef raysmufysuf&efruG,fy&ef jzpf\

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf
olawmfaumif;w&m; wnfwHh&ef raysmufysuf&ef
ruG,fy&efjzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-'kuúxmokwf

157/ &[ef;wkdY yk^{*3/4}dKvfig;rsKd;wdkYtm;
ajymtyfaom pum;onf yk^{*3/4}dKvftpm;pm;ukd
vkdufíraumif;aom pum;jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY o''gw&m;r&Sdoltm;
o''gw&m;ESifhpyfaom pum;onf raumif;aom pum;
jzpfV

oDvr&Sdoltm; oDvESifhpyfaom pum;onf
raumif;aom pum;jzpfV

tMum;tjrifenf;yg;oltm; tMum;tjrifrsM;rIESifhpyfaom
pum;onf raumif;aom pum;jzpfV

0efwdkoltm; pGefYMuJrIESifhpyfaom pum;onf
raumif;aom pum;jzpfV

ynmr&Sdoltm; ynmESifhpyfaom pum;onf
raumif;aom pum;jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fhaMumifh o''gw&m;r&Sdoltm;
o''gw&m;ESifhpyfaom pum;onf raumif;
aompum;jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY o''gw&m;ESifhpyfaom pum;ukd
ajymqdktyfonf&Sdaomf o''gw&m;r&Sdolonf
pdwfESvHk;ü Nid\? trsufxGufl? azmufjyef\? trsufxm;\?
trsufxGufjCIF;ukdvnf;aumif;?
pdwfqdk;jCIF;ukdvnf;aumif;?
rESpfoufjCIF;ukdvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;jyKV

xdkodkY jyKjCIF;onf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifhenf;/

&[ef;wkdY xdkkolonf xdko''gw&m;ESifh
jynfhpHkCIF;ukd rdrdü aumif;pGm rjrif? xdko''gw&m;
vQiftaMumif;&Sdaom ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufrlukd r&/

xdkYaMumifh o'gw&m;r&Sdoltm;
o'gw&m;ESifhpyfaom pum;onf raumif;aom pum;
jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY tb,faMumifh oDvr&Sdoltm;
oDvESifhpyfaom pum;onf raumif;aom pum;jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY oDvESifhpyfaom pum;ukd
ajymqdktyfonf&Sdaomf oDvr&Sdolonf pdwfESvHk;ü
Nid\? trsufxGuf\? azmufjyef\? trsufxm;\?
trsufxGufjCIF;ukdvnf;aumif;?
pdwfqdk;jCIF;ukdvnf;aumif;?
rESpfoufjCIF;ukdvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;jyKV

xdkodkY jyKjCIF;onf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifhenf;/

&[ef;wkdY xdkkolonf xdkoDvESifh jynfhpHkjCIF;ukd
rdrdÜ aumif;pGm rjrif? xdkoDvvQiftaMumif;&Sdaom
ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufrlukd r&/

xdkYaMumifh oDvr&Sdoltm; oDvESifhpyfaom
pum;onf raumif;aom pum;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY tb,faMumifh tMum;tjrifenf;yg;oltm;
tMum;tjrifrsM;jCIF;ESifhpyfaompum;onf raumif;aom
pum;jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY tMum;tjrifrsM;jCIF;ESifhpyfaom pum;ukd
ajymqdktyfonf&Sdaomf tMum;tjrifenf;yg; olonf
pdwfESvHk;ü Nid\? trsufxGuf\? azmufjyef\? trsufxm;\?
trsufxGufjCIF;ukdvnf;aumif;?
pdwfqdk;jCIF;ukdvnf;aumif;?
rESpfoufjCIF;ukdvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;jyKV

xdkodkY jyKjCIF;onf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifhenf;/

&[ef;wkdY xdkkolonf xdktMum;tjrifESifh
jynfhpHkjCIF;ukd rdrdÜ aumif;pGm rjrif?
xdktMum;tjrifvQif taMumif;&Sdaom
ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufrlukd r&/

xdkYaMumifh tMum;tjrifenf;yg;oltm;
tMum;tjrifrsf;jcif;ESifhpyfaom pum;onf raumif;aom
pum;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY tb,faMumifh 0efwdkoltm;
pGefYMuJrIESifhpyfaom pum;onf raumif;aom
pum;jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pGefYMuJrIESifhpyfaom pum;ukd
ajymqdktyfonf&Sdaomf 0efwdkolonf pdwfESvHk;ü
Nid\? trsufxGuf\? azmufjyef\? trsufxm;\?
trsufxGufjcif;ukdvnf;aumif;?
pdwfqdk;jcif;ukdvnf;aumif;?
rESpfoufjcif;ukdvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;jyKV

xdkodkY jyKjcif;onf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifhenf;/

&[ef;wkdY xdkkolonf xkdpGefYMuJrIESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;ukd rdrdü aumif;pGm rjrif?
xkdpGefYMuJrlvQiftaMumif;&Sdaom
ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufrlukd r&/

xdkYaMumifh 0efwdkoltm; pGefYMuJrIESifhpyfaom
pum;onf raumif;aom pum;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY tb,faMumifh ynmr&Sdoltm;
ynmESifhpyfaom pum;onf raumif;aompum;jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY ynmESifhpyfaom pum;ukd
ajymqdktyfonf&Sdaomf ynmr&Sdolonf pdwfESvHk;ü
Nid\? trsufxGuf\? azmufjyef\? trsufxm;\?
trsufxGufjcif;ukdvnf;aumif;?
pdwfqdk;jcif;ukdvnf;aumif;?
rESpfoufjcif;ukdvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;jyKV

xdkodkY jyKjcif;onf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifhenf;/

&[ef;wkdY xdkkolonf xdkynmESifh jynfhpHkrlukd
rdrdü aumif;pGm rjrif? xdkynmvQif taMumif;&Sdaom
ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufrlukd r&/

xdkYaMumifh ynmr&Sdoltm; ynmESifhpyfaom
pum;onf raumif;aom pum;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY pyk^{*3/4}dKvfig;rsKd;wdkYtm; ajymtyfaom
pum;onf yk^{*3/4}dKvftpm;pm;ukd vkdufíraumif;aom
pum;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY yk^{*3/4}dKvfig;rsKd;wdkYtm; ajymtyfaom
pum;onf yk^{*3/4}dKvftpm;pm;ukd vkdufí
aumif;aompum;jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY o''gw&m;&Sdoltm;
o''gw&m;ESifhpyfaom pum;onf aumif;aom pum;jzpfV

oDv&Sdoltm; oDvESifhpyfaom pum;onf aumif;aom
pum;jzpfV

tMum;tjrifrs;oltm; tMum;tjrifrs;rIESifhpyfaom
pum;onf aumif;aom pum;jzpfV

pGefYMuJrl&Sdoltm; pGefYMuJrlESifhpyfaom
pum;onf aumif;aom pum;jzpfV

ynm&Sdoltm; ynmESifhpyfaom pum;onf
aumif;aom pum;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY tb,faMumifh o''gw&m;&Sdoltm;
o''gw&m;ESifhpyfaom pum;onf
aumif;aompum;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY o''gw&m;ESifhpyfaom pum;ukd
ajymqdktyfonf&Sdaomf o''gw&m;&Sdolonf
pdwfESvHk;ü rNid? trsufxGuf? razmufjyef?
trsufxmx;? trsufxGufjcf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
pdwfqdk;jcif;ukdvnf;aumif;?
rESpfoufjcf;ukdvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;rjyK/

xdkodkY rjyKjcf;onf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifhenf;/

&[ef;wkdY xkdkolonf xdko'`gw&m;ESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;ukd rdrdü aumif;pGm jrif\? xdko'`gw&m;
vQiftaMumif;&Sdaom ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufrlukd &V

xdkYaMumifh o'`gw&m;&Sdoltm;
o'`gw&m;ESifhpyfaom pum;onf aumif;aom pum;jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fhaMumifh oDv&Sdoltm;
oDvESifhpyfaom pum;onf aumif;aom pum;jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY oDvESifhpyfaom pum;ukd
ajymqdktyfonf&Sdaomf oDv&Sdolonf pdwfESvHk;ü
rNid? trsufrxGuf? razmufjyef? trsufrxm;?
trsufxGufjcif;ukdvnf;aumif;?
pdwfqdk;jcif;ukdvnf;aumif;?
rESpfoufjcif;ukdvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;rjyK/

xdkodkY rjyKjcif;onf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifhenf;/

&[ef;wkdY xkdkolonf xdkoDvESifh jynfhpHkrlukd
rdrdü aumif;pGm jrif\? xdkoDvvQif taMumif;&Sdaom
ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufrlukd &V

xdkYaMumifh oDv&Sdoltm; oDvESifhpyfaom
pum;onf aumif;aom pum;jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fhaMumifh tMum;tjrifrs;oltm;
tMum;tjrifrs;rIESifhpyfaom pum;onfaumif;aom
pum;jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY tMum;tjrifrs;rIESifhpyfaom pum;ukd
ajymqdktyfonf&Sdaomf tMum;tjrifrs;olonf
pdwfESvHk;ü rNid? trsufrxGuf? razmufjyef?
trsufrxm;? trsufxGufjcif;ukdvnf;aumif;? pdwfqdk;jcif;
ukdvnf;aumif;? rESpfoufjcif;ukdvnf;aumif;
xif&Sm;rjyK/

xdkodkY rjyKjcif;onf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifhenf;/

&[ef;wkdY xkdkolonf xdk tMum;tjrifrs;rIESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;ukd rdrdü aumif;pGm jrif\?

xdktMum;tjrifrs;rlvQif taMumif;&Sdaom
ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufrlukd &V

xdkYaMumifh tMum;tjrifrs;oltm;
tMum;tjrifrs;rlESifhpyfaom pum;onf
aumif;aompum;jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fhaMumifh pGefYMuJrl&Sdoltm;
pGefYMuJrlESifhpyfaom pum;onf
aumif;aompum;jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pGefYMuJrlESifhpyfaom pum;ukd
ajymqdktyfonf&Sdaomf pGefYMuJrl&Sdaom
olonfpdwfESvHk;ü rNid? trsufxGuf? razmufjyef?
trsufxmx;? trsufxGufjcf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
pdwfqdk;jcif;ukdvnf;aumif;?
rESpfoufjcf;ukdvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;rjyK/

xdkodkY rjyKjcf;onf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifhenf;/

&[ef;wkdY xdkkolonf xdkpGefYMuJrlESifh
jynfhpHkjcf;ukd rdrdü aumif;pGm jriA?
xdkpGefYMuJrlvQiftaMumif;&Sdaom
ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufrlukd &V

xdkYaMumifh pGefYMuJrl&Sdoltm;
pGefYMuJrlESifhpyfaom pum;onf aumif;aom
pum;jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY tb,faMumifh ynm&Sdoltm;
ynmESifhpyfaom pum;onf aumif;aom pum;jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY ynmESifhpyfaom pum;ukd
ajymqdktyfonf&Sdaomf ynm&Sdolonf pdwfESvHk;ü
rNid? trsufxGuf? razmufjyef? trsufxmx;?
trsufxGufjcf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
pdwfqdk;jcif;ukdvnf;aumif;?
rESpfoufjcf;ukdvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;rjyK/

xdkodkY rjyKjcf;onf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifhenf;/

&[ef;wkdY xkdkolonf ynmESifh jynfhpHkrlukd
rdrdü aumif;pGm jrif\? xdkynmvQif taMumif;&Sdaom
ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufrlukd &V

xdkYaMumifh ynm&Sdoltm; ynmESifhpyfaom
pum;onf aumif;aom pum;jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY pyk^{*3/4}dKvfig;rsKd;wdkYtm; ajymtyfaom
pum;onf yk^{*3/4}dKvftpm;pm;ukd vkdufíaumif;aom
pum;jzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-om&ZÆokwf

158/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf aMumuf&GHUjcif;odkY
a&mufV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf-

,HkMunfrl]o''g} r&Sd/

apmifhxdef;rl]oDv} r&Sd/

tMum;tjrifenf;V

ysif;&dV

ynmr&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY p w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf aMumuf&GHUjcif;odkY a&mufV

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf &J&ifhV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf-

,HkMunfrl]o''g} &SdV
apmifhxdef;rl]oDv} &SdV
tMum;tjrifsm;V
xufoefaom vHkYv&SdV
ynm&SdV
&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf &J&ifh\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-O'g,Dokwf

159/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumorÁDjynf
aCmodwm¹/₂Hkausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlV
xdktcgü toQifO'g,Donf vly&dowf rsm;pGmjch&Hí
w&m;a[mvsuf ae\? toQif tmeE´monfvly&dowf
rsm;pGmjch&Hí w&m;a[maeaom toQifO'g,Dukd
jrifoJzifh jrwpfGmbk&m; xHodkYcsOf;uyfí
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m;toQifO'g,Donf
vly&dowf rsm;pGmjch&Hvsuf w&m;a[maeyg\}}[k
avQmufV

tmeE´m olwpfyg;wdkYtm; w&m;a[m&ef rvG,ful?
tmeE´m olwpfyg;wdkYtm; w&m;a[mvdkolonf
w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYukd rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfapí
a[mMum;&rnf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

]]tpOftwdkif;jzpfaom w&m;pum;]tEkykAÁduxm}
ukd a[mrnf}}[k (ESvHk;oGif;vsuf) olwpfyg;wdkYtm;
w&m;a[m&rnf/

]](tusKd;tm;avsmfaom) taMumif;ukd jyvsuf
w&m;pum;ukd a[mrnf}][k (ESvHk;oGif;vsuf)
olwpfyg;wdkYtm; w&m;a[m&rnf/

]]tpOfoem;jcif;ukd tpJGjyKí w&m;pum;ukd
a[mrnf}][k (ESvHk;oGif;vsuf) olwpfyg;wdkY
tm;w&m;a[m&rnf/

]]tmrdoukd rijhuGufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
w&m;pum;ukd a[mrnf}][k (ESvHk;oGif;vsuf)
olwpfyg;wdkYtm; w&m;a[m&rnf/

]]rdrdukd,fukdvnf;aumif;? olwpfyg;ukdvnf;aumif;
rxdyg;rykwfcwfrlí w&m;pum;ukda[mrnf}][k
(ESvHk;oGif;vsuf) olwpfyg;wdkYtm; w&m;a[m&rnf/

tmeE´m olwpfyg;wdkYtm; w&m;a[m&ef rvG,ful?
tmeE´m olwpfyg;wdkYtm; w&m;a[mvdkolonf þ
w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYukd rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfapí
a[mMum;&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-'kyÜ#d0daem',okwf

160/ &[ef;wdkY jzpfay:vmonfh
pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYukd azsmufEdkifcJukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

jzpfay:vmonfh pJGrufrl]&m*}ukd
azsmufEdkifcJvSV

jzpfay:vmonfh trsufxGufrl]a'go}ukd
azsmufEdkifcJvSV

jzpfay:vmonfh awGa0rl]arm[]ukd
azsmufEdkifcJvSV

jzpfay:vmonfh ÓPfü xifjrifrlukd azsmufEdkifcJvSV

jzpfay:vm onfh c&D;oGm;vkdpdwfukd
azsmufEdkifcJvSV

&[ef;wdkY jzpfay:vm onfh pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYukd
azsmufEdkifcJukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaom o'"r®0*f NyD;V

(17) 2-tmCmw0*f 1-yXr tmCmwy#d0de,okwf

161/ &[ef;wdkY &efNiKd;z]GUjCIF;]tmCmw} ukd
y,fazsmufaMumif; w&m;wdkYonf pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;?
&[ef;tm; tmCmwjzpfay:&m tm¹/₂Hkü
(pw&m;ig;rsKd;jzifh) tmCmwukd
tcsif;cyfodrf;y,fazsmuf&rnf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY &efNiKd;zGJYjCIF; jzpfay:vm&m
yk^{*3}/₄Kdvfü cspfjCIF;]arwåm} ukd yGg;rsm;&rnf?
pokdY tm;jzifhxkdyk^{*3}/₄Kdvfü &efNiKd;zGJYjCIF;ukd
y,fazsmuf&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY &efNiKd;zGJYjCIF; jzpfay:vm&m
yk^{*3}/₄Kdvfü oem;jCIF;]u¹/₂kPm} ukd yGg;rsm;&rnf?
pokdYtm;jzifh xkdyk^{*3}/₄Kdvfü &efNiKd;zGJYjCIF;ukd
y,fazsmuf&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY &efNiKd;zGJYjCIF; jzpfay:vm&m
yk^{*3}/₄Kdvfü vspfvSL¹/₂ljCIF;]Oayu©m} ukd
yGg;rsm;&rnf? pokdYtm;jzifh xkdyk^{*3}/₄Kdvfü
&efNiKd;zGJYjCIF;ukd y,fazsmuf&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY &efNiKd;zGJYjCIF; jzpfay:vm&m
yk^{*3}/₄Kdvfü owdrxm;jCIF; ESvHk;roGif;jCIF;okdY

a&mufap&rnf? pokdYtm;jzifh xkdyk*³/₄Kdvfü
&efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd y,fazsmuf&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY &efNiKd;zGJYjcif; jzpfay:vm&m
yk*³/₄Kdvfü uHomvQif rdrdOpöm&Sdaom tjzpfukd
aqmufwnf&rnf/

]]ptoQifonf uHomvQif rdrdOpöm&Sd\? uH\
tarGcHjzpf\? uHomvQif taMumif;&Sd\? uHomvQif
taqGtrsKd;&Sd\? uHomvQif vJavsmif;&m&Sd\? (rdrd)
jyKvkyfrnfh aumif;aom uHçraumif;aom uHomvQif
tarGcH jzpfayvdrfhrnf}}[k (aqmufwnf&rnf)/

pokdYtm;jzifh xkdyk*³/₄Kdvfü &efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd
y,fazsmuf&rnf/

&[ef;wkdY &efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd y,fazsmufaMumif;
w&m;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;?
&[ef;tm;tmCmwjzpfay:&m tm¹/₂Hkü
(pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh) tmCmwukd tcsif;cyfodrf;
y,fazsmuf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

1-'kwd, tmCmwy#d0de,okwf

162/ xkdtcgü toQifom&dykMwmonf
&[ef;wkdYukd]]ighoQif &[ef;wkdY}}[lí
ac:awmfrl\?]]ighoQif}}[lí xkd&[ef;wkdYonf
toQifom&dykMwmtm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;Muukef\?
toQifom&dykMwmonf pw&m;ukd a[mawmfrl\ -

ighoQifwkdY &efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd
y,fazsmufaMumif; w&m;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;?
&[ef;tm;tmCmwjzpfay:&m tm¹/₂Hkü
(pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh) tmCmwukd tcsif;cyfodrf;
y,fazsmuf&rnf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

ighoQifwkdY pavmuü tcsKdUaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
rpifMu,faom ukd,ftusifh&Sd\
pifMu,faomElwftusifh&Sd\
pokdYoabm&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfüvnf;
&efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd y,fazsmuf&rnf/

ighoQifwkdY pavmuü tcsKdUaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
rpifMu,faom Elwftusifh&Sd\
pifMu,faomukd,ftusifh&Sd\
pokdYoabm&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfüvnf;
&efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd y,fazsmuf&rnf/

ighoQifwkdY pavmuü tcsKdUaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
rpifMu,faom ukd,ftusifh&Sd\
aomElwftusifh&Sd\
&Hzef&Hcg (0dyóem) pdwf\
tcGifhtvrf;ukdvnf;aumif;? pdwf\
Munfvifrlukdvnf;aumif; &\? ighoQifwkdY
pokdYoabm&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfüvnf;
&efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd y,fazsmuf&rnf/

ighoQifwkdY pavmuü tcsKdUaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
rpifMu,faom ukd,ftusifh&Sd\
aomElwftusifh&Sd\
&Hzef&Hcg (0dyóem) pdwf\
tcGifhtvrf;ukdvnf;aumif;? pdwf\
Munfvifrlukdvnf;aumif; r&? ighoQifwkdY
pokdYoabm&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfüvnf;
&efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd y,fazsmuf&rnf/

ighoQifwkdY pavmuü tcsKdUaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
pifMu,faom ukd,ftusifh&Sd\
pifMu,faomElwftusifh&Sd\
&Hzef&Hcg (0dyóem)
pdwf\
tcGifhtvrf;ukdvnf;aumif;? pdwf\
Munfvifrlukdvnf;aumif; &\? ighoQifwkdY
pokdYoabm&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfüvnf;
&efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd y,fazsmuf&rnf/

ighoQifwkdY xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
rpifMu,faom ukd,ftusifh&Sdí pifMu,faom
Elwftusifh&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfü tb,fokdYvQif
&efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd y,fazsmuf&rnfef;/

ighoQifwkdY yHhoulouFef;ukd aqmifaom &[ef;onf
vrf;c&D;ü ykqkd;pkwfykdif;ukd jrifívuf0Jajcjzifh
eif;NyD; vufsmajcjzifh jzefYí xkdykqdk;pkwfykdif;ü
ckdifcHhaom tom;ukd
qkwf,lNyD;vQifoGm;av&mouJhokdY ighoQifwkdY
ptwlomvQif rpifMu,faom ukd,fusifh&Sdí pifMu,faom
Elwftusifh&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfü ukd,ftusifh rpifMu,fonf\
tjzpfukd xkdtcgü ESvHk;roGif;rlíElwftusifh pifMu,fonf\
tjzpfukdom ESvHk;oGif;tyf\? pokdYtm;jzifh
xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfü &efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd y,fazsmuf&rnf/
(1)

ighoQifwkdY xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
rpifMu,faom Elwftusifh&Sdí pifMu,faom
ukd,ftusifh&Sdonfhkyk^{*3/4}Kdvfü tb,fokdYvQif
&efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd y,fazsmuf&rnfef;/

ighoQifwkdY arSmf a&nd\$wkdYjzifh
ajr\$;,Suftyfaom a&uefonf &Sd&m\? xkdtcg aEG
aeylwkdYjzifhawGUxd ESdyfpuftyfonfjzpfí
c&D;yifyef;vsuf tpma&pm qmavmif rGwfodyfaom
a,mufsm;onfvm&m\? xkda,mufsm;onf
xkda&uefwGif;okdY oufqif;í vufESpfzufwkdYjzifh
xkdxkd bpokdYarSmf a&n\$dukd z,f&Sm;vsuf
vufckyfjzifh aomufNyD;vQif zJoGm;av&mouJhokdY?
ighoQifwkdY ptwlomvQif rpifMu,faom Elwftusifh&Sdí
pifMu,faom ukd,ftusifh&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfü
ElwftusifhrpifMu,fonf\ tjzpfukd xkdtcgü ESvHk;roGif;rlí
ukd,ftusifh pifMu,fonf\ tjzpfukdom ESvHk;oGif;tyf\?
pokdYtm;jzifh xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfü &efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd
y,fazsmuf&rnf/ (2)

ighoQifwkdY xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
rpifMu,faom ukd,ftusifh&Sdí rpifMu,faom
Elwftusifh&Sdaom &Hzef&Hcg (0dyóem) pdwf\
tcGifhtvrf;ukdvnf;aumif;? pdwf\
hMunfvifrlukdvnf;aumif; &aom xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfü
tb,fokdYvQif &efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd y,fazsmuf&rnfenf;/

ighoQifwkdY EGm;ajc&mcGufü a&tenf;i,f&Sd&m\
xkdtcg aEG aeylwkdYjzifh awGUxdESdyfpuftyf
onfjzpfí c&D;yifyef;vsuf tpma&pm qmavmif
rGwfodyfaom a,mufsm;onf vm&m\? xkda,mufsm;tm;-

]]pEGm;ajc&mcGufü a&onf tenf;i,fom jzpf\
igonf vufckyfjzifhjzpfapcGufjzifhjzpfap
aomufvkdufygrl xkda&ukd vlyf&Sm;aprdavdrfhrnf?
aemufusKaprdavdrfhrnf? aomufí rjzpfonfukdrlnf;
jyKrdavdrfhrnf? tu,fí igonf av;zufaxmuf0yfvfuf
EGm;ujhokdY aomufí zJoGm;&rl aumif;ay&m\}}[k
tMuHjzpf&m\
xkda,mufsm;onf av;zufaxmuf0yfí
EGm;ujhokdY aomufNyD;vQif zJoGm;&moujhokdY?
ighoQifwkdY ptwlmvQif
rpifMu,faomukd,ftusifhvnf;&Sd rpifMu,faom
Elwftusifhvnf;&Sdí &Hzef&Hcg (0dyóem) pdwf\
tcGifhtvrf;ukdvnf;aumif;? pdwf\
Munfvifrlukdvnf;aumif;? &aom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
ukd,ftusifh
rpifMu,frlukdvnf;aumif; Elwftusifh
rpifMu,frlukdvnf;aumif; xkdtcgü ESvHk;roGif;tyf?
&Hzef&Hcg (0dyóem) pdwf\
tcGifhtvrf;ukdaomfvnf;aumif;? pdwf\
Munfvifrlukdaomfvnf;aumif;ESvHk;oGif;tyf\
pokdYtm;jzifh xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfü &efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd
y,fazsmuf&rnf/ (3)

ighoQifwkdY xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
rpifMu,faom ukd,ftusifhvnf;&Sd
rpifMu,faomElwftusifhvnf;&Sd &Hzef&Hcg (0dyóem)

pdwfl tcGifhtvrf;ukdvnf;aumif;? pdwfl
Munfvifrlukdvnf;aumif; r&aom xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfü
tb,fokdYvQif &efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd y,fazsmuf&rnfenf;/

ighoQifwkdY temESdyfpuftyfonfjzpfí qif;&Jaom
jyif;xefpGmemaom a,mufsm;onf
c&D;a0;okdYoGm;&m\? xkda,mufsm;\ a&SUrSvnf;
&Gma0;uGm\? aemufrSvnf; &Gma0;uGm\?
xkda,mufsm;onf avsmufywfaom pm;zG,fwkdYukd
r&&m? avsmufywfaom aq;wkdYukd r&&m?
avsmufywfaom tvkyftauR;ukd r&&m?
&Gmwpfyg;okdY ykdYaqmifrnfholukd r&&m?
xkdolemukdc&D;&SnfoGm;aom a,mufsm;wpfOD;onf
jrifav&m\? xkda,mufsm;onf xkdolemü
Muifemjcif;ukdomvQif jzpfap&m\?
oem;jcif;ukdomvQif jzpfap&m\?
apmifha&Smufjcif;ukdomvQif jzpfap&mV

pa,mufsm;onf avsmufywfaom pm;zG,fwkdYukd
&ygrl avsmufywfaom aq;wkdYukd
&ygrlavsmufywfaom tvkyftauR;ukd &ygrl &GmokdY
ykdYaqmifrnfholukd &ygrl aumif;avpG[k
oem;apmifha&Smufrlukd jzpfap&mV

xkdokdY jzpfap&jcif;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;?
pa,mufsm;onf pt&yfüyifvQif tusKd;rJhysufpD;jcif;okdY
ra&mufygapvifh[k (ESvHk;oGif;rdaomaMumifhwnf;)/

ighoQifwkdY ptwlomvQif rpifMu,faom
ukd,ftusifhvnf;&Sd rpifMu,faomElwftusifhvnf;&Sdí
&Hzef&Hcg (0dyóem) pdwfl tcGifhtvrf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
pdwfl Munfvifrlukdvnf; aumif;r&aom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfüvnf;
Muifemjcif;ukdomvQif jzpfap&rnf?
oem;jcif;ukdomvQif jzpfap &rnf?
apmifha&Smufjcif;ukd omvQif jzpfap&rnf/

ptoQifonf um,'kp^{1/2}kdufukd y,fí um,okp^{1/2}kdufukd
yGg;ygrl 0pD'kp^{1/2}kdufukd y,fí 0pDokp^{1/2}kdufukd

yGm;ygrl raem'kp¹/₂kdufukd y,fí raemokp¹/₂kdufukd
yGm;ygrl aumif;av&m\[k
Muifemoem;apmifha&Smufrlukd jzpfap&rnf/

xkdokdYjzpfap&jcif;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;?
ptoQifonf cE"mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrSaemufü
csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aom vm;&m ysufpD;í
usa&muf&m jzpfaoim i&JokdYruyfa&muf ygapvifh[k
(ESvHk;oGif;rdaomaMumifhwnf;)? pokdYtm;jzifh
xkdyk³/₄Kdvfü &efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukdh,y,fazsmuf&rnf/
(4)

ighoQifwkdY xkdyk³/₄Kdvfig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
pifMu,faom ukd,ftusifhvnf;&Sd pifMu,faom
Elwftusifhvnf; &Sdí &Hzef&Hcg (0dyóem) pdwf\
tcGifhtvrf;ukdvnf;aumif;? pdwf\
Munfvifrlukdvnf;aumif; &aom yk³/₄Kdvfü tb,fokdYvQif
&efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd y,fazsmuf&rnfenf;/

ighoQifwkdY Munfvif csKdNrdef at;jronfh
a&&Sdaom jzLazG;aom a&tqif;&Sdaom
qdyfurf;aumif;aom ESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaom
txl;xl;aom opfyifwkdYjzifh zHk;vTrf;tyfaom
a&uefonf&Sd&m\? xkdtcg aEG aeylwkdYjzifh awGUxd
ESdyfpuftyfonf jzpfí c&D;yifyef;vsuf
tpma&pmqmavmif rGwfodyfvmaom xkda,mufsm;onf
xkda&ueftwGif;okdY oufqif;vsuf a&csKd;ívnf;aumif;?
a&aomufívnf;aumif; wpfzefjyefwufNyD;vQif
xkdopfyif&dýfüyifvQif xkdifíjzpfaptdyfíjzpfap
ae&moujhokdY? ighoQifwkdY ptwlomvQif pifMu,faom
ukd,ftusifhvnf;&Sd pifMu,faom Elwftusifhvnf; &Sdí
&Hzef&Hcg (0dyóem) pdwf\
tcGifhtvrf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
pdwf\
Munfvifrlukdvnf;aumif;? &aom yk³/₄Kdvfü
ukd,ftusifh pifMu,frlukdvnf;aumif;?
ElwftusifhpifMu,frlukdvnf;aumif; xkdtcgü
ESvHk;oGif;tyf\? &Hzef&Hcg (0dyóem) pdwf\

tcGifhtvrf;ESifhpdwf\ MunfvifrI&jcif;ukdvnf;
ESvHk;oGif;tyf\? pokdYtm;jzifh xkdyk*³/₄Kdvfü
&efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukdy,fazsmuf&rnf/

ighoQifwkdY xuf0ef;usifMunfndKzG,f&Sdaom
yk*³/₄Kdvfukd tpGJjyKí pdwfonf MunfvifV (5)

ighoQifwkdY &efNiKd;zGJYjcif;ukd
y,fazsmufaMumif; w&m;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;?
&[ef;tm;tmCmwjzpfay:&m tm¹/₂Hkü
(pig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh) tmCmwukd tcsif;cyfodrf;
y,fazsmuf&rnf[k (rdefYqkd\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-omupäokwf

163/ xkdtcgü toQifom&dykMwmonf
&[ef;wkdYukd]]ighoQif&[ef;wkdY} }[k
ac:awmfri\?]]ighoQif} }[lí xkd&[ef;wkdYonf
toQifom&dykMumtm; jyefMum; avQmufxm;Muukef\?
toQifom&dykMwmonf pw&m;ukd a[mawmfriV

ighoQifwkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYESifh aqG;aEG;
ar;jref;&efoifhavsmfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rdrduvnf;]oDv} ESifh
jynfhpHk\? oDvjynfhpHkrIESifhpyfaompum;jzifh
ar;vmonfh jyóemukdvnf; ajzqkdEkdifV

rdrduvnf;]orm"d} ESifh jynfhpHk\?
orm"djynfhpHkrIESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh
ar;vmaomjyóemukdvnf; ajzqkdEkdifV

rdrduvnf;]ynm} ESifh jynfhpHk\?
ynmjynfhpHkrIESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ar;vmaom
jyóemukdvnf; ajzqkdEkdif\

rdrduvnf; (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl
t&[wåzkdvf]0drkwåd} ESifh jynfhpHk\? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl t&[wåzkdvf]0drkwåd}
jynfhpHkrIESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ar;vmaom
jyóemukdvnf; ajzqkdEkdif\

rdrduvnf; (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]t&[wåzkdvf}
ukd qifjciwwfaom]ypöa0u©Pm} hÓPftjrifESifh
jynfhpHk\? udavomrS vGwfajrmufrl]t&[wåzkdvf} ukd
qifjciwwfaom]ypöa0u©Pm} ÓPf
tjrifjynfhpHkrIESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ar;vmaom
jyóemukdvnf; ajzqkdEkdif\

ighoQifwkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYESifh
aqG;aEG;ar;jref;&ef oifhavsmf\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-omZD0okwf

164/ xkdtcgü toQifom&dykMwmonf
&[ef;wkdYukd]]ighoQif&[ef;wkdY}}[k ac:awmfrl\y/

ighoQifwkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY ar;ajzjci;iSg xkduf\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

ighoQifwkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rdrduvnf;
oDvESifh jynfhpHk\? oDvjynfhpHkrIESifhpyfaom
pum;jzifh ar;vmaom jyóemukdvnf; ajzqkdEkdif\

rdrduvnf;]orm"d} ESifh jynfhpHk\?
orm"djynfhpHkrIESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh
ar;vmaomjyóemukdvnf; ajzqkdEkdif\

rdrduvnf;]ynm} ESifh jynfhpHk\?
ynmjynfhpHkrIESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ar;vmaom
jyóemukdvnf; ajzqkdEkdif\

rdrduvnf; (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl
t&[wåzkdvf]0drkwåd} ESifh jynfhpHk\? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl t&[wåzkdvf]0drkwåd}
jynfhpHkrIESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ar;vmaom
jyóemukdvnf; ajzqkdEkdif\

rdrduvnf; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]t&[wåzkdvf}ukd
qifjciwwfaom]ypöa0u©Pm}ÓPftjrirfESifh jynfhpHk\?
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]t&[wåzkdvf}ukd
qifjciwwfaom]ypöa0u©Pm} ÓPf
tjrirfjynfhpHkrIESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ar;vmaom
jyóemukdvnf; ajzqkdEkdif\

ighoQifwkdY bw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY
ar;ajzjci;iSgxkduf\? wuG toufarG;&ef oifhavsmf\[k
(rdefYqkd\)/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-yO\$ykpämokwf

165/ xkdtcg toQifom&dykMwmonf
&[ef;wkdYukd]]ighoQif&[ef;wkdY}][k ac:awmfrl\y/

ighoQifwkdY olwpfyg;tm; jyóemar;ol[lorQ
tm;vHk;onf
taMumif;ig;rsKd;wkdYjzifhaomfvnf;aumif;?

xkdtMumif;ig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
wpfrsKd;rsKd;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif; ar;V
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
ynmEkHYonf\ tjzpf tvGefawGa0onf\ tjzpfMumifh
olwpfyg;tm; jyóemar;V
,kwfnHhaom tvkd&Sdojzifh
tvkdqkd;ESdyfpuftyfonfjzpfí olwpfyg;tm; jyóemar;V
ESdyfpufvkdonfjzpfí olwpfyg;tm; jyóemar;V
odvkdonfjzpfí olwpfyg;tm; jyóemar;V
xkdYjyif tu,fí jyóemukd ig ar;onf&Sdaomf
aumif;pGm ajzqkdEkdifygrl aumif;\?
aumif;pGmrajzqkdEkdifygrl igonfyif xkdoltm;
aumif;pGm ajzMum;rnf[k pokdY
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfíolwpfyg;tm; jyóemar;V
ighoQifwkdY olwpfyg;tm;
jyóemar;ol[lorQtm;vHk;onf
ptaMumif;ig;rsKd;wkdYjzifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
xkdtMumif;ig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
wpfrsKd;rsKd;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif; olwpfyg;tm;
jyóemar;V
ighoQifwkdY igonfrlum; tu,fí jyóemukd
igar;onf&Sdaomf aumif;pGm ajzqkdEkdifygrlaumif;\?
aumif;pGm rajzqkdEkdifygrl igonfyif xkdoltm;
aumif;pGm ajzMum;rnf[k pokdYpdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
omvQif olwpfyg;tm; jyóemukd ar;\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

yíörökwf/

6-eda&m"okwf

166/ xkdtcg toQifom&dykMwmonf
&[ef;wkdYukd]]ighoQif&[ef;wkdY}][k ac:awmfrl\y/

ighoQifwkdY þomoemawmfü oDv orm"d ynmESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf onma0'em wkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&m]eda&m"ormywf} ukd 0ifpm;vnf;
0ifpm;&m\? (0ifpm;&mrS) xvnf; x&m\? þokdYaom
taMumif;onf &Sd\? ,ckb0ü t&[wåzkdvfukd tu,fí
r&Ekdifygrl uAVDum&tm[m&ukd pm;aom ewfwkdY\
toif;0iftjzpfukd vGefajrmufíomvQif psmefpdwfjzifh
NyD;aomjA[®mYbHkwpfckckokdY a&mufvsuf onm
a0'emwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&m]eda&m"ormywf} ukd
0ifpm;vnf;0ifpm;&m\? (0ifpm;&mrS) xvnf; x&m\?
þokdYaom taMumif;onf &Sd\[k rdefYqkdV

þokdY rdefYawmfrlaomtcg toQifO'g,Donf
toQifom&dykMwmtm; -

]]ighoQifom&dykMwm xkd&[ef;onf
uAVDum&tm[m&ukd pm;aom ewfwkdY\ toif;0if
tjzpfukdvGefajrmufíomvQif psmefpdwfjzifhNyD;aom
jA[®mhbHk wpfckckokdY a&mufvsuf onma0'em
wkdY\csKyfNidrf;&m]eda&m" ormywf} ukd
0ifpm;vnf; 0ifpm;&m\? (0ifpm;&mrS) xvnf; x&m\
[laom þpum;onf taMumif;r[kwf t&mr[kwfacs?
þokdYaom taMumif;rsKd;onfr&SdEkdif}}][k qkdV

ESpfBudrfajrmufvnf;/y/ oHk;Budrfajrmufvnf;
toQifom&dykMwmonf &[ef;wkdYukd -

ighoQifwkdY þomoemawmfü oDv orm"d ynmESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf onm a0'emwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&m]eda&m" ormywf} ukd 0ifpm;vnf;
0ifpm;&m\? (0ifpm;&mrS) xvnf; x&m\? þokdYaom
taMumif;onf &SdV ,ckb0ü t&[wåzkdvfukd tu,fí
r&Ekdifygrl uAVDum&tm[m&ukd pm;aom ewfwkdY\
toif;0iftjzpfukd vGefajrmufíomvQif
psmefpdwfjzifhNyD;aomjA[®mhbHk wpfckckokdY

a&mufvsuf onm a0'emwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&m]eda&m"
ormywf} ukd 0ifpm;vnf;0ifpm;&m\? (0ifpm;&mrS)
xvnf; x&m\? pokdYaom taMumif;onf &Sd\}}[k
rdefYqkdV

oHk;Budrfwkdifatmifyif toQifO'g,Donf
toQifom&dykMwmtm; -

]]ighoQifom&dykMwm xkd&[ef;onf uAVDum&
tm[m&ukd pm;aom ewfwkdY\ toif;0if
tjzpfukdvGefajrmufíomvQif psmefpdwfjzifhNyD;aom
jA[®mhbHk wpfckckokdY a&mufvsuf onm a0'em
wkdY\csKyfNidrf;&m]eda&m" ormywf} ukd
0ifpm;vnf; 0ifpm;&m\? (0ifpm;&mrS) xvnf; x&m\
[laom ppum;onf taMumif;r[kwf t&mr[kwfacs?
pokdYaom taMumif;rsKd;onf r&SdEkdif}}[k qkdV

xkdtcg toQifom&dykMwmtm; -

]]oHk;Budrfwkdifatmifvnf; toQifO'g,Donf ightm;
wm;jrpf\? ightm; rnfonfh &[ef;urQvnf; aumif;csD;rac:?
igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyf&ygrl
aumif;av&m\}}[kh (tMuHjzpf\)/

xkdYaemuf toQifom&dykMwmonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí &Sdckd;NyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifvsuf &[ef;wkdYukd -

]]ighoQifwkdY pomoemawmfü oDv orm"d
ynmESifh jynfhphKaom &[ef;onf onm a0'emwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&m]eda&m" ormywf} ukd 0ifpm;vnf;
0ifpm;&m\? (0ifpm;&mrS) xvnf; x&m\? pokdYaom
taMumif;onf &SdV ,ckb0ü t&[wåzkdvfukd tu,fí
r&Ekdifygrl uAVDum&tm[m&ukd pm;aom ewfwkdY\
toif;0iftjzpfukd vGefajrmufíomvQif
psmefpdwfjzifhNyD;aomjA[®mhbHk wpfckckokdY
a&mufvsuf onm a0'emwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&m]eda&m"
ormywf} ukd 0ifpm;vnf;0ifpm;&m\? (0ifpm;&mrS)

xvnf; x&m\? pokdYaom taMumif;onf &Sd\}}[k
rdefYqkdV

pokdY rdefYqkdawmfrlaomtcg toQifO'g,Donf
toQifom&dykMwmtm; -

]]ighoQifom&dykMwm xkd&[ef;onf uAVDum&
tm[m&ukd pm;aom ewfwkdY\ toif;0if
tjzpfukdvGefajrmufíomvQif psmefpdwfjzifhNyD;aom
jA[®mhbkHk wpfckckokdY a&mufvsuf onm a0'em
wkdY\csKyfNidrf;&m]eda&m" ormywf} ukd
0ifpm;vnf; 0ifpm;&m\? (0ifpm;&mrS) xvnf; x&m\
[laom ppum;onf taMumif;r[kwf t&mr[kwfacs?
pokdYaom taMumif;rsKd;onf r&SdEkdif}}[k qkdV

ESpfBudrfajrmufvnf;/y/ oHk;Budrfajrmufvnf;
toQifom&dykMwmonf &[ef;wkdYukd -

]]ighoQifwkdY pomoemawmfü oDv orm"d
ynmESifh jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf onma0'emwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&m]eda&m" ormywf} ukd 0ifpm;vnf;
0ifpm;&m\? (0ifpm;&mrS) xvnf; x&m\? pokdYaom
taMumif;onf &SdV ,ckb0ü t&[wåzkdvfukd tu,fí
r&Ekdifygrl uAVDum&tm[m&ukd pm;aom ewfwkdY\
toif;0iftjzpfukd vGefajrmufíomvQif
psmefpdwfjzifhNyD;aomjA[®mhbkHkwpfckckokdY
a&mufvsuf onm a0'emwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&m]eda&m"
ormyw} ukd 0ifpm;vnf;0ifpm;&m\? (0ifpm;&mrS)
xvnf; x&m\? pokdYaom taMumif;onf &Sd\}}[k
rdefYqkdV

oHk;Budrfwkdifatmifyif toQifO'g,Donf
toQifom&dykMwmtm; -

]]ighoQifom&dykMwm xkd&[ef;onf uAVDum&
tm[m&ukd pm;aom ewfwkdY\ toif;0if
tjzpfukdvGefajrmufíomvQif psmefpdwfjzifhNyD;aom
jA[®mhbkHkwpfckckokdY a&mufvsuf onma0'em

wkdY\csKyfNidrf;&m]eda&m" ormywf} ukd
0ifpm;vnf; 0ifpm;&m\? (0ifpm;&mrS) xvnf; x&m\
[laom ppum;onf taMumif;r[kwf t&mr[kwfacs?
pokdYaom taMumif;rsKd;onf r&SdEkdif}}[k qkdV

xkdtcg toQifom&dykMwmtm; -

]]jrwfpGmbk&m;\ rsufarSmufawmfüvnf;
toQifO'g,Donf oHk;Budrfwkdifatmifyif ightm;wm;jrp\?
ightm; rnfonfh &[ef;urQvnf; aumif;csD;rac:? igonf
qdwfqdwfae&ygrlaumif;av&m\}}[k tMuHjzpfV

xkdYaemuf toQifom&dykMwmonf qdwfqdwfaeV

xkdtcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf toQifO'g,Dtm; -

]]O'g,D oifonf psmefpdwfjzifhNyD;aom rnfonfh
jA[®mYbHkukd ,HkMunfbdoenf;}}[k ar;awmfriV

toQifbk&m; t½lybHkü jzpfukefaom onmjzifh
NyD;ukefaom jA[®mwkdYukd ,HkMunfyg\k
(avQmuf\)/

O'g,D rkdufrj rvdr®maom oif\ ajympum;jzifh
tb,frltHhenf;? oifuJhokdY pifvsufvnf;ajymqkdoifh\k
atmufarhbd\k (rdefYawmfri\)/

xkdtcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf toQiftmeE´mukd]]tmeE
´m rax&f&[ef;
n§Of;qJcHae&onfukdvspfvsl½l&ufEkdifMuyav? tmeE
´m rax&f&[ef; n§Of;qJcHae&onfjzpfygvsvf
oem;jcif;rQaomfvnf; rjzpfava,mifwum;}}[k
rdefYawmfriV

xkdYaemuf jrwfpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wkdYukd -

]]&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü oDv orm"d ynmESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf onma0'emwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&m]eda&m" ormywf} ukd 0ifpm;vnf;
0ifpm;&m\? (0ifpm;&mrS) xvnf; x&m\? ptaMumif;onf
&Sd\? ,ckb0ü t&[wåzkdvfukd r&Ekdifygrl

uAVDum&tm[m&ukd pm;aomewfwkdY\
toif;0iftjzpfukd vGefajrmufíomvQif
psmefpdwfjzifhNyD;aom jA[®mhbHkwpfckckokdY
a&mufvsuf onma0'emwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&m]eda&m"
ormywf} ukd 0ifpm;vnf; 0ifpm;&m\? (0ifpm;&mrS)
xvnf; x&m\? pokdYaom taMumif;onf&Sd\}}[k
rdefYawmfriV

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf bpum;ukd a[mMum;awmfriV
bpum;ukd a[mMum;awmfriNyD;aemuf
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ae&mrSxNyD;vQif
ausmif;awmfokdY0ifawmfriV

xkdtcg toQiftmeE´monf jrwfpGmbk&m;
<uoGm;awmfri rMumjrifhrDyif
toQifOy0gexHokdYcsOf;uyfvsuf -

]ighoQifOy0ge pomoemawmfü tjcm;&[ef;wkdYonf
rax&fBuD; &[ef;wkdYukd n\$Of;qJukef\
xkdn\$Of;qJjcif;jzifh igwkdYonf (tjypfrS) rvGwfukef?
ighoQifOy0ge jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
naecsr;tcgwpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;awmfri&mrS
xonf&Sdaomf toQifom&dykMwmtm;
n\$Of;qJjcif;ukdyiftaMumif;jyKí xkwfazmfrnfh t&monf
tHhMozG,f r[kwfacs/ pt&mü toQifOy0geonfomvQif
taMumif;tm;avsmfpGm pum;wHkYjyef
avQmufygavmh? ,ckuyif igwkdYtm;xdwfvfYrlonf
ouf0ifaeyg\}}[k ajymqkdV

xkdtcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf naecsr;tcg wpfyg;wnf;
udef;atmif;awmfri&mrS xvsufpnf;a0;&mZ&yfokdY
csOf;uyfawmfri cif;xm;tyfaom ae&mü
xkdifaeawmfriNyD;vQif toQifOy0getm; -

Oy0ge tb,frQaom w&m;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkol
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkY\

cspftyfoljrwfEkd;tyfol tav;tjrwfjyKtyfol csD;rGrf;tyfol
jzpfoenf;[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhphkol
rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
cspftyfoljrwfEkd;tyfol tav;tjrwfjyKtyfol csD;rGrf;tyfol
jzpfyg\?

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

toQifbk&m; þomoemawmfü rax&f&[ef;onf -

oDv&Sd\y/ odu©myk'fwkdYü aqmufwnfí usifhV

tMum;tjrifrs;V/ ynmjzifh aumif;pGm xkd;xGif;í
odV

aumif;aom pum;&Sd\? aumif;aom
Elwf>rufoH&Sd\? oefY&Sif;í tjypfvnf;uif;
yk'ftu©&mvnf;rus teufukd odvG,faponfh ,Ofaus;aom
pum;ESifh jynfhphkV

rsufarSmufb0ü csrf;ompGm aeaMumif;jzpfonfh
vGefjrwfaom pdwfü jzpfao (½lyg0p&)
psmefav;yg;wkdYukd tvkd&Sdwkdif; &\? rNiKdrjiif &\?
ryifryef; &V

tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefcef;jcif;aMumifh/y/
t&[wåzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyKvsuf 0ifa&mufíaeV

jrwpGmbk&m; þw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhphkaom rax&f&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\
cspftyfoljrwfEkd;tyfol tav;tjrwfjyKtyfol csD;rGrf;tyfol
jzpfyg\[k (avQmuf\)/

Oy0ge aumif;aypG aumif;aypG? Oy0ge
þw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhphkaom rax&f&[ef;
onfoDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\ cspftyfol jrwfEkd;tyfol
tav;tjrwfjyKtyfol csD;rGrf;tyfol jzpfayV

Oy0ge rax&f&[ef;tm; þw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdY
r&Sdukefrl xkdrax&f&[ef;ukd oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYonf

oGm;usKd; qHjzL ta&wGefYonf\ tjzpfMumifh
t¹/₂kdtao rjyKukef&m? tav;tjrwfrjyKukef&m?
rjrwfEkd;ukef&m? rylaZmfukef&m/

Oy0ge rax&f&[ef;tm;
pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdY&SdukefaomaMumifhom
xkdrax&f&[ef;ukd oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYonf
t¹/₂kdtaojyKukef\? tav;tjrwf jyKukef\? jrwfEkd;ukef\?
ylaZmfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-apm'emokwf

167/ xkdtcgü toQifom&dykMwmonf &[ef;wkdYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrl\

ighoQifwkdY
olwpfyg;ukdapm'emvkdaomapm'u&[ef;onf
pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd rdrd oEÅmefü jzpfapí
olwpfyg;ukdapm'em&rnf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

avsmufywfaom tcgü qkdtHh? ravsmufywfaom tcgü
rqkdtHh/

[kwfrSefaom pum;jzifh qkdtHh? r[kwfrSefaom
pum;jzifh rqkdtHh/

El;nHhaom pum;jzifh qkdtHh? Murf;wrf;aom
pum;jzifh rqkdtHh/

tusKd;ESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh qkdtHh?
tusKd;ESifhrpyfaom pum;jzifh rqkdtHh/

arwâmpdwf&Sdonfjzpfí qkdtHh?
a'gopdwf&Sdonfjzpfí rqkdtHh/ (pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;)/

ighoQifwkdY
olwpyfg;ukdapm'emvkdaomapm'u&[ef;onf
pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd rdrd oEÅmefü jzpfapí
olwpyfg;ukdapm'em&rnf/

ighoQifwkdY pomoemawmfü
ravsmufywfaomtcgüapm'emtyfonfjzpfí
avsmufywfaomtcgü rapm'emtyfaomaMumifh
trsufxGufaom? r[kwfrSefojzifhapm'emtyfonf
jzpfí[kwfrSefojzifh rapm'emtyfaomaMumifh
trsufxGufaom? Murf;wrf;aom pum;jzifhapm'emtyfonf
jzpfí El;nHhaompum;jzifh rapm'emtyfaomaMumifh
trsufxGufaom?
tusKd;ESifhrpyfaompum;jzifhapm'emtyfonfjzpfí
tusKd;ESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh
rapm'emtyfaomaMumifh trsufxGufaom?
a'gopdwfjzifhapm'emtyfonfjzpfí arwåmpdwfjzifh
rapm'emtyfaomaMumifh trsufxGufaom tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}Kdvfukd igawGUjrif&V

ighoQifwkdY rw&m;ojzifhapm'emcH&aom &[ef;tm;
tjcif;t&mig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh ESvHk;om&Tifjcif;ukd
jzpfap&rnf/

toQifonf ravsmufywfaomtcgüapm'emcH&\?
avsmufywfaomtcgüapm'emcH&onfr[kwf?
(xkdYaMumifh) toQifhtm; ESvHk;om&Tifjcif;iSg
oifhavsmfV

toQifonf r[kwfrSefaom pum;jzifhapm'emcH&\?
[kwfrSefaom pum;jzifhapm'emhcH&onf r[kwf?
(xkdYaMumifh) toQifhtm; ESvHk;om&Tifjcif;iSg
oifhavsmfV

toQifonf Murf;wrf;aom pum;jzifhapm'emcH&\?
El;nHhaom pum;jzifhapm'emcH&onfr[kwf?
(xkdYaMumifh) toQifhtm; ESvHk;om&Tifjcif;iSm
oifhavsmfV

toQifonf tusKd;ESifhrpyfaom
pum;jzifhapm'emcH&\?
pum;jzifhapm'emcH&onf r[kwf? (xkdYaMumifh)
toQifhtm; ESvHk;om&Tifjcif;iSg oifhavsmfV

toQifonf a'gopdwfjzifhapm'emcH&\?
arwåmpdwfjzifhapm'emcH&onf r[kwf? (xkdYaMumifh)
toQifhtm; ESvHk;om&Tifjcif;iSg oifhavsmfV

ighoQifwkdY rw&m;ojzifhapm'emcH&aom &[ef;tm;
ptjcif;t&mig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh ESvHk;om&Tifjcif;ukd
jzpfap&rnf/

ighoQifwkdY rw&m;ojzifhapm'emwwfaom &[ef;tm;
tjcif;t&m ig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh ESvHk;romjcif;ukd
jzpfap&rnf/

ighoQif oifonf ravsmufywfaomtcgüapm'em\
avsmufywfaomtcgüapm'emonfr[kwf? (xkdYaMumifh)
oifhtm; ESvHk;romjcif;iSg oifhavsmfV

ighoQif oifonf r[kwfrSefojzifhapm'em\
[kwfrSefojzifhapm'emonf r[kwf? (xkdYaMumifh)
oifhtm; ESvHk;romjcif;iSg oifhavsmfV

ighoQif oifonf Murf;wrf;aom pum;jzifhapm'em\
El;nHhaom pum;jzifhapm'emonfr[kwf?
(xkdYaMumifh) oifhtm; ESvHk;romjcif;iSg oifhavsmfV

ighoQif oifonf tusKd;ESifh rpyfaom
pum;jzifhapm'em\? tusKd;ESifh pyfaom
pum;jzifhapm'emonf r[kwf? (xkdYaMumifh) oifhtm;
ESvHk;romjcif;iSg oifhavsmfV

ighoQif oifonf a'gopdwfjzifhapm'em\
arwåmpdwfjzifhapm'emonf r[kwf? (xkdYaMumifh)
oifhtm; ESvHk;romjcif;iSg oifhavsmfV

ighoQifwkdY rw&m;ojzifhap'emwwfaom &[ef;tm;
ptjcif;t&m ig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh ESvHk;romjcif;ukd

jzpfap&rnf? xkdokdYjzpfap&jcif;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;?
tjcm;&[ef;onfvnf;r[kwfrSefojzifhapm'emoifhonf[lí
ratmufarh&maomaMumifhwnf;/

ighoQifwkdY pomoemawmfü
avsmufywfaomtcgüapm'emtyfonfjzpfí
ravsmufywfaomtcgü rapm'emtyfonf jzpfygvuf
trsufxGufaom?[kwfrSefaom
pum;jzifhapm'emtyfonfjzpfí r[kwfrSefaompum;jzifh
rapm'emtyfonfjzpfygvuf trsufxGufaom? El;nHhaom
pum;jzifhapm'emtyfonfjzpfí Murf;wrf;aompum;jzifh
rapm'emtyfonf jzpfygvuftrsufxGufaom? tusKd;ESifh
pyfaompum;jzifhapm'emtyfonfjzpfí tusKd;ESifh
rpyfaompum;jzifh rapm'emtyfonf jzpfygvuf
trsufxGufaom?
arwâmpdwfjzifhapm'emtyfonfjzpfí'a'gopdwfjzifh
rapm'emtyfonf jzpfygvuf trsufxGufaom
tcsKdUaomyk^{*3/4}Kdvfukd igawGUjrif&V

ighoQifwkdY w&m;ojzifhapm'emchH&aom &[ef;tm;
tjcf;t&mig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh ESvHk;rom
jcif;ukdjzpfap&rnf/

toQifonf avsmufywfaomtcgüapm'emchH&\?
ravsmufywfaomtcgüapm'emchH&onfr[kwf?
(xkdYaMumifh) toQifhtm; ESvHk;romjcif;iSg
oifhavsmfV

toQifonf[kwfrSefaompum;jzifhapm'emchH&\?
r[kwfrSefaom pum;jzifhapm'emchH& onfr[kwf?
(xkdYaMumifh) toQifhtm; ESvHk;romjcif;iSg
oifhavsmfV

toQifonf El;nHhaom pum;jzifhapm'emchH&\?
Murf;wrf;aom pum;jzifhapm'emchH&onfhr[kwf?
(xkdYaMumifh) toQifhtm; ESvHk;romjcif;iSg
oifhavsmfV

toQifonf tusKd;ESifh
pyfaompum;jzifhapm'emcH&\? tusKd;ESifh rpyfaom
pum;jzifhapm'emcH&onf r[kwf? (xkdYaMumifh)
toQifhtm; ESvHk;romjcif;iSg oifhavsmfV

toQifonf arwåmpdwfjzifhapm'emcH&\?
a'gopdwfjzifhapm'emcH&onf r[kwf? (xkdYaMumifh)
toQifhtm; ESvHk;romjcif;iSg oifhavsmfV

ighoQifwkdY w&m;ojzifhapm'emcH&aom &[ef;tm;
ptjcif;t&mig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh ESvHk;romjcif;ukd
jzpfap&rnf/

ighoQifwkdY w&m;ojzifhapm'emwwfaom &[ef;tm;
tjcif;t&m ig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh ESvHk;om&Tifjcif;ukd
jzpfap&rnf/

ighoQif oifonf avsmufywfaomtcgüapm'em\
ravsmufywfaomtcgüapm'emonfr[kwf? (xkdYaMumifh)
oifhtm; ESvHk;om&Tifjcif;iSg oifhavsmfV

ighoQif oifonf[kwfrSefaom pum;jzifhapm'em\
r[kwfrSefaom pum;jzifhapm'em onfr[kwf?
(xkdYaMumifh) oifhtm; ESvHk;om&Tifjcif;iSg
oifhavsmfV

ighoQif oifonf El;nHhaompum;jzifhapm'em\
Murf;wrf;aom pum;jzifhapm'emonfr[kwf?
(xkdYaMumifh) oifhtm; ESvHk;om&Tifjcif;iSg
oifhavsmfV

ighoQif oifonf tusKd;ESifh pyfaom
pum;jzifhapm'em\? tusKd;ESifh rpyfaom
pum;jzifhapm'emonf r[kwf? (xkdYaMumifh) oifhtm;
ESvHk;om&Tifjcif;iSg oifhavsmfV

ighoQif oifonf arwåmpdwfjzifhapm'em\
a'gopdwfjzifhapm'emonf r[kwf? (xkdYaMumifh)
oifhtm; ESvHk;om&Tifjcif;iSg oifhavsmfV

ighoQifwkdY w&m;ojzifhapm'emwwfaom&[ef;tm;
ptjcif;t&mig;rsKd;wkdYjzifh ESvHk;om&Tifjcif;ukd
jzpfap&rnf/

xkdokdY jzpfap&jcif;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;? tjcm;
&[ef;onfvnf;[kwfrSefaom pum; jzifhapm'emoifh\lí
atmufarh&maomaMumifhwnf;/

ighoQifwkdY pk'dwu yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf rSefuefaom
oabmüvnf;aumif;? trsufrxGufjcif;üvnf;aumif; (b)
ESpfyg;aom w&m;wkdYü wnf&rnf? ighoQifwkdY
olwpfyg;wkdYonf avsmufywfaomtcgü jzpfap
ravsmufywfaomtcgü jzpfap[kwfrSefaom
pum;jzifhjzpfap r[kwfrSefaom pum;jzifhjzpfap
El;nHhaompum;jzifhjzpfap Murf;wrf;aom
pum;jzifhjzpfap tusKd;ESifhpyfaom pum;jzifhjzpfap
tusKd;ESifh rpyfaom pum;jzifhjzpfap
arwâmpdwf&Sdukefíjzpfap
a'gopdwf&Sdukefíjzpfapighukd tu,fíapm'emMuvQif
igonfvnf; rSefuefaomoabmüvnf;aumif;?
trsufrxGufjcif;üvnf;aumif; (b) w&m;ESpfyg;wkdYü
omvQif wnftHh/]]pw&m;onf igü &Sd\}}[k
tu,fíodygrl]]pw&m;onf igü &Sd\? igü xif&Sm;\}}[lí
xkdolukd ajymtHh?]]xkdw&m;onf igü r&Sd}}[k tu,fí
odygrl]]xkdw&m;onf igü r&Sd? igü rxif&Sm;}}[lí
xkdolukd ajymaytHh[k (ESpfyg;aom w&m;wkdYü
wnf&rnf[k rdefYqdk\)/

om&dykMwm oifonf pokdY qkdqHk;rtyfonf
jzpfygvsvfnf; pomoemawmfü (r*fzkdvfrS)
tcsnf;ESD;jzpfaoam a,mufsm;tcsKdUwkdYonf
½kdaopGm rem,lMuukef[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; ,kHMunfrl]o''g} w&m;r&SdMuol?
toufarG;aMumif;tvkdYiSg o''gw&m;r&SdbJvlyabmifrS
&[ef;abmifokdY Oifa&mufMuol? pOf;vJMuol?
vSnfhywfMuol? aumufuspfMuol? ysHUvGifhMuol?

axmifvTm;Muol? vQyfay:Muol? ElwfMurf;Muol?
z¹/₂dkz&Jpum;ajymwwfMuol? h£a`E´wkdYü
rydwfqkdYtyfaom wHcg;&SdMuol? pm;zG,fü
twkdif;t&Snfukd rodwwfMuol? Ekd;Mum;rlukd
vHkYvrjyKMuol? &[ef;tjzpfü ijhuGufjCIF;r&SdMuol?
odu©mü xufoef¹/₂kdaorlr&SdMuol? ypönf; av;yg;
aygrsm;&efom usifhMuol? ayghavsmhpgm
usifhMuol? atmufokdYoufqif;aMumif; eD0&P
w&m;ig;yg;wkdYukd a&SUoGm;jyKMuol?
qdwfNidrfrl]0da0u}ü wm0efrJhjzpfMuol?
ysif;&dMuol? ,kwf avsmhaom vHkYv&SdMuol?
vGwfaom owd&SdMuol? tqifjCIF ÓPfr&SdMuol?
rwnfMunfMuol? ysHUvGifhaom pdwf&SdMuol?
ynmr&SdMuol? qGHUtMuol&[ef;wkdYonf
tuREkfyfwkdYu qkdqHk;raomfvnf; ¹/₂kdaopGm
rem,lMuygukef/

toQifbk&m; ,kHMunfrl]o`"g} w&m;jzifh vLYabmifrS
&[ef;abmifokdY 0ifa&mufMuol? pOf;vJjCIF;r&SdMuol?
rvSnfhYwfwfMuol? raumufuspfwwfMuol?
rysHUvGifhMuol? raxmifvTm;Muol? rvQyfay:Muol?
ElwfrMurf;Muol? z¹/₂dkz&Jpum; rajymwwfMuol? £a`E
´wkdYü ydwfqkdYxm;aom wHcg;&SdMuol? pm;zG,fü
twkdif;t&Snfukd odwwfMuol? Ekd;Mum;rlukd
vHkYvjyKMuol? &[ef;tjzpfü ijhuGufjCIF;&SdMuol?
odu©mü xufoef¹/₂kdaorl &SdMuol? ypönf;av;yg;
aygrsm;&ef rusifhMuol? ayghavsmhpgm rusifhMuol?
atmufokdY oufqif;aMumif; eD0&Pw&m;wkdYü
wm0efrJh rjzpfMuol? qdwfNidrfrl]0da0u}ü
a&SUoGm;jyKMuol? xufoefaom vHkYv&SdMuol?
edAÁmefokdYapvTwfxm;aom pdwf&SdMuol? xifaom
owd&SdMuol? tqifjCIFÓPfESifh jynfhpHkMuol?
wnfMunfMuol? wpfckwnf;aom tm¹/₂Hkü wnfaom
pdwf&SdMuol? ynm&SdMuol? rqGHUtMuol
&[ef;wkdYonftuREkfyf wkdYu

qkdqHk;rtyfukefonf&Sdaomf
em,lMuygukef\[k (avQmuf\)/

½kdaopGm

om&dykMwm ,kHMunfrl]o''g} w&m;r&SdMuol?
toufarG;aMumif;tvkdYiSg
o''gw&m;r&SdukefbJvIYabmifrS &[ef;abmifokdY
0ifa&mufMuol? pOf;vJMuol? vSnfhwywfMuol?
aumufuspfMuol? ysHUvGifhMuol? axmifvTm;Muol?
vQyfay:Muol? ElwfrMurf;Muol?
z½dkz&Jpum;ajymwwfMuol? £a`E´wkdYü
rydwfqkdYtyfaom wHcg;&SdMuol? pm;zG,fü
twkdif;t&Snfukd rodwwfMuol? Ekd;Mum;rlukd
vHkYvrjyKMuol? &[ef;tjzpfü ijhuGufjcf; r&SdMuol?
odu©mü xufoef½kdaorlr&SdMuol? ypönf; av;yg;
aygrsm;&efom usifhMuol? ayghavsmhpGm
usifhMuol? atmufokdYoufqif;aMumif; eD0&P
w&m;ig;yg;wkdYukd a&SUoGm;jyKMuol?
qdwfNidrfrl]0da0u}ü wm0efrJhjzpfMuol?
ysif;&dMuol? ,kwf avsmhaom vHkYv&SdMuol?
vGwfaom owd&SdMuol? tqifjcfiÓPf r&SdMuol?
rwnfMunfMuol? ysHUvGifhaom pdwf&SdMuol?
ynmr&SdMuol? qGHUtolyk*¾KdvfwkdYukd
xm;bdukefOD;avmh/

om&dykMwm ,kHMunfrl]o''g} w&m;jzifh
vIYabmifrS &[ef;abmifokdY 0ifa&mufMuol?
pOf;vJjcf;r&SdMuol? rvSnfhwyfwfMuol?
raumufuspfwwfMuol? rysHUvGifhMuol?
raxmifvTm;Muol? rvQyfay:Muol? ElwfrMurf;Muol?
z½dkz&Jpum; rajymwwfMuol? £a`E´wkdYü
ydwfqkdYxm;aomwHcg;&SdMuol? pm;zG,fü
twkdif;t&Snfukd odwwfMuol? Ekd;Mum;rlukd
vHkYvjyKMuol? &[ef;tjzpfü ijhuGufjcf;&SdMuol?
odu©mü xufoef½kdaorl &SdMuol? ypönf;av;yg;
aygrsm;&ef rusifhMuol? ayghavsmhpGm rusifhMuol?
atmufokdY oufqif;aMumif; eD0&Pw&m;ig;yg;wkdYü

wm0efrJhrjzpfMuol? qdwfNidrfrl]0da0u} ukd
a&SUoGm;jyKMuol? xufoefaom vHkYv&SdMuol?
edAÁmefokdYapvTwfxm;aom pdwf&SdMuol? xifaom
owd&SdMuol? tqifjciÓPfESifh jynfhpHkMuol?
wnfMunfMuol? wpfckwnf;aom tm½Hkü wnfaom
pdwf&SdMuol? ynm&SdMuol? rqGHUtMuol
&[ef;wkdYukdoifonf qkdavmh? om&dykMwm
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYukd]]rolawmfw&m;rS
xapNyD;vQif olawmfaumif;w&m;ü wnfaprnf}}[k
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYukd qHk;ravmh?
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYukd oGefoifhavmh?
om&dykMwm oifonf pokdY usifh&rnf[lí
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owârokwf/

8-oDvokwf

168/ xkdtcgü toQifom&dykMwmonf &[ef;wkdYukd
rdefYawmfrl\

ighoQifwkdY oDvysufpD;aom]'kóDv}
yk*¾Kdvftm; aumif;aom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}
onfysufpD;&maom taMumif;&Sd\

or®morm"d r&SdvQif or®morm"d ysufpD;oltm;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom ÓPftjrifysufpD;&maom
taMumif;&Sd\?

[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom
ÓPftjrifr&SdvQif[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom ÓPftjrif
ysufpD;oltm;NiD;aiGUrl]edAÁd'g} ÓPfESifh
pGJrurfl]&m*} uif;jcif; t&d,mr*fÓPfonf
ysufpD;&maomtaMumif;&Sd\? NiD;aiGUrl]edAÁd'g}
ÓPfESifh pGJrurfl]&m*} uif;jcif; t&d,mr*fÓPfr&SdvQif
NiD;aiGUrl]edAÁd'g} ÓPfESifh pGJrurfl]&m*} uif;jcif;

t&d,mr*fÓPf ysufpD;oltm; vGwfajrmufrl
t&[wåzdkvfESifh t&[wåzdkvfukd odaom ÓPftjrirf
(t&[wåzdkvfukd qifjciwwfaomypöa0u©PmÓPf)
ysufpD;&maom taMumif;&SdV

ighoQifwkdY opfyifonf tcuf t&GufysufpD;ygrl
xkdopfyif\ tayG;onfvnf; jynfhpHkjcif;okdYra&muf?
tcGH tum tESpfonfvnf; jynfhpHkjcif;okdY
ra&mufouJhokdY ighoQifwkdY ptwlomvQifoDv
ysufpD;aom]'kóDv} yk^{*3/4}Kdvftm; aumif;aom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} onf ysufpD;&maomtaMumif;
&Sd\? or®morm"dr&SdvQif or®morm"dysufpD;oltm;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom ÓPftjrifonf ysufpD;&maom
taMumif;&Sd\?[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom
ÓPftjrifr&SdvQif[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom ÓPftjrif
ysufpD;oltm; NiD;aiGUrl]edAÁd'g} ÓPfESifh
pGJrurfrl]&m*} uif;jcif;t&d,mr*fÓPf ysufpD;&maom
taMumif; &Sd\? NiD;aiGUrl]edAÁd'g} ÓPfESifh
pGJrurfrl]&m*} uif;jcif;t&d,mr*fÓPfr&SdvQif
NiD;aiGUrl]edAÁd'g} ÓPfESifh pGJrurfrl]&m*} uif;jcif;
t&d,mr*fÓPfysufpD;oltm;
vGwfajrmufrl]t&[wåzdkvf}ESifh t&[wåzdkvfukd
odaomÓPftjrif (t&[wåzdkvfukdqifjciwwfaom
ypöa0u©PmÓPf) ysufpD;&maom taMumif;&SdV

ighoQifwkdY oDvESifhjynfhpHkí oDv&Sdaom
yk^{*3/4}Kdvftm; aumif;aom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}
onfjynfhpHk&maom taMumif;&Sd\?
or®morm"d&SdvQif or®morm"dESifh jynfhpHkoltm;
[kwfwkdif; rSefpGmodaom ÓPftjrif jynfhpHk&maom
taMumif;&Sd\?[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom ÓPftjrif
&SdvQif[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom ÓPftjrifESifh
jynfhpHkoltm; NiD;aiGUrl]edAÁd'g} ÓPfESifh pGJrurfrl
]&m*} uif;jcif; t&d,mr*fÓPf jynfhpHk&maom
taMumif;&Sd\? NiD;aiGUrl]edAÁd'g} ÓPfESifh
pGJrurfrl]&m*} uif;jcif; t&d,mr*fÓPf&SdvQif

NiD;aiGUrl]edAÁd'g} ÓPfESifh pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jcif;
t&d,mr*fÓPfESifh jynfhpHkoltm;
vGwfajrmufrl]t&[wåzkdvf}ESifh t&[wåzkdvfukd
odaom ÓPftjrif (t&[wåzkdvfukd qifjciwwfaom
ypöa0u©PmÓPf) jynfhpHk&maom taMumif;&SdV

ighoQifwkdY opfyifonf tcuf t&GufESifh
jynfhpHkygrl xkdopfyif\ tayG;onfvnf;
jynfhpHkjci;okdYa&mufí tcGHU tum tESpfonfvnf;
jynfhpHkjci;okdY a&mufouJhokdY? ighoQifwkdY
ptwlomvQifoDvESifh jynfhpHkí
oDv&Sdolyk*¾Kdvftm; aumif;aom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}
jynfhpHk&maomtaMumif;&Sd\? or®morm"d&SdvQif
or®morm"dESifhjynfhpHkoltm;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odaomÓPftjrifonf jynfhpHk&maomtaMumif; &Sd\
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom
ÓPftjrif&SdvQif[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmhodaom
ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkoltm; NiD;aiGUrl]edAÁd'g}
ÓPfESifh pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jcif; t&d,mr*fÓPf
jynfhpHk&maom taMumif;&Sd\
NiD;aiGUrl]edAÁd'g} ÓPfESifh pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jcif;
t&d,mr*fÓPf&SdvQif NiD;aiGUrl]edAÁd'g} ÓPfESifh
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif; t&d,mr*fÓPfESifh
jynfhpHkoltm;vGwfajrmufrl]t&[wåzkdvf}ESifh
t&[wåzkdvfukd odaom ÓPftjrif
(t&[wåzkdvfukdqifjciwwf aom ypöa0u©PmÓPf)
jynfhpHk&maom taMumif;&Sd\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

t|rokwf/

9-cdyÜedoEÅdokwf

169/	xkdtcgü	toQiftmeE´monf
toQifom&dykMwmxHokdY		csOf;uyfí

toQifom&dykMwmESifh twl0rf;ajrmuf 0rf;om
(Elwfquf) ajymqkd\? 0rf;ajrmufzG,f
trSwf&zG,fpum;ukd ajymqkdNyD;qHk;apí wpfckaom
ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aomf toQifom&dykMwmtm;
bpum;ukd avQmuf\ -

ighoQifom&dykMwm tb,frQaom twdkif;t&Snfjzifh
&[ef;onf ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü vsifjrefpGmvnf;
rSwfaqmifwwfç aumif;pGm oif,ltyfonfukd jyKívnf;
oif,lwwfygoenf;? rsm;pGmvnf; oif,lygoenf;?
oif,ltyfNyD;aom t&monfvnf; xdk&[ef;tm;
rarhaysmufygoenf;[k (ar;avQmuf\)/

toQiftmeE´monf tMum;tjrirfsm;yg\? toQiftmeE
´monfyif a[mMum;ygavmh[k (rdefYqdk\)/

ighoQifom&dykMwm odkYjzpfvQif
em;axmifygavmh? aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;ygavmh?
a[mMum;ygrnf[k (qdk\)/

]]ighoQif aumif;ygNyD}}[k toQifom&dykMwmonf
toQiftmeE´mtm; 0efcHawmfrl\? toQiftmeE´monf
bpum;ukd rdefYqdk\-

ighoQifom&dykMwm pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf-
teufüvnf; vdr®m\

ygVdüvnf; vdr®m\

tu©&mtjym;üvnf; vdr®m\

o'´güvnf; vdr®m\

a&SUAemuf tpDtpOfüvnf; vdr®m\

ighoQifom&dykMwm prQaom twdkif;t&Snfjzifh
&[ef;onf ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
vsifjrefpGmvnf;rSwfaqmifwwfç aumif;pGm
oif,ltyfonfukd jyKívnf; oif,lwwf\?
rsm;pGmvnf;oif,lwwf\? oif,ltyfNyD;aom t&monfvnf;
xdk&[ef;tm; rarhaysmuf[k (rdefYqdk\)/

igHoQifwdkY tHhzG,f&Sdygay\? igHoQifwdkY
rjzpfzl;jrj jzpfygyay\? toQiftmeE´monf
tvGefvQifpw&m;pum;ukd aumif;pGm
a[mMum;tyfygyay\? igwdkYonf toQiftmeE´mukd
pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhphk\[k
trSwfxm;ukeftHh/

toQiftmeE´monf-

teufü vdr®m\

ygVdü vdr®m\

tu©&mtjym;ü vdr®m\

o´gü vdr®m\

a&SUAemuf tpDtpOfü vdr®m\[k
(trSwfxm;ukeftHh[k rdefYqdk\)/

e0rokwf/

10-b'´Zdokwf

170/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQiftmeE´monf aumorÁDjynf
aCmodwm½Hkausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\
xdktcg t&Sifb'´Zdonf toQiftmeE´mxHodkY csOf;uyfí
toQiftmeE´mESifhtwl0rf;ajrmufzG,f
trSwf&zG,fpum;ukd ajymqdkNyD;qHk;apNyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifae\? wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeaom toQifb'´Zdtm; toQiftmeE´monf-

]]igHoQifb'´Zd jrifjcif;wdkYwGif tb,fjrifjcif;onf
tjrwfqHk;enf;/

Mum;jcif;wdkYwGif tb,fMum;jcif;onf tjrwfqHk;enf;/

csrf;omwdkYwGif tb,fcsrf;omonf tjrwfqHk;enf;/

onmwdkYwGif tb,fonmonf tjrwfqHk;enf;/

bHkb0wdkYwGif tb,fbHkb0onf tjrwfqHk;enf;}}[k
ar;avQmufV

ighoQiftmeE´m rdrduom vTrf;rkd;Edkifí rnfolurQ
rdrdukd rvTrf;rkd;Edkifaom pifppf (tvHk;pHkukd)
jrifwwfaom tvkdtwdkif; jzpfapEdkifonfh jA[®monf
&Sd\? tMuifolonf xdkjA[®m ukd jrif\? pjA[®mukd
jrif&jcif;onf jrifjcif;wumwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfV

ighoQiftmeE´m csrf;omjzifh vGefpGmpdrfhpdkç
xuf0ef;usif pdrfhpdkukefaom
tmbó&rnfaomjA[®mwdkYonf &Sdukef\?
xdkjA[®mwdkYonf wpf&Hwpfcg]]aMomfcsrf;omaypG
aMomfcsrf;omaypG}}[k0rf;ajrmuf 0rf;om
O'gef;usL;&ifhMuukef\? tMuifolonf xdkjA[®mwdkY
toHukd Mum;\? pjA[®mwdkY\ usL;&ifhoHukd
Mum;&jcif;onf Mum;jcif;wumwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfV

ighoQiftmeE´m okbudPSrnfaom jA[®mwdkYonf
&Sdukef\? xdkjA[®mwdkYonf
xif&Sm;&Sdaomcsrf;omudkomvQif ESpfoufukefonf
jzpfí cHpm;ukef\? pcsrf;omukd cHpm;jcif;onf
csrf;omwumwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfV

ighoQiftmeE´m tmudlönm,webHkodkY
uyfa&mufukefaom jA[®mwdkYonf &Sdukef\?
pjA[®mwdkY\ onmonf onmwumwdkYwGif
tjrwfqHk;jzpfV

ighoQiftmeE´m ae0onmemonm,webHkodkY
uyfa&mufukefaom jA[®mwdkYonf &Sdukef\?
pjA[®mwdkY\ b0onf b0wumwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpf[k
(rdefYqdk\)/

toQifb'´Zd\ tajzpum;onf rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;\
tvkdESifh nDñGwfyg\[k (qdk\)/

toQiftmeE´monf tMum;tjrifrs;?\? toQiftmeE´myif
ajzygavmh[k (avQmufjyef\)/

ighoQifb'´Zd odkYjzpfvQif emMum;avmh?
aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;avmh? a[mMum;ygtHh[k
(qdk\)/

]]toQiftmeE´m aumif;ygNyD}}[k toQifb'´Zdonf
toQiftmeE´mtm; 0efcH\? toQiftmeE´monf ppum;ukd
a[mMum;awmfrl\ -

ighoQif jrifoltm; (jrifjCIF;\) tjcm;rJhü
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYukefcef;\? pjrifjCIF;onf
jrifjCIF;wumwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfV

Mum;oltm; (Mum;jCIF;\) tjcm;rJhü
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYukefcef;\? pMum;jCIF;onf
Mum;jCIF;wumwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfV

csrf;omjCIF;&Sdoltm; (csrf;omjCIF;\) tjcm;rJhü
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYukefcef;\? pcsrf;omjCIF;onf
csrf;omwumwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfV

onm&Sdoltm; (onm\) tjcm;rJhü
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYukefcef;\? ponmonf
onmhwumwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfV

b0&Sdoltm; (b0\) tjcm;rJhü
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYukefcef;\? pb0onf b0wum
wdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpf\[k (a[mMum;awmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ESpfckajrmuf tmCmw0*f NyD;V

(18) 3-Oygou0*f 1-om&ZÆokwf

171/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-

tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w—djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&HjzpfaoM aZw0efausmif;ü

(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfri\ xdkpOftcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;wdkYukd]]&[ef;wdkY} }[líac:awmfri\

]]toQifbk&m;} }[k xdk&[ef;wdkYonf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;ukef\
jrwpGmbk&m;onf pw&m;ukd a[mMum;awmfri\

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
(&wemoHk;yg;odkY qnf;uyfwwfol)
OygoumonfaMumuf&GHUjcif;odkY oufa&muf\

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

olYtoufukd owfavh&Sd\? ray;onfukd ,lavh&Sd\
umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhavh &Sd\
r[kwfrSef ajymavh&Sd\? rl;,pf arhavsmhjCIF;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd aomufavh &Sd\

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
Oygoumonf aMumuf&GHUjCIF;odkY oufa&muf\

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
Oygoumonf &J&ifh\

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

olYtoufukd owfjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOf\
ray;onfukd ,ljCIF;rS a&SmifMuOf\? umr*kPfwdkYü
rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhfjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOf\? r[kwfrSef
ajymjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOf\? rl;,pfarhavsmhjCIF;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd aomufjCIF;rS
a&SmifMuOf\

&[ef;wdkY p w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
Oygoumonf &J&ifh\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

yXrokwf/

2-0dom&'okwf

172/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom Oygoumonf r&J&ifhonfjzpfí tdrfü aeV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

oLYtoufukd owfavh&Sd\? ray;onfukd ,lavh&Sd\
umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;,Gif;pGm usifh avh&Sd\
r[kwfrsSef ajymavh&Sd\? rl;,pfarhavsmhjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd aomuf avh&SdV

&[ef;wdkY þ w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
Oygoumonf r&J&ifhonfjzpfí tdrfü aeV

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
Oygoumonf &J&ifhonfjzpfí tdrfü aeV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

oLYtoufukd owfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\
ray;onfukd ,ljcif;rS a&SmifMuOf? umr*kPfwdkYü
rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf? r[kwfrsSef
ajymjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf? rl;,pfarhavsmhjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd aomufjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfV

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
Oygoumonf &J&ifhonfjzpfí tdrfü ae\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-ed&,okwf

173/ &[ef;wdkY w&m; ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom Oygoumonf aqmif,lí csxm;tyf
ouJhodkYhxdkYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

oLYtoufukd owfavh&Sd\? ray;onfukd ,lavh&Sd\
umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhavh &Sd\
umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhavh &Sd\
umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhavh &Sd\

r[kwfrfSef ajymavh&Sd\? rl,,pfarhavsmhjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd aomuf avh&SdV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
Oygoumonf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkYxdkYtwl i&Jü
jzpf&V

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
Oygoumonf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xdkYtwlewfjynfü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

olYtoufukd owfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\?
ray;onfukd ,ljcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? umr*kPfwdkYü
rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? r[kwfrfSef
ajymjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? rl,,pfarhavsmhjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd aomufjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifhjynfhpHkaom
Oygoumonf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xdkYtwlewfjynfü jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-a0&okwf

174/ xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
&Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeaomtemxydPfolax;tm; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;ukd a[mawmfrl-

'g,um ab;&efig;rsKd;wdkYukd ry,faomaMumifh
oDvr&Sdol[lí qdktyf\? i&JodkYvnf;usa&muf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

oLYtoufukd owfjCIF;? ray;onfukd ,ljCIF;?
umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;;Gif;pGm usifhJcif;?
r[kwfrSefajymJcif;? rl;;pfarhavsmhJcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd aomufjCIF;wdkYwnf;/

'g,um pab;&efig;rsKd;wdkYukd ry,fjCIF;aMumifh
oDvr&Sdol[lí qdktyf\? i&JodkYvnf;usa&muf&V

'g,um ab;&efig;rsKd;wdkYukd y,fjCIF;aMumifh
oDv&Sdol[lí qdktyf\? aumif;aom
vm;&m]ok*wdb0}odkYvnf; a&muf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

oLYtoufukd owfjCIF;? ray;onfukd ,ljCIF;?
umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;;Gif;pGm usifhJcif;?
r[kwfrSefajymJcif;? rl;;pfarhavsmhJcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd aomufjCIF;wdkYwnf;/

'g,um pab;&efig;rsKd;wdkYukd y,fjCIF;aMumifh
oDv&Sdol[lí qdktyf\? aumif;aom vm;&m]ok*wdb0}
odkYvnf; a&muf&V

'g,um oLYtouwofavh&Sdolonf oLYtoufukd owfjCIF;
[laom taMumif;aMumifh rsufarSmufü jzpfaom
ab;&efonf yGg;pD;\? wrvGefü jzpfaom ab;&efonf
yGg;pD;\? pdwfü jzpfaom qif;&JjCIF;
ESvHk;romJcif;ukdvnf; cHpm;&\? oLYtoufukd owfjCIF;rS
a&SmifMuOfoltm;rsufarSmufü jzpfaom ab;&efonf
ryGg;pD;\? wrvGefü jzpfaom ab;&efonf ryGg;pD;\?
pdwfü jzpfaom qif;&JjCIF; ESvHk;romJcif;ukdvnf;
rcHpm;&\? oLYtoufukd owfjCIF;rS
a&SmifMuOfoltm;hpodkYtm;jzifh xdkab;&efonf
Nidrf;V

'g,um ray;onfukd ,lavh&Sdolonf/y/

'g,um umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;;Gif;pGm
usifhavh&Sdolonf/y/

'g,um r[kwfrSef ajymavh&Sdolonf/y/

'g,um rl,,pfarhavsmhjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aot&ufukd aomufavh&Sdolonf rl,,pfarhavsmhjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd aomufjcif;[laom
taMumif;aMumifhrsufarSmufü jzpfaom ab;&efonf
yGg;pD;\? wrvGefü jzpfaom ab;&efonf yGg;pD;\?
pdwfü jzpfaom qif;&Jjcif; ESvHk;romjcif;ukdvnf;
cHpm;&\? rl,,pfarhavsmhjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaomaot&ufukd aomufjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfoltm; rsufarSmufü jzpfaom ab;&efonf
ryGg;pD;? wrvGefü jzpfaom ab;&efonf ryGg;pD;?
pdwfü jzpfaom qif;&Jjcif;
ESvHk;romjcif;ukdvnf;rcHpm;&? rl,,pf arhavsmhjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd aomufjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfoltm;podkYtm;jzifh xdkab;&efonf Nidrf;\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

avmuü olYtoufukd owfol? r[kwfrSef ajymol?
ray;onfukd ,lol? olYr,m;ukdvnf;vGefusL;oGm;vmol?
aot&ufaomufjcif;ukdvnf; tzef wvJvJ tm;xkwfolukd
&efig;rsKd;wdkYukdry,fjcif;aMumifh]oDvr&Sdol}[lí
qdktyf\? ynmr&Sdaom xdkolonf
cE``mukd,fysufpD;onf&Sdaomfi&Jü jzpf&V avmuü
olYtoufukd rowfol? r[kwfrSef rajymol? ray;onfukd
r,lol? olwpyfg;r,m;ukd rvGefusL;roGm;vmol?
aot&ufaomufjcif;ukdvnf; tzefwvJvJtm;rxkwfolukd
&efig;rsKd;wdkYukd y,fjcif;aMumifh]oDv&Sdol}[lí
qdktyfV ynm&Sdaom
xdkolonfcE``mukd,fysufpD;onf&Sdaomf aumif;aom
vm;&m]ok*wd b0}ü jzpf&V

pwkw→okwf/

5-p@mvokwf

175/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom Oygoumonf Oygoum'Gef;p@m;vnf;
rnf\? Oygoumnpfvnf; rnf\? OygoumnHhvnf; rnfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
,HkMunfrl]o'`g} w&m;r&Sd/
apmifhxdef;rl]oDv} r&Sd/
aumwk[vr*Fvmukd ,HkMunfrl &SdV
r*Fvmukd ,HkMunfí uHukd r,HkMunf/

þomoemawmfrS jyifbufüvnf; tvSLcHyk*³/₄dKvfukd
&SmrSD;\? xdkomoemhtjyifbufüvnf; a&S;OD;pGm
aumif;rlukd jyKV

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
Oygoumonf Oygoum'Gef;p@m;vnf; rnf\?
Oygoumnpfvnf; rnf\? OygoumnHhvnf; rnfV

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
Oygoumonf Oygoum&wemvnf; rnf\?
Oygoumy'kr®mvnf; rnf\? Oygoumyk@&duvnf; rnfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
,HkMunfrl]o'`g} w&m;&SdV
apmifhxdef;rl]oDv} &SdV
aumwk[vr*Fvmukd ,HkMunfrl r&Sd/
uHukd ,HkMunfí r*Fvmukd r,HkMunf/

þomoemawmfrS jyifbufü tvSLcHyk*³/₄dKvfukd
r&SmrSD;wwf? þomoemawmfü om
a&S;OD;pGmaumif;rlukd jyKV

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifhjynfhpHkaom
Oygoumonf Oygoum&wemvnf; rnf\?
Oygoumy'kr®mvnf; rnf\? Oygoumyk@&duvnf; rnf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yíörökwf/

6-yDwdokwf

176/ xdktcgü Oygoum ig;&mjcH&Hvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
wpfckaomae&mü xdkifaeaom temxydPfolaX;tm;
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf-

'g,um oifwdkYonf &[ef;oHCmukd ouFef; qGrf;
ausmif;tdyf&mae&m olem\ taxmuftyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifjzifh vkyfauR;Muukef\?
'g,um]]igwdkYonf &[ef;oHCmukd ouFef;qGrf;
ausmif;tdyf&mae&m olem\taxmuftyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifjzifh vkyfauR;Muukef\}}
[kxdkrQjzifhomvQif ESpfodrfha&mifh&J rlukd rjyKtyf?
'g,um xdkYaMumifh oifwdkYonf podkY usifh&rnf/

]]igwdkYonf tb,fodkYvQif &Hzef&Hcg
(eD0&PwdkYrS) uif;qdwfjcif;aMumifh jzpfaom
ESpfodrfhjicif;]yDwd}odkY a&mufí ae&ukeftHhenf;}}
[k (usifh&rnf)/

'g,um podkYvQif oifwdkY usifh&rnf[k rdefYawmfrlV
podkY a[mMum;awmfrlonf &Sdaomf
toQifom&dykMwmonf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
bpum;ukdavQmuf\-

toQifbk&m; tHhzG,f&Sdygay\? toQifbk&m;
rjzpfzl;jrJ jzpfygy\? toQifbk&m;jrwpfGmbk&m;onf-

]]'g,um oifwdkYonf &[ef;oHCmukd ouFef; qGrf;
ausmif;tdyf&mae&m olem\taxmuf
tyHhaq;toHk;taqmifjzifh vkyfauR;Muukef\?
'g,um]]igwdkYonf &[ef;oHCmukd ouFef;
qGrf;ausmif;tdyf&mae&m olem\taxmuftyHh

aq;toHk;taqmifjzifh vkyfauR;Muukef\}[k
xdkrQjzifhomvQif ESpfodrfha&mifh&Jrlukd rjyKtyf?
'g,um xdkYaMumifh oifwdkYonf podkY
usifh&rnf? JigwdkYonf tb,fodkYvQif &Hzef&Hcg
(eD0&PwdkYrS) uif;qdwfjcif;aMumifhjzpfaom
ESpfodrfhjcif;]yDwd} odkY a&mufí
ae&ukeftHhenf;}}[k (usifh&rnf)? 'g,um podkYvQif
oifwdkY usifh&rnf}}[laomþpum;awmfukd tvGefvQif
aumif;pGm a[mMum;awmfrltyfygayV

toQifbk&m; t&d,mwynfhonf (eD0&PrS)
uif;qdwfjcif;aMumifhjzpfaom ESpfodrfhjcif;]yDwd}
odkYa&mufí aeaomtcg xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm;
taMumif;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf rjzpfygukef/

xdktcg xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm; umr*kPfukd rSDíjzpfaom
qif;&Jjcif; ESvHk;romjcif;vnf; rjzpfyg/

umr*kPfukd rSDíjzpfaom csrf;omjcif;
0rf;ajrmufjcif;vnf; rjzpfyg/

xdktcg xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm; tukodkvfukd rSDíjzpfaom
qif;&Jjcif; ESvHk;romjcif;vnf; rjzpfyg/

tukodkvfukd rSDíjzpfaom csrf;omjcif;
0rf;ajrmufjcif;vnf; rjzpfyg/

xdktcg xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm; ukodkvfukd rSDíjzpfaom
qif;&Jjcif; ESvHk;romjcif;vnf; rjzpfyg/

t&d,mwynfhonf (eD0&PrS)
uif;qdwfjcif;aMumifhjzpfaom ESpfodrfhjcif;]yDwd}
odkY a&mufíhaeaomtcgü xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm;
taMumif;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf rjzpfygukef[k (avQmuf\)/

om&dykMwm aumif;pG aumif;pG? om&dykMwm
t&d,mwynfhonf (eD0&PrS)
uif;qdwfjcif;aMumifhjzpfaom ESpfodrfhjcif;]yDwd}
odkY a&mufí aeaomtcg xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm;
taMumif;ig;rsKd;wdkYonfrjzpfukef/

xdktcg xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm; umr*kPfukd rSDíjzpfaom
qif;&JjCIF; ESvHk;romjCIF;vnf; rjzpf/

umr*kPfukd rSDíjzpfaom csrf;omjCIF;
0rf;ajrmufjCIF;vnf; rjzpf/

xdktcg xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm; tukodkvfukd rSDíjzpfaom
qif;&JjCIF; ESvHk;romjCIF;vnf; rjzpf/

tukodkvfukd rSDíjzpfaom csrf;omjCIF;
0rf;ajrmufjCIF;vnf; rjzpf/

xdktcg xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm; ukodkvfukd rSDíjzpfaom
qif;&JjCIF; ESvHk;romjCIF;vnf; rjzpf/

om&dykMwm t&d,mwynfhonf (eD0&PrS)
uif;qdwfjCIF;aMumifh jzpfaom ESpfodrfhCIF;]yDwd}
odkYa&mufí aeaomtcg xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm;
taMumif;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf rjzpfukef[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-0PdZÆmokwf

177/ &[ef;wdkY Oygoumonf pukefoG,f
a&mif;0,frlig;rsKd;wdkYukd rjyKtyfukef/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[Irl-

vufeufukefoG,f a&mif;0,fjCIF;/

vlowå0gukdukefoG,f a&mif;0,fjCIF;/

tom;ukdukefoG,f a&mif;0,fjCIF;/

aot&ufukdukefoG,f a&mif;0,fjCIF;/

tqdyfukdukefoG,f a&mif;0,fjCIF;/

&[ef;wdkY Oygoumonf pukefoG,f
a&mif;0,frlig;rsKd;wdkYukd rjyKtyfukef[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-&mZmokwf

178/ &[ef;wdkY xdk&mukd tb,fodkY
rSwfxifMuukefoenf;-

]]pa,musfm;onf olYtouwofjcf;ukd y,fí olYtouwofkd
owfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOf\? xdk,musfm;ukd rif;wdkYonf
zrf;qD;í olYtouwofkd owfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfjcf;wnf;
[laomtaMumif;aMumifh owfukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
csKyfaESmifukef\[kvnf;aumif;? wdkif;jynfrS
ESifxkwfukef\[kvnf;aumif;? tvkd&Sdwdkif;jyKukef\
[kvnf;aumif; oifwdkYonf jrifzl; Mum;zl;Muukefoavm}}
[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; xdk&mukd rjrfzl; rMum;zl;Muygukef[k
(avQmufMuukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY aumif;aypG/

]]pa,musfm;onf olYtouwofjcf;ukd y,fí olYtouwofkd
owfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOf\? xdk,musfm;ukd rif;wdkYonf
zrf;qD;í olYtouwofkd owfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfjcf;wnf;
[laomtaMumif;aMumifh owfukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
csKyfaESmifukef\[kvnf;aumif;? wdkif;jynfrS
ESifxkwfukef\[kvnf;aumif;? tvkd&Sdwdkif; jyKukef\
[kvnf;aumif; ptaMumif;ukd igonfvnf;
rjrfzl;rMum;zl;ay}}? pifppfaomfum;]]pa,musfm;onf
rdef;rukdvnf;aumif;? a,musfm;ukdvnf;haumif; owf\}}
[k xdk,musfm;\ xdkraumif;rluHukdomvQif
ajymMum;ukef\? xdk,musfm;ukdrif;wdkYonf zrf;qD;í
olYtouwofkd owfjcf;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh
owfukef\[kvnf;aumif;? csKyfaESmifukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
wdkif;jynfrS ESifxkwfukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
tvkd&Sdwdkif;jyKukef\[kvnf;aumif;

podkYaomoabmukd pifppftm;jzifh oifwdkY
jrifzl;Mum;z;l;Muukefoavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfwdkYonf jrifzl;
Mum;z;l;Muygukef\? aemifvnf; Mum;&ygvdrfhrnf[k
(avQmufMuukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY xdk&mukd oifwdkY tb,fodkY
rSwfxifMuukefoenf;/

]]pa,musfm;onf ray;onfukd ,ljcif;ukd y,fí ray;onfukd
,ljcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? xdka,musfm;ukd rif;wdkYonf
zrf;qD;í ray;onfukd ,ljcif;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;wnf;[laom
taMumif;aMumifh owfukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
csKyfaESmifukef\[kvnf;aumif;? wdkif;jynfrS
ESifxkwfukef\[kvnf;aumif;? tvkd&Sdwdkif;jyKukef\
[kvnf;aumif; oifwdkYonf jrifzl;Mum;z;l;Muukefoavm}}
[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; xdk&mukd rjrifzl; rMum;z;l;Muygukef[k
(avQmufMuukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY aumif;aypG/

]]pa,musfm;onf ray;onfukd ,ljcif;ukd y,fí ray;onfukd
,ljcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? xdka,musfm;ukd rif;wdkYonf
zrf;qD;í ray;onfukd ,ljcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh
owfukef\[kvnf;aumif;? csKyfaESmifukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
wdkif;jynfrSESifxkwfukef\[kvnf;aumif;? tvkd&Sd
wdkif; jyKukef\[kvnf;aumif; ptaMumif;ukd igonfvnf;
rjrifzl; rMum;z;l;ay}}? pifppfaomf um;]]pa,musfm;onf
&GmrSjzpfap awmrSjzpfap ray;onfukd cdk;vkdaom
pdwfjzifh,\}}[k xdka,musfm;\
xdkraumif;rluHukdomvQif ajymMum;ukef\

xdka,musfm;ukd rif;wdkYonf zrf;qD;í
ray;onfukd ,ljcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifhowfukef\
[kvnf;aumif;? csKyfaESmifukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
wdkif;jynfrS ESifxkwfukef\[kvnf;aumif;?

tvkd&Sdwdkif; jyKukef\[kvnf;aumif;
podkYaomoabmukd pifppftm;jzifh oifwdkY
jrifzl;Mum;zl;Muukefoavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfwdkY jrifzl;
Mum;zl;Muygukef\? aemifvnf; Mum;&ygvdrfhrnf[k
(avQmufMuukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY xdk&mukd oifwdkY tb,fodkY
rSwfxifMuukefoenf;/

]]pa,musfm;onf umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;,Gif;pGm
usifhjcif;ukd y,fi umr*kPfwdkYü
rSm;,Gif;pGmusifhjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\?
xdka,musfm;ukd rif;wdkYonf zrf;qD;í umr*kPfwdkYü
rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;wnf;[laom
taMumif;aMumifh owfukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
csKyfaESmifukef\[kvnf;aumif;? wdkif;jynfrS
ESifxkwfukef\[kvnf;aumif;? tvkd&Sdwdkif;jyKukef\
[kvnf;aumif; oifwdkYonf jrifzl;Mum;zl;Muukefoavm}}
[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; xdk&mukd rjrirfzl; rMum;zl;Muygukef[k
(avQmufMuukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY aumif;aypG/

]]pa,musfm;onf umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;,Gif;pGm
usifhjcif;ukd y,fi umr*kPfwdkYü
rSm;,Gif;pGmusifhjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\?
xdka,musfm;ukd rif;wdkYonf zrf;qD;í umr*kPfwdkYü
rSm;,Gif;pGmusifhjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;wnf;[laom
taMumif;aMumifh owfukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
csKyfaESmifhukef\[kvnf;aumif;? wdkif;jynfrS
ESifxkwfukef\[kvnf;aumif;? tvkd&Sdwdkif; jyKukef\
[kvnf;aumif; ptaMumif;ukd igonfvnf; rjrirfzl;
rMum;zl;ay}}?
pifppfaomfum;]]pa,musfm;onfolwpfyg;wdkY\ r,m;

olwpyfg;wdkY\ orD;ysKdwdkYü vGefusL;í usifh\}}[k
xdka,musfm;\raumif;rluHukdomvQif ajymMum;ukef/
xdka,musfm;ukd rif;wdkYonf zrf;qD;í umr*kPfwdkYü
rSm;;Gif;pGm usifhjcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh
owfukef\[kvnf;aumif;? csKyfaESmifukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
wdkif;jynfrS ESifxkwfukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
tvkd&Sdwdkif; jyKukef\
[kvnf;aumif;podkYaomoabmukd pifppftm;jzifh
oifwdkY jrifzl;Mum;zl;Muukefoavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfwdkY jrifzl;Mum;zl;Muygukef\
aemifvnf; Mum;&ygvdrfhrnf[k (avQmufMuukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY xdk&mukd oifwdkY tb,fodkY
rSwfxifMuukefoenf;/

]]pa,musfm;onf r[kwfrSefajymjcif;ukd y,fí
r[kwfrSefajymjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? xdka,musfm;ukd
rif;wdkYonf zrf;qD;í r[kwfrSefajymjcif;wnf;[laom
taMumif;aMumifh owfukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
csKyfaESmifukef\[kvnf;aumif;? wdkif;jynfrS
ESifxkwfukef\[kvnf;aumif;? tvkd&Sdwdkif; jyKukef\
[kvnf;aumif; oifwdkY jrifzl;Mum;zl;Muukefoavm}}[k
(ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; xdk&mukd rjrirfzl; rMum;zl;Muygukef[k
(avQmufMuukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY aumif;aypG/

]]pa,musfm;onf r[kwfrSefajymjcif;ukd y,fí
r[kwfrSefajymjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? xdka,musfm;ukd
rif;wdkYonf zrf;qD;í r[kwfrSefajymjcif;wnf;[laom
taMumif;aMumifh owfukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
csKyfaESmifukef\[kvnf;aumif;? wdkif;jynfrS
ESifxkwfukef\[kvnf;aumif;? tvkd&Sdwdkif; jyKukef\
[kvnf;aumif; ptaMumif;ukd igonfvnf; rjrirfzl;
rMum;zl;ay}}? pifppfaomfum;]]pa,musfm;onf

r[kwfrSefajymqdkjcf;jzifh ol<u,f\vnf;aumif;?
ol<u,fom;\vnf;aumif; tusKd;pD;yGg;ukd zsufqD;\}}[k
xdka,musfm;\ xdkraumif;rluHukdomvQif
ajymMum;ukef\ xdka,musfm;ukd rif;wdkYonf zrf;qD;í
r[kwfrSefajymjcf;wnf;[laom
taMumif;aMumifhowfukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
csKyfaESmifukef\[kvnf;aumif;? wdkif;jynfrS
ESifxkwfukef\[kvnf;aumif;? tvkd&Sdwdkif; jyKukef\
[kvnf;aumif; podkYaom oabmukd pifppftm;jzifh
oifwdkY jrifzl;Mum;zl;Muukefoavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfwdkY jrifzl;
Mum;zl;Muygukef\? aemifvnf; Mum;&ygvdrfhrnf[k
(avQmufMuukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY xdk&mukd oifwdkY tb,fodkY
rSwfxifMuukefoenf;/

]]pa,musfm;onf rl,,pfarhavsmhjcf;\
taMumif;jzpfaom ao&nf ao&ufukd aomufjcf;ukd y,fí
rl,,pfarhavsmhjcf;\ taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd
aomufjcf;rS a&SmifMuOf\? xdka,musfm;ukd
rif;wdkYonf zrf;qD;í rl,,pfarhavsmhjcf;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukda&SmifMuOfjcf;wnf;
[laom taMumif;aMumifh owfukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
csKyfaESmifukef\[kvnf;aumif;? wdkif;jynfrS
ESifxkwfukef\[kvnf;aumif;? tvkd&Sdwdkif; jyKukef\
[kvnf;aumif; oifwdkYjrifzl;Mum;zl;Muukefoavm}}[k
(ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; xdk&mukd rjrfzl; rMum;zl;Muygukef[k
(avQmufMuukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY aumif;aypG/

]]pa,musfm;onf rl,,pfarhavsmhjcf;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd y,fí rl,,pfarhavsmhjcf;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd aomufjcf;rS

a&SmifMuOf\? xdka,musfm;ukd rif;wdkYonf zrf;qD;í
rl;,,pfarhavsmhjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aot&ufaomufjcif;rSa&SmifMuOfjcif; wnf;[laom
taMumif;aMumifh owfukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
csKyfaESmifukef\[kvnf;aumif;? wdkif;jynfrS
ESifxkwfukef\[kvnf;aumif;? tvkd&Sdwdkif;jyKukef\
[kvnf;aumif; ptaMumif;ukd igonfvnf; rjrifzl;
rMum;zI;ay}}/

pifppfaomfum;]]pa,musfm;onf rl;,,pfarhavsmhjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufaomufjcif;ukd tm;xkwfonfjzpfí
rdef;rukdjzpfap a,musfm;ukdjzpfap owfV

pa,musfm;onf rl;,,pfarhavsmhjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aot&ufaomufjcif;ukdtm;xkwfonfjzpfí &GmrSjzpfap
awmrSjzpfap ray;onfukd cdk;vkdaom pdwfjzifh ,IV

pa,musfm;onf rl;,,pfarhavsmhjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aot&ufaomufjcif;ukd tm;xkwfonfjzpfí olwpyfg;\r,m;
olwpyfg;\orD;ysKdwdkYü vGefusL;í usifhV

pa,musfm;onf rl;,,pfarhavsmhjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aot&ufaomufjcif;ukdtm;xkwfonfjzpfí
r[kwfrfSefajymjcif;jzifh ol<u,f\vnf;aumif;? ol<u,fom;\
vnf;aumif;tusKd;pD;yGg;ukd zsufqD;\}}[k
xdka,musfm;\ xdkraumif;rluHukdomvQif
ajymMum;ukefV

xdka,musfm;ukd rif;wdkYonf zrf;qD;í
rl;,,pfarhavsmhjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aot&ufaomufjcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh
owfukef\[kvnf;aumif;? csKyfaESmifukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
wdkif;jynfrS ESifxkwfukef\[kvnf;aumif;?
tvkd&Sdwdkif; jyKukef\[kvnf;aumif; podkYaom
oabmukd pifppftm;jzifh oifwdkY
jrifzl;Mum;zI;Muukefoavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfwdkY jrifzl;Mum;zl;Muygukef\?
aemifvnf; Mum;&ygvdrfhrnf[k (avQmufMuukef\)/

t|rokwf/

9-*d[dokwf

179/ xdktcg temxydPfolaX;onf ig;&mrQavmufaom
OygoumwdkYjzifh jcH&HvsufjrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí &Sdcck;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeV

xdktcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf toQifom&dykMwmukd
rdefYawmfriV

om&dykMwm
odu©myk'fig;rsKd;wdkYüapmifha&Smufri&Sdí
vGefjrwfaom pdwfü rSDukefaom ,ckb0ü csrf;ompGm
ae&jcif;av;yg;wdkYukd tvkd&Sdwdkif; rNiKdjiif
ryifyef;bJ &onfh t0wfjzL0wfolvlpfpHk wpfa,mufukd
odukef&m\? xdkolonf ajymMum;vkdcJhaomf]]igonf
i&Jü jzpfriwd& pämeffrsKd;ü jzpfri NydwåmbHkü jzpfri
tyg,f'k^{*3/4}wodokY ysufpD;í usa&mufriukefqHk;NyD?
igonfaomwmyefjzpf\? ysufpD;í
usa&mufjcif;oabmr&Sd? *wdjrj\?
txufr*fzdkvfomvQifvJavsmif;&m&Sd\}}[k rdrdonf
yifvQif rdrdukd,fukd ajymMum;&mV

tb,fodu©myk'f ig;rsKd;wdkYüapmifha&Smufri
&Sdoenf;/

om&dykMwm pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf-
olYtoufukd owfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfV
ray;onfukd ,ljcif;rS a&SmifMuOfV
umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfV

r[kwfrfSef ajymjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfV
arhavsmhjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd
aomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfV

podu©myk'f ig;rsKd;wdkYüapmifha&Smufrl &SdV
tb,fvGefjrwfaom pdwfü rSDukefaom ,ckb0ü
csrf;ompGm ae&jcif;av;rsKd;wdkYukd
tvkd&Sdwdkif;rNiKdjiif ryifyef;bJ &oenf;/

om&dykMwm pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;ü ouf0if,HkMunfjcif;ESifhjynfhphKv

]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxdkufaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; t&[H
rnfawmfrl\? (tvkH;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd)
ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; or®morÁK' rnfawmfrl\? todÓPf
]0dZÆm} tusifh]p&P} ESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;0dZÆmp&PorÜEé rnfawmfrl\?
aumif;aom pum;ukd qdkawmfrlwwfaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;ok*w rnfawmfrl\? avmuukd
odawmfrlwwfaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; avmu0d'l
rnfawmfrl\? qHk;rxdkufolukd qHk;rwwfonfh
twkrJhyk*³/₄dKvfjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;tEkwåa&myk&do'r®om&xd
rnfawmfrl\? ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;ow→ma'0rEkómeH rnfawmfrl\?
(opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; Ak' rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
b*0g rnfawmfrl\}}[k (,HkMunf\)/

ponfum; xdk t&d,mwynfhtm; rpifMu,fao;aom
pdwfukd pifMu,fap&efç rjzLpifao;aom pdwfukd
jzLpifap&ef vGefjrwfaom pdwfü rSDaom ,ckb0ü
csrf;ompGm ae&jcif;ukdyXr&jcif;aywnf;/

om&dykMwm aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
w&m;ü ouf0if ,HkMunfjcf;ESifh jynfhphkV

]]jrwfpGmbk&m; a[maomw&m;awmfonf
aumif;pGm a[mtyfaom w&m;awmfygaywnf;?
ukd,fwdkif odjrifEdkifaom w&m;awmfygaywnf;?
tcgrvifh tusKd;ay;wwfaom w&m;awmfygaywnf;?
vmvSnfh ½lvSnfh[k zdwfac:jyxdkufaom
w&m;awmfygaywnf;? rdrd\ ukd,fx] pdwfx]ü
aqmif,lxm;xdkufaom w&m;awmfygaywnf;? (t&d,m)
ynm&SdwdkYom ukd,fpDukd,fi
odEdkifcHpm;Edkifaom w&m;awmfygaywnf;}}[k
(,HkMunf\)/

ponfum; xkdt&d,mwynfhom; rpifMu,fao;aom
pdwfukd pifMu,fap&efç rjzLpifao;aom pdwfukd
jzLpifap&ef vGefjrwfaom pdwfü rSDaom ,ckb0ü
csrf;ompGm ae&jcif;ukd'kwd,&jcif;aywnf;/

om&dykMwm aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
oHCmü ouf0if,HkMunfjcf;ESifh jynfhphkV

]]jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom;]om0u}
oHCmawmfonf aumif;aom tusifh&Sdawmfrlygay\?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom;]om0u} oHCmawmfonf
ajzmifhrwfaom tusifh&Sdawmfrlygay\?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom;]om0u} oHCmawmfonf
rSefaom tusifh&Sdawmfrlygay\? jrwfpGmbk&m;\
wynfhom;]om0u} oHCmawmfonf avsmfuefaom
tusifh&Sdawmfrlygay\? tpHktm;jzifhav;pHkç
yk*¾dKvftm;jzifh &Spfyg;ta&twGuf&Sdaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom;]om0u} oHCmawmfonf
(t&yfa0;rS) aqmifvmíaoomfvnf; ay;vSLylaZmf&ef
xdkufwefawmfrlygay\? {nfhonftvkdiSg pDrHxm;aom
0w¬Kukdaomfvnf; ay;vSLylaZmf&ef
xdkufwefawmfrlygay\? wrvGeftwGuf&nfarQmfaom
tvSLukd cHawmfrlxdkufygay\? vuftkyfcsDjcif;ukd

cHawmfrlxdkufygy\? owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef
tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpfawmfrylgay\}}[k (,HkMunf\)/

ponfum; xdk&d,mwynfhtm; rpifMu,fao;aom
pdwfukd pifMu,fap&ef rjzLpifao; aompdwfukd
jzLpifap&ef vGefjrwfaom pdwfü rSDaom ,ckb0ü
csrf;ompGm ae&jcif;ukd wwd,&jcif;aywnf;/

om&dykMwm aemufwpfrsKd;um; rusKd; rayguf
rajymuf rusm;ukefaom?
wPSmuReftjzpfrSvGwfukefaom? ynm&SdwdkY
csD;rGrf;tyfukefaom? rSm;aomtm;jzifh
roHk;oyftyfukefaom? orm"dukdjzpfapwwfukefaom?
t&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYESifh
jynfhpHkukefV

ponfum; xdk&d,mwynfhtm; rpifMu,fao;aom
pdwfukd pifMu,fap&efç rjzLpifao;aom pdwfukd
jzLpifap&ef vGefjrwfaom pdwfü rSDaom ,ckb0ü
csrf;ompGm ae&jcif;ukd pwkw¬&jcif;aywnf;/

pvGefjrwfaom pdwfü rSDukefaom ,ckb0ü
csrf;ompGm ae&jcif;av;rsKd;wdkYukd
tvkd&Sdwdkif;rNiKdjiif ryifyef;bJ &V

om&dykMwm
podu©myk'fig;rsKd;wdkYüapmifha&Smufrl&Sdí
vGefjrwfaom pdwfü rSDukefaom ,ck b0ü csrf;ompGm
ae&jcif;av;yg;wdkYukd tvkd&Sdwdkif; rNiKdjiif
ryifyef;bJ &aom t0wfjzL0wfolvlwpfpHkwppfa,mufukd
odukef&m\? xdkolonf ajymMum;vkdcJhaomf]]igonf
i&Jü jzpfrlwd& pämeffrsKd;ü jzpfrl NydwåmbHkü jzpfrl
tyg,f'k³/₄wdodkY ysufpD;í usa&mufrlukefqHk;NyD?
igonfaomwmyefjzpf\? ysufpD;í
usa&mufjcif;oabmr&Sd? *wdjr\? txufr*fzdkvfomvQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sd\}}[k rdrdonfyifvQif rdrdukd,fukd
ajymMum;&m\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ynm&Sdonf i&JwdkYü ab;ukd jrifi raumif;rlwdkYukd
a&SmifMuOf&m\? t&d,mwdkY\w&m; (ig;yg;oDv) ukd
aqmufwnfi (raumif;rlwdkYukd) a&SmifMuOf&m\
(oDvaqmufwnfrnf[laom) vHkYv xif&Sm;&SdcJhaomf
ouf&Sdowå0gwdkYukd rn\$Of;qJ&m?
odvsufr[kwfrfSefaom pum;ukdvnf; rajym&m? ray;
onfukdvnf; roHk;oyf&m?
t&d,mwynfhonfrdrdr,m;wdkYjzifhom a&mifh&Jjí
olwpyfg;r,m;ukd a0;pGm a&SmifMuOf&m\?
pdwfukdawGa0apwwfaom ar&,ig;yg; ok&mig;yg;ukd
raomuf&m/ jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd tzefwvJvJ
atmufarh&m\? w&m;awmfukdvnf; tzefwvJvJ
MuHpnf&m\? qif;&Jrlr&SdonfomvQifjzpfaom xdk
(jA[®pdk&f w&m; av;yg;ESifh,SOfaom) pdwfukd
jA[®mhbkHktusKd;iSgyGg;rsm;&m\ vSLzG,f0w→K
xif&Sm;&Sdvwfaomf aumif;rlukd tvkd&Sdí
&SmrSD;olonf olawmfaumif;wdkYü
a&S;OD;ay;vSLtyfaom tvSLonf jyefYajym\
om&dykMwm olawmfaumif;wdkYukd pifppf
iga[mMum;ay;tHh? ig\ pum;ukd
aumif;pGmem,lavmh? tqif;wljzpfonfh EGm;euf
EGm;jzL EGm;eD EGm;jym EGm;pdrf;
EGm;usm;cdkjyma&mifEGm;wdkYwGif a&SUaqmif
EGm;vm;onf ,Ofaus;\? Oefukd aqmifEdkif\
cGeftm;ESifhjynfhpHk\? ajzmifhrwfvfifjrefpGm
oGm;\? xdkEGm;vm;ukdomvQif Oefaqmif cdki;ukef\
xdkEGm;vm;\tqif;ukdrum; rpl;prf; rqifjcfukef/
ptwlomvQif rif;rsKd; ykPÖm;rsKd;ukefonfrsKd;
qif;&JrsKd; 'Gef;p@m;rsKd; yef;rSKdufoGefrsKd;
[laomrnfonfh trsKd;tEG,fü rqdkjzpfonfh vlwdkYwGif
tMuifolonf ,Ofaus;\? aumif;aomtusifh&Sd\? w&m;ü
wnf\? oDvESifh jynfhpHk\? rSefaompum;ukd
qdkavh&Sd\? (raumif;rlrS) &Sufpdwf&Sd\?
y#doaE"aejcif; aojcif;oabmukd y,fNyD;jzpf\?

jrwfaomtusifh tvHk;pHkESifhjynfhphHkNyD;jzpf\?
 (cE`m) 0efukd csxm;NyD;jzpf\? 0#fqif;&Jü r,SOf?
 jyKzG,fukdvnf; jyKNyD;jzpf\? tmoa0guif;\?
 tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkY\ wpfzufurf; odkY
 a&mufNyD;jzpf\? (wPSm'd|dtm;jzifh)
 wfpfHkwpf&mtm½Hkukd rpJG,lrlí Nidrf;at;\?
 udavomjrLuif;aomv,f,majraumif;ozG,fjzpf
 xdk&[EÅmyk*¾dKvfü ay;vSLtyfaom tvSLonf
 jyefYajymV rod rvdr®m ynmr&Sd tMum;tjrif
 enf;yg;ukefaom vlrkdufwdkYonfum;
 (pomoemawmfrS) tyü tvSLwdkYukd ay;vSLukef\?
 olawmfaumif;wdkYukd rqnf;uyfukef/
 tMuifolwdkYonfvnf; ynm&SdwdkY
 csD;rGrf;tyfukefaom ynm&Sdolawmf
 aumif;wdkYukdrSD0Jqnf;uyfukef\? xdkolwdkY\
 o'`gw&m;onfum; jrwfpGmbk&m;ü tjrpfozG,fjzpfí wnf/
 xdkynm&SdwdkYonf ewfjynfodkYvnf; vm;ukef\?
 pvlYjynfü rlvnf; trsKd;jrwfü jzpfukef\? tpOfojzifh
 edAÅmefodkY a&mufukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-*a0oDokwf

180/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf rsm;pGmaom
 &[ef;oHCmESifhtwl aumovwkdif;wkdYü a'opm&D
 <ucsDawmfrl\? jrwfpGmbk&m;onf c&D;&Snf
 <uoGm;awmfrlonf&Sdaomft&yfrsufESmwpfckü
 tifMuif;awmBuD;udk jrifawmfrlí c&D;vrf;rS
 zJcGgcJhNyD;vQif xkdtifMuif;awmokdYcsOf;uyf
 0ifa&muf vsuf wpfckaom t&yfü jyHK;awmfrlV

xkdtcg toQiftmeE´mtm; -

]]jrwfpGmbk&m; jyHK;awmfrljcif;\ taMumif;um;
tb,fenf;? taxmuftyHhum; tb,f enf;?
jrwfpGmbk&m;wkdYonf taMumif;rjh
jyHK;awmfrlMuukef}}[k tMuHjzpfV

xkdtcg toQiftmeE´monf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
bpum;udk avQmufV

]]toQifbk&m; jrwfpGmbk&m; jyHK;awmfrljcif;\
taMumif;um; tb,fygenf;? taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;?
jrwfpGmbk&m;wkdYonf taMumif;rjh
jyHK;awmfrlMuygukef}}[k (avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m pt&yfü a&S;tcgu NrKdUjzpfzl;\?
jynfhpHkvnf; jynfhpHk\? <u,f0vnf; <u,f0\? vlrsKd;pHk
a&m>yrf;onfjzpfí rsm;pGmaom vl&SdV

tmeE´m ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxkdufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wkdYudk) udk,fwkdif
rSefpGmodawmfrlaom uóyjrwpGmbk&m;onf
xkdNrKdUudk trSDjyKí (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlV

tmeE´m ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxkdufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wkdYudk) udk,fwkdif
rSefpGmodawmfrlaom
uóyjrwpGmbk&m;tm;apmifhxdef;rl]oDv} wkdYü
jynfhpHkpGm jznfhusifhavhr&Sdaom*a0oDrnfaom
Oygoumonf &Sd\? tmeE´m *a0oDrnfaom Oygoumonf
oDvwkdYü jynfhpHkpGmjznfhusifhavhr&Sdaom
Oygoum ig;&mwkdYtm; (Oygoumtjzpfudk)
ajymMum;ap\? aqmufwnfapV

tmeE´m xkdtcgü *a0oDrnfaom Oygoumtm;
ptMuHonf jzpf\ -

]]igonf pOygoum ig;&mwkdYtm; aus;Zl;rsm;\?
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmif jzpf\? (Oygoumtjzpfudk)
aqmufwnfap\? igonfvnf; oDvwkdYü jynfhpHkpGm
jznfhusifhavh r&Sd? pOygoumig;&mwkdYonfvnf;

oDvwkdYü jynfhpHkpGm jznfhusifhavh r&Sdukef?
pokdY jzpfjcf;onf wlnDae\? wfpfHkwpf&m vGefujrl
r&Sd? ,cktcg igonf vGefuj&ef usifhrnf}}[k
(tMuHjzpf\)/

tmeE´m xkdYaemuf *a0oDrnfaom Oygoumonf
Oygoumig;&mwkdYxHokdY
csOf;uyfíxkdOygoumig;&mwkdYtm; -

]]toQifwkdY ,aeYrSpí tuREkfyfudk oDvwkdYü
jynfhpHkpGm jznfhusifhaom ol[k rSwfMuygukef}}
[líppum;udk ajymqdk\

tmeE´m xkdtcgü xkdOygoum ig;&mwkdYtm;
ptMuHonf jzpf\ -

]]toQif*a0oDonf igwkdYtm; aus;Zl;rsm;\?
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmif jzpf\? (Oygoum tjzpfudk)
aqmufwnfap\? toQif*a0oDyif oDvwkdYü jynfhpHkpGm
jznfhusifhwHkbdao;\? igwkdY onfum;tb,faMumifh
rjznfhusifhbJ &Sd&mtHhenf;}}[k (tMuHjzpf\)/

tmeE´m xkdtcgü xkdOygoumig;&mwkdYonf *a0oD
OygoumxHokdY csOf;uyfí *a0oDOygoumtm;
ppum;udk qdkukef\ -

]]toQif*a0oD ,aeYrSpí pOygoum
ig;&mwkdYukdvnf; oDvwkdYü jynfhpHkpGm
jznfhusifholwkdY[lí odrSwfygavmh}}[k (qdkukef\)/

tmeE´m xkdYaemuf *a0oDrnfaom Oygoumtm;
ptMuHonf jzpfjyef\ -

]]igonf pOygoumig;&mwkdYtm; aus;Zl;rsm;\?
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmif jzpf\? (Oygoumtjzpfudk)
aqmufwnfap\? igonfvnf; oDvwkdYü jynfhpHkpGm
jznfhusifhavh&Sd\? p Oygoumig;&mwkdYonfvnf;
oDvwkdYü jynfhpHkpGm jznfhusifhavh&Sdukef\?
pokdY jzpfjcf;onf wlnDae\? wfpfHkwpf&m vGefujrl

r&Sd? ,cktcg igonf vGefuJ&ef usifhrnf}}[k
(tMuHjzpfjyef\)/

tmeE´m xkdYaemuf *a0oDOygoumonf
xkdOygoum ig;&mwkdYxHokdY
csOf;uyfíxkdOygoumig;&mwkdYtm; bpum;udk qdk\ -

]]toQifwkdY ,aeYrSpí tuREfkyfudk jrwfaom
tusifhudk usifhol (tusifh,kwfrS) a0;pGm
usifhol&GmolwkdY\ tusifh[k qdktyfonfh arxkefrS
MuOfa&Smifol[lí rSwfMuygukef}}[k (ajymqdk\)/

tmeE´m xkdtcgü xkdOygoumig;&mwkdYtm; pokdY
tMuHonf jzpfjyefV

]]toQif*a0oDonf igwkdYtm; aus;Zl;rsm;\?
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmif jzpf\? (Oygoum tjzpfudk)
aqmufwnfap\? toQif*a0oDyif jrwfaom tusifhudk
usifhol (tusifh,kwfrS) a0;pGmMuOfa&Smifol
&GmolwkdY\ tusifh[k qdktyfonfh arxkefrS
MuOfa&Smifol jzpfwHkbdao;\? igwkdYonfum;
tb,fhaMumifh rjzpfbj &Sd&mtHhenf;}}[k
(tMuHjzpfjyef\)/

tmeE´m xkdYaemuf xkdOygoum ig;&mwkdYonf
*a0oD OygoumxHokdY csOf;uyfí *a0oDOygoumtm;
bpum;udk qdkukef\ -

]]toQif*a0oD ,aeYrSpí pOygoum
ig;&mwkdYudkvnf; jrwfaom tusifhudk usifhol
(tusifh,kwfrS) a0;pGm MuOfa&Smifol &GmolwkdY\
tusifh[k qdktyfaom arxkefrS MuOfa&SmifolwkdY[lí
odrSwfygavmh}}[k (ajymqdkMuukef\)/

tmeE´m xkdtcgü *a0oDOygoumtm; -

]]igonf pOygoum ig;&mwkdYtm; aus;Zl;rsm;\?
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmif jzpf\? (Oygoumtjzpfudk)
aqmufwnfap\? igonfvnf; oDvwkdYü jynfhpHkpGm
jznfhusifhavh&Sd\? pOygoumig;&mwkdYonfvnf;

oDvwkdYü jynfhpHkpGm jznfhusifhavh&Sdukef\?
igonfvnf; jrwfaom tusifhudkusifh\ (tusifh,kwfrS)
a0;pGm MuOfa&Smif\? &GmolwkdY\ tusifh[k
qdktyfaom arxkefrS MuOfa&Smif\?
pOygoumig;&mwkdYonfvnf; jrwfaom tusifhudk
usifhukef\? (tusifh,kwfrS) a0;pGmMuOfa&Smifukef\?
&GmolwkdY\ tusifh[k qdktyfaom arxkefrS
MuOfa&Smifukef\? pokdYjzpfjCIF;onf wlnDae\?
wpfpHkwpf&m vGefujrl r&Sd? ,cktcg igonf vGefuj&ef
usifhrnf}}[k (tMuHjzpfjyef\)/

tmeE´m xkdYaemuf *a0oDOygoumonf
xkdOygoum ig;&mwkdYxHokdY csOf;uyfí
xkdOygoumig;&mwkdYtm; ppum;udk qdk\ -

toQifwkdY]],aeYrSpí tuREkfyfudk wpfxyfwnf;om
pm;ol npmpm;jcif;rS MuOfa&SmifolaevGJaomtcg
pm;jcif;rS MuOfa&Smifol[lí rSwfMuygukef}}[k
(qdkjyef\)/

tmeE´m xkdtcgü xkdOygoum ig;&mwkdYtm;
ptMuHonf jzpfjyefV

]]toQif*a0oDonf igwkdYtm; aus;Zl;rsm;\?
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmif jzpf\? (Oygoum tjzpfudk)
aqmufwnfap\? toQif*a0oDyif wpfxyfwnf;om pm;ol
npmpm;jcif;rS MuOf a&SmifolaevGJaomtcg pm;jcif;rS
MuOfa&Smifol jzpfwHkbdao;\? igwkdYonfum;
tb,fhaMumifh rjzpfbJ&Sd&mtHhenf;}}[k
(tMuHjzpfjyef\)/

tmeE´m xkdYaemuf xkdOygoum ig;&mwkdYonf
*a0oD OygoumxHokdY csOf;uyfí *a0oDOygoumtm;
ppum;udk qdkukef\ -

]]toQif*a0oD ,aeYrSpí pOygoumig;&mwkdYudkvnf;
wpfxyfwnf;om pm;ol npmpm;jcif;rS MuOfa&Smifol

aevGJaomtcg pm;jcif;rS MuOfa&SmifolwkdY[lí
rSwfygavmh}}[k (ajymqdkMuukef\)/

tmeE´m xkdtcgü *a0oDOygoumtm; ptMuHonf
jzpfjyef\ -

]]igonf pOygoumig;&mwkdYtm; aus;Zl;rsm;\?
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmif jzpf\? (Oygoumtjzpfudk)
aqmufwnfap\? igonfvnf; oDvwkdYESifh jynfhpHkpGm
jznfhusifhavh&Sd\? pOygoumig;&mwkdYonfvnf;
oDvwkdYü jynfhpHkpGm jznfhusifhavh&Sdukef\?
igonfvnf; jrwfaom tusifhudkusifh\? (tusifh,kwfrS)
a0;pGm MuOfa&Smif\? &GmolwkdY\ tusifh[k
qdktyfaom arxkefrS MuOfa&SmifMu\?
pOygoumig;&mwkdYonfvnf; jrwfaom tusifhudk
usifhukef\? (tusifh,kwfrS) a0;pGm MuOfa&Smifukef\?
&GmolwkdY\ tusifh[k qdktyfaom arxkefrS
MuOfa&Smifukef\? igonfvnf; wpxyfwnf;om pm;\?
npmpm;jcif;rS MuOfa&Smif\? aevGJaomtcg pm;jcif;rS
MuOfa&Smif\? pOygoumig;&mwkdYonfvnf;
wpxyfwnf;om pm;ukef\? npmpm;jcif;rS
MuOfa&Smifukef\? aevGJaomtcg pm;jcif;rS
MuOfa&Smifukef\? pokdY jzpfjcf;onf wlnDae\?
wpfpHkwfp&mvGefuJrl r&Sd? ,cktcg igonf vGefuJ&ef
usifhrnf}}[k (tMuH jzpfjyef\)/

tmeE´m xkdtcgü *a0oDOygoumonf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxkdufaom (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wkdYudk)
udk,fwkdifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom
uóyjrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí
ppum;udkavQmuf\ -

]]toQifbk&m; tuREfkyfonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;txHawmfü &Siftjzpfudk &vdkyg\?
&[ef;tjzpfudk&vdkyg\}}[k (avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m *a0oDOygoumonf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxkdufaom (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wkdYudk)

udk,fwkdif rSefpGm odawmfrlaom
uóyjrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü &Siftjzpf
&[ef;tjzpfudk&av\

tmeE´m &[ef;jzpfí rMumao;aom toQif*a0oDonf
wpfa,mufwnf; qdwfNidrf&mokdYuyfNyD;vQif
rarhravsmh jyif;pGmtm;xkwfvuf
(edAÁmef)okdYapvTwfaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
aeonf&Sdaomf aumif;pGmomvQif vlyabmifrS
&[ef;abmifokdY 0ifMuaom trsKd;aumif;om;rsm;
vdkvm;tyfonfh twkr&Sdaom jrwfaom tusifh\
tqHk;jzpfao t&[wåzdkvfudk ,ckb0üyif
udk,fwkdifxl;aom ÓPfjzifh rsufarSmufjyKvsuf
a&mufíae&\?]]y#doaE¨aerlukefNyD?
jrwfaomtusifhudkhusifhoHk;NyD;NyD? (r*f) udpöudk
jyKNyD;NyD? p (r*f) udpötvdkYiSg wpfyg;aom
jyKzG,fr&Sdawmh}}[k od\? toQif*a0oDonf
&[EÅmwkdYwGif wpfyg;tygt0if jzpf\

tmeE´m xkdtcgü xkdOygoumig;&mwkdYtm; p
tMuHonf jzpfjyef\

]]toQif*a0oDonf igwkdYtm; aus;Zl;rsm;\?
a&SUoGm; acgif;aqmif jzpf\? (Oygoumtjzpfudk)
aqmufwnfap\? toQif*a0oDyif qHrkwfqdwfudk
&dwfNyD;vQif zef&nfqdk;aomt0wfudk 0wfí
vlyabmifrS &[ef;abmifokdY 0ifa&mufwHkbdao;\?
igwkdYonfum;tb,fhaMumifh r0ifa&mufbj
&Sd&mtHhenf;}}[k (tMuHjzpfjyef\)/

tmeE´m xkdtcgü xkdOygoum ig;&mwkdYonf
ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxkdufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wkdYudk) udk,fwkdifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaom uóyjrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí
bpum;udkavQmuf\ -

]]toQifbk&m; tuREfkyfwkdYonf jrwfpGmbk&m;
txHawmfü &Siftjzpfudk &vdkygukef\? &[ef;tjzpfudk
&vdkygukef\}}[k (avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m xkdOygoum ig;&mwkdYonf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxkdufaom (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wkdYudk)
udk,fwkdifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom uóyjrwpGmbk&m;\
txHawmfü &Siftjzpf&[ef;tjzpfudk &ukefV

tmeE´m xkdtcgü *a0oD&[ef;tm; þ tMuHonf
jzpfjyef\ -

]]igonfum; twkr&Sdaom þ vGwfajrmufrl
csrf;om]0drkwådokc} udk tvdk&Sdwkdif;
rNidKjiifryifyef;b] &\? þ&[ef;ig;&mwkdYonfvnf;
twkr&Sdaom þvGwfajrmufrl
csrf;om]0drkwådokc}udk tvdk&Sdwkdif; rNidKjiif
ryifyef;b] &ukefonf jzpfygukefrlum; aumif;avpG}}[k
(tMuHjzpf\)/

tmeE´m xkdtcg &[ef;ig;&mwkdYonf
qdwfNidrf&mokdY uyfNyD;vQif rarhravsmh
jyif;pGmtm;xkwfvfuf
(edAÁmefokdY)apvTwftyfaompdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
aeonf&Sdaomf aumif;pGmomvQifvLYabmifrS
&[ef;abmifokdY 0ifMuaom trsKd;aumif;om;rsm;
vd kvm;tyfonfh twkr&Sdaom jrwfaom tusifh\
tqHk;jzpf aom t&[wåzdkvfudk ,ckb0üyif
udk,fwkdifxl;aom ÓPfjzifhrsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
ae&ukef\?]]y#doaE¨aerlukefNyD? jrwfaom
tusifhudkusifhoHk;NyD;NyD? (r*f) udpöudk
jyKNyD;NyD? þ (r*f) udpötvdkYiSg wpfyg;aom jyKzG,f
r&Sdawmh}}[kdukefV

tmeE´m þokdYvQif *a0oD trSL;&Sdaom
xkdig;&maom &[ef;wkdYonf vGefuJonfxufvGefuJaom
jrwfonfxuf jrwfaom vHkYvudk tm;xkwfukefonfjzpfí

twkr&Sdaom vGwfajrmufrl]t&[wåzdkvf} udk
rsufarSmufjyKMuukef\

tmeE´m xkdYaMumifhomvQif
pomoemawmfü]]vGefuJonfxuf vGefujaom
jrwf onfxufjr wfaom vHkYvudk tm;xkwfukefonfjzpfí
twkr&Sdaom vGwfajrmufrl]t&[wåzdkvf}
udkrsufarSmufjyKukeftHh}}[k usifh&rnf? tmeE´m
ptwk dif;yif oif onf usifh&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

oHk;ckajrmuf Oygou0*f NyD;V

(19) 4-t&n0*f 1-tm&nduokwf

181/ &[ef;wkdY awmae&[ef;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

ynmEkHYonf\ tjzpf awGa0onf\ tjzpf aMumifh awmü
ae\

,kwfnHYaom tvdk&Sdí tvdkqdk;
ESdyfpuftyfonfjzpfí awmü ae\

½l;oGyfj cif; pdwfysHUvGifhjcif;aMumifh awmü ae\

jr wfpGmbk&m;wkdYonfvnf;aumif;?
jr wfpGmbk&m;\
wynfhom0uwkdYonfvnf;aumif;csD;rGrf;tyf\[k
(ESvHk;oGif;í) awmü ae\

tvdkenf;rl a&mifh&Jrl acgif;yg;rl qdwfNidrfrl
ptusifhjzifh tusKd;&SdrludkomvQif rSDí awmü ae\

&[ef;wkdY awmae&[ef;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pawmae &[ef;ig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
tvdkenf;rl a&mifh&Jrl acgif;yg;rl qdwfNidrfrl
ptusifhjzifh tusKd;&SdrludkomvQif rSDí awmü aeaom
&[ef;onf vGefuJ\? jrwf\? tBuD;trSL;vnf; jzpf\? jrifhjrwf\?
vGefjrwf\

&[ef;wkdY EGm;rrS EdkY&nf? EdkY&nfrS EdkY"rf;?
EdkY"rf;rS qDOD;? qDOD;rS axmywf?
axmywfrSaxmywfMunf jzpf\ xkdodkYjzpf&mü
(axmywfMunfudk) jrwf\[k qkdtyfouJhokdY &[ef;wkdY
xkdYtwl omvQif pawmae &[ef;ig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
tvdkenf;rl a&mifh&Jrl acgif;yg;rl qdwfNidrfrl
tusifhjzifh tusKd;&SdrludkomvQif rSDí awmü aeaom
&[ef;onf vGefuJ\? jrwf\? tBuD;trSL;vnf;jzpf\? jrifhjrwf\?
vGefjrwf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-pD0&okwf

182/ &[ef;wkdY yHhoul"lwifaqmif &[ef;wkdYonf
p&[ef;ig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

ynmEkHYonf\ tjzpf awGa0onf\ tjzpfMumifh
yHhoul"lwifudk aqmif\y/

ptusifhjzifh tusKd;&SdrludkomvQif rSDí
yHhoul"lwifudk aqmif\

&[ef;wkdY yHhoul"lwifaqmif &[ef;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-1½ku©rlvduokwf

183/ &[ef;wkdY ½ku©rl"lwifaqmif &[ef;wkdYonf
p&[ef;ig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

ynmEkHYonf\ tjzpf awGa0onf\ tjzpfaMumifh
½ku©rl"lwifudk aqmif\y/

ptusifhjzifh tusKd;&SdrludkomvQif rSDí
½ku©rl"lwifudk aqmif\

&[ef;wkdY ½ku©rl"lwifaqmif &[ef;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-aomomeduokwf

184/ &[ef;wkdY okomef"lwifaqmif &[ef;wkdYonf
p&[ef;ig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

ynmEkHYonf\ tjzpf awGa0onf\ tjzpfaMumifh
okomef"lwifudk aqmif\y/

ptusifhjzifh tusKd;&SdrludkomvQif rSDí
okomef"lwifudk aqmif\

&[ef;wkdY okomef"lwifaqmif &[ef;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-taAÇmumoduokwf

185/ &[ef;wkdY taAÇmumodu"lwifaqmif
&[ef;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/y/

ylörokwf/

6-aeoZÆduokwf

186/ &[ef;wkdY edoZf"lwifaqmif &[ef;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/y/

q|okwf/

7-,xmoE!wduokwf

187/ &[ef;wkdY ,xmoE!wd"lwifaqmif &[ef;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/y/

owårokwf/

8-{umoeduokwf

188/ &[ef;wkdY {umoedu"lwifaqmif &[ef;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/y/

t|rokwf/

9-cvkypämbwåduokwf

189/ &[ef;wkdY cvkypäm bwådu"lwifaqmif
&[ef;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/y/

e0rokwf/

10-ywåyd@duokwf

190/ &[ef;wkdY ywåydkPf"lwifaqmif &[ef;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

ynmEkHYonf\ tjzpf awGa0onf\ tjzpfMumifh
ywåydkPf"lwifudk aqmifV/y/

,kwfnHhaom tvdk&Sdí tvdkqdk;
ESdyfpuftyfonfjzpfí ywåydkPf"lwifudk aqmifV

½l;oGyfjCIF; pdwfysHUvGifhjcif;aMumifh
ywåydkPf"lwifudk aqmifV

jrwpGmbk&m;wkdYonfvnf;aumif;?
jrwpGmbk&m;\
wynfhom0uwkdYonfvnf;aumif;csD;rGrf;tyf\[k
(ESvHk;oGif;í) ywåydkPf"lwifudk aqmifV

tvdkenf;rl a&mifh&Jrl acgif;yg;rl qdwfNidrfrl
ptusifhjzifh tusKd;&SdrludkomvQif
rSDíywåydkPf"lwifudk aqmifV

&[ef;wkdY ywåydkPf"lwifaqmif &[ef;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pywåydkPf"lwifaqmif
&[ef;ig;rsKd;wkdYwGif tvdkenf;rl a&mifh&Jrl
acgif;yg;rlqdwfNidrfrl ptusifhjzifh
tusKd;&SdrludkomvQif rSDí ywåydkPf"lwifaqmif
&[ef;onf vGefuJ\? jrwf\? tBuD;trSL;vnf; jzpf\? jrifhjrwf\?
vGefjrwf\

&[ef;wkdY EGm;rrS EdkY&nf? EdkY&nfrS EdkY"rf;?
EdkY"rf;rS qDOD;? qDOD;rS axmywf?
axmywfrSaxmywfMunf jzpfV xkdodkYjzpf&mü
(axmywfMunfudk) jrwf\[k qkdtyfouJhokdY
&[ef;wkdYxkdYtwl omvQif pywåydkPf"lwifaqmif
&[ef;ig;rsKd;wkdYwGif tvdkenf;rl a&mifh&Jrl
acgif;yg;rlqdwfNidrfrl ptusifhjzifh

tusKd;&SdrludkomvQif rSDí ywåydkPf"lwifaqmifaom
&[ef;onfvGefuJ\? jrwf\? tBuD;trSL;vnf; jzpf\? jrifhjrwf\?
vGefjrwf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

av;ckajrmuf t&n0*f NyD;V

(20) 5-jAm[®P0*f 1-aomPokwf

191/ &[ef;wkdY pa&S;a[mif; ykPÖm;oabm
ig;rsKd;wkdYudk ,cktcg acG;wkdYü awGUjrif&ukef\
ykPÖm;wkdYü rawGUjrif&ukef/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY a&S;tcgu ykPÖm;wkdYonf
ykaPÖ;rudkomvQif oGm;vmukef\? ykaPÖ;r r[kwfol
udkroGm;vmukef? &[ef;wkdY ,cktcgü um;
ykPÖm;wkdYonf ykaPÖ;rudkvnf; oGm;vmukef\
ykaPÖ;rr[kwfoludkvnf; oGm;vmukefV

&[ef;wkdY ,cktcgü acG;wkdYonf acG;rudkomvQif
oGm;vmukef\? acG;r r[kwfonfudkroGm;vmukef?
&[ef;wkdY ponfum; ,cktcg acG;wkdYü om awGUjrif&í
ykPÖm;wkdYü rawGUjrif&aom yXr a&S;a[mif;
ykPÖm;oabmaywnf;/

&[ef;wkdY a&S;tcgu ykPÖm;wkdYonf Owkvmaom
ykaPÖ;rudkomvQif oGm;vmukef\? Owkrvmaom
ykaPÖ;rudk roGm;vmukef? &[ef;wkdY ,cktcgü um;
ykPÖm;wkdYonf OwkvmaomykaPÖ;rudkvnf;
oGm;vmukef\? Owkrvmaom ykaPÖ;rudkvnf;
oGm;vmukefV

&[ef;wkdY ,cktcgü acG;wkdYonf Owkvmaom
acG;rudkomvQif oGm;vmukef\? Owkrvm
aomacG;rudk roGm;vmukef/

&[ef;wkdY ponfum; ,cktcg acG;wkdYü om
awGUjrif&í ykPÖm;wkdYü rawGUjrif&aom
'kwd,a&S;a[mif; ykPÖm;oabmaywnf;/

&[ef;wkdY a&S;tcgu ykPÖm;wkdYonf ykaPÖ;rudk
r0,fukef? ra&mif;ukef?
tcsif;csif;cspfjrwfEdk;ojzifhomvQif tpOftvmudk
zGJYpyf&ef aygif;azmfMuukef\

&[ef;wkdY ,cktcgü um; ykPÖm;wkdYonf
ykaPÖ;rudk 0,fvnf; 0,fukef\? a&mif;vnf;a&mif;ukef\?
tcsif;csif; cspfjrwfEdk;ojzifhvnf; tpOftvmudk
zGJYpyf&ef aygif;azmfMuukef\

&[ef;wkdY ,cktcgü acG;wkdYonf acG;rudk ra&mif;
r0,fukef? tcsif;csif; cspfjrwfEdk;ojzifhomvQif
tpOftvmudk zGJYpyf&ef aygif;azmfMuukef\

&[ef;wkdY ponfum; ,cktcg acG;wkdYü omvQif
awGUjrif&í ykPÖm;wkdYü rawGUjrif&aomwwd,
a&S;a[mif; ykPÖm;oabmaywnf;/

&[ef;wkdY a&S;tcgu ykPÖm;wkdYonf Opöm pyg;
aiG a&Tudk rodkrSD; rodrf;qnf;Muukef?
&[ef;wkdY ,cktcgü um; ykPÖm;wkdYonf Opöm pyg;
aiG a&Tudk odkrSD; odrf;qnf;Muukef\

&[ef;wkdY ,cktcgü acG;wkdYonf Opöm pyg; aiG
a&Tudk rodkrSD; rodrf;qnf;Muukef/

&[ef;wkdY ponfum; ,cktcg acG;wkdYü omvQif
awGUjrif&í ykPÖm;wkdYü rawGUjrif&aompwkw–
a&S;a[mif; ykPÖm;oabmaywnf;/

&[ef;wkdY a&S;tcgu ykPÖm;wkdYonf ntcg
npmtvkdYiSg eHeuftcg eHeufpmtvdkYiSg
tpm;htpmudk &Smukef\? &[ef;wkdY ,cktcgü um;
ykPÖm;wkdYonf tvdk&Sdwdkif; 0rf;jynfhatmif
pm;NyD;vQif t<uif;udk ,lí oGm;ukef\

&[ef;wkdY ,cktcgü acG;wkdYonf ntcgü
npmtvkdYiSg eHeuftcgü eHeufpmtvdkYiSg
tpm;tpmudk &SmukefV

&[ef;wkdY ponfum; ,cktcg acG;wkdYü omvQif
awGUjrif&í ykPÖm;wkdYü rawGUjrif&aom
ylöra&S;a[mif; ykPÖm;oabmaywnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pa&S;a[mif; ykPÖm;oabm
ig;rsKd;wkdYudk ,cktcg acG;wkdYü om
awGUjrif&ukef\? ykPÖm;wkdYü rawGUjrif&ukef[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-a'gPjAm[®Pokwf

192/ xkdtcg a'gPykPÖm;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY
csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;ESifhtwl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
Elwfquf ajymqdk\? 0rf;ajrmufzG,f trSwf&zG,f pum;udk
ajymqdkNyD;qHk;ap NyD;aemufwpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifNyD;aomf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; -

toQifa*gwr]]&[ef;a*gwrnf tdkrif; BuD;jrifh
t&G,f&ifhum qifhqifhvGefajrmufaemufqHk;t&G,fokdY
a&mufukefaom ykPÖm;wkdYudk &Sdvnf; rcdk;?
c&D;OD;vnf; rBudKqdk? ae&mvnf; ray;}}[laom
pum;udk tuREfkyf Mum;zlyg\? xkdpum;onf
Mum;onfhtwkdif;rSefonf omwnf;? toQifa*gwrnf
tdkrif; BuD;jrifh t&G,f&ifhum
qifhqifhvGefajrmufaemufqHk;t&G,fokdY
a&mufukefaom ykPÖm;wkdYudk &Sdvnf; rcdk;?
c&D;OD;vnf; rBudKqdk? ae&mvnf; ray;? toQif a*gwr
xkd (&Sdcdk;jcif;ponfudk rjyKjcif;)
onfroifhavsmfonfomwnf;[k avQmufV

a'gP oifonfvnf; ykPÖm;[k 0efcHygoavm[k
(ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifa*gwr]]ykPÖm;onf trdbuf tzbuf
ESpfzufpvHk;wkdYrS aumif;aom Zmwf&Sd\? bkd;
ab;ckepfqufwkdifatmif rsKd;½dk;oefYaom
trd0rf;&Sd\? ZmwfESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ty,frcH&
tuJh&JY rcH&? a0'usrf;vm *gxmwkdYudk
&Gwfqdkwwf\? a0'usrf;wkdYudk aqmif\?
tbd"mef]edC@K} usrf;? tvuFm]au#Kb}usrf;?
o'´g]tu©&yÜab'} usrf;? ig;ckajrmuf £wd[mousrf;
ESifhwuG aA'ifoHk;yHkwkdY\ wpfzufurf;okdY a&muf\?
y'usrf;udk ww\? Asmu½kPf;usrf;udk ww\?
avmum,wusrf;? r[myk&dovu©Pmusrf;wkdYü
t<uif;rjhwwfajrmuf\}}[laom pum;udk aumif;pGm
qdkvkdaom olonf tuREkfyfudkomvQif
qkdvwfaomfaumif;pGm qdk&m a&mufV

toQifa*gwr]]tuREkfyfonfum; trdbuf tzbuf
ESpfzufpvHk;wkdYrS aumif;aomZmwf&Sdygonf? bkd;
ab; ckepfqufwkdifatmif rsKd;½dk;oefYaom
trd0rf;&Sdygonf? ZmwfESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh
ty,frcH& tuJh&JY rcH&yg? a0'usrf;vm*gxmwkdYudk
&Gwfqdkwwfygonf? a0'usrf;wkdYudkaqmifygonf?
tbd"mef]edC@K} usrf;? tvuFm]au#Kb}usrf;?
o'´g]tu©&yÜab'} usrf;? ig;ckajrmuf
£wd[mousrf;ESifh wuG aA'ifoHk;yHkwkdY\
wpfzufurf;okdY a&mufygonf? y'usrf;udkwwfygonf?
Asmu½kPf;usrf;udk wwfygonf? avmum,wusrf;?
r[myk&dovu©Pmusrf;wkdYü t<uif;rjh
wwfajrmufygonf}}[k (avQmuf\)/

a'gP aA'ifoHk;yHkaqmif ykPÖm;wkdY\
vufOD;q&mjzpfukefaom a0'usrf;wkdYudk pD&ifukef
aom a0'usrf;wkdYudk ydkYcsukefaom
tMuif&aohwkdYonf &Sdukef\? ,cktcg

ykPÖm;wkdYonf ,if; (&aoh) wkdY oDqdk ydkYcs
aygif;pkxm;aom xkda&S;a[mif; a0'usrf;udk vdkufí
oDqdkukef\? vdkufí&Gwfqdkukef\?
&Gwfqdkxm;wkdif; vdkufí &Gwfqdkukef\?
&GwftHo&ZÑm,fwkdif;vkdufí &GwftHo&ZÑm,fukef\?
ydkYcsxm;wkdif; vdkufí ydkYcsukef\? p&aohwkdYum;
tb,fenf;? t|u&aoh 0gru&aoh 0gra'0&aoh a0óm
rdwå&aoh ,r'*³/₄d&aoh t*F D&o&aohbm&'GgZ&aoh
0gao|&aoh uóy &aoh b*k&aoh wkdYwnf;/

xkd&aohwkdY\ wynfhykPÖm;wkdYonf -

jA[®mESifhwlaom ykPÖm;/

ewfESifhwlaom ykPÖm;/

pnf;urf;&Sdaom ykPÖm;/

pnf;urf;ysufaom ykPÖm;/

ig;a,mufajrmuf 'Gef;p@m;ESifhwlaom ykPÖm;[lí
pykPÖm;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk ynwfukef\

a'gP oifonf xkdykPÖm;ig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
tb,ftsrKd;tpm;enf;[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifa*gwr tuREfkyfonf ykPÖm;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk
rodygukef? pifppfaomfum; tuREkfyfwkdY
onfykPÖm;wkdY[líom odygukef\

toQifa*gwr onf tuREkfyftm;
pykPÖm;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk odEdkifatmif
w&m;a[mawmfrlyg&efawmif;yefyg\[k (avQmuf\)/

a'gPokdYjzpfvQif emavmh? aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;avmh? a[mMum;aytHh[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

]]toQifa*gwr aumif;ygNyD}}[k a'gPykPÖm;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;\?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf pw&m;udk a[mawmfrl\ -

a'gP tb,fokdYvQif ykPÖm;onf jA[®mESifhwloenf;/

a'gP pavmuü ykPÖm;onf trdbuf tzbuf
ESpfzufpvHk;wkdYrS aumif;aom Zmwf &Sd\? bkd; ab;
ckepfqufwkdifatmif rsKd;½dk;oefYaom trd0rf;&Sd\?
ZmwfESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ty,frcH&tuJh&JY rcH&?
xkdykPÖm;onf av;q,fh&SpfESpfwkdYywfVHk;
a0'usrf;wkdYudk &Gwfzwfvsufaumrm&jA[®p&d,
tusifhudk usifh\ av;q,fh&SpfESpfwkdYywfVHk;
aumrm&jA[®p&d,tusifhudkusifhí a0'usrf;wkdYudk
&GwfzwfNyD;vQif q&mtm; (ylaZmf&ef) q&mwGuf
Opömudk w&m;ojzifhomvQif &SmrSD;\? rw&m;ojzifh
r&Sm;rSD;/

a'gP xkdOpöm&SmrSD;&mü w&m;[lonf tb,fenf;/

v,fvkyfjCIF;ukefoG,fjCIF; EGm;arG;jCIF; ppfrlXrf;jCIF;
rif;rlXrf;jCIF;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
twwfynmwpfrsKd;rsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif; r&SmrSD;?
awmif;&rf;aom tusifhoufoufjzifhomvQifcGufudk
rxDrJhjrif rjyKrlí &SmrSD;\? xkdolonf q&mtm;
(ylaZmf&ef) q&mwGuf OpömudktyfESif;cJhí
qHrkWfqdwfudk y,fNyD;vQif zef&nfqdk;aom
t0wfwkdYudk 0wf½Hkvsuf vLYabmifrS&[ef;abmifokdY
Oifa&muf\

xkdolonf pokdY &[ef;jyKNyD;onf&Sdaomf
arwåmESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh wpfckaom
t&yfrsufESmudk ySHUESHYapí ae\? xkdYtwl
ESpfckajrmuf t&yfrsufESmudk/ oHk;ckajrmuf
t&yfrsufESmudk/ av;ckajrmuf t&yfrsufESmudk
ySHUESHYapí ae\? þenf;jzifh txufatmufzDvm
tvHk;pHkaomt&yfrsufESmwkdYü &Sdaom
owå0gtm;vHk;udk rdrdESifhtwljyKí
owå0gtm;vHk;yg0ifaom owåavmuudkjyefYajyMaom
jrifhjrWfaom twkdif;t&Snfr&Sdaom &efr&Sdaom
NiKdjiifjCIF;r&Sdaom arwåmESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh

ysHUESHYapí aeV u¹/₂kPmESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh/y/
rk'dwmESifh,SOfaompdwfjzifh/y/

vspfvsL¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m} ESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
wpfckaom t&yfrsufESmudk yshUESHYapí aeV
xkdYtwl ESpfckajrmuf t&yfrsufESmudk/ oHk;ckajrmuf
t&yfrsufESmudk/ av;ckajrmuf
t&yfrsufESmudkysHUESHYapí aeV penf;tm;jzifh
txufatmufzDvm tvHk;pHkaom t&yfrsufESmwkdYü
&Sdaomowå0gtm;vHk;udk rdrdESifhtwl jyKí
owå0gtm;vHk;yg0ifaom owåavmuudk
jyefYajymaomjrifhjrwf aom twkdif;t&Snfr&Sdaom
&efr&Sd aom NiKdjiifjcif;r&Sdaom
vspfvsL¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m}ESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
ysHUESHYapí aeV

xkdolonf pjA[®0d[m&w&m; av;yg;wkdYudk
yGg;rsm;NyD;vQif cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;
onfrSaemufü aumif;aom olwkdY\ vm;&mjzpfaom
jA[®mhjynfokdY a&mufV

a'gP pokdYvQif ykPÖm;onf jA[®mESifhwlV (1)

a'gP tb,fokdYvQif ykPÖm;onf ewfESifhwloenf;/

a'gP pavmuü ykPÖm;onf trdbuf tzbuf
ESpfzufpvHk;wkdYrS aumif;aom Zmwf &Sd\? bkd; ab;
ckepfqufwkdifatmif rsKd;1/2dk;oefYaom trd0rf;&Sd\?
ZmwfESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ty,frch& tuJh&JY rcH&?
xkdykPÖm;onf av;q,fh&SpfESpfwkdYywfvHk;
a0'usrf;wkdYudk
&Gwfzwfvufaumrm&jA[®p&d,tusifhudk usifh\?
av;q,fh&SpfESpfwkdYywfvHk;
aumrm&jA[®p&d,tusifhudkusifhí a0'usrf;wkdYudk
&GwfzwfNyD;vQif q&mtm; (ylaZmf&ef) q&mtwGuf
Opömudkw&m;ojzifhomvQif &SmrSD;\? rw&m;ojzifh
r&Sm;rSD;/

a'gP xkdOpöm&SmrSD;&mü w&m;[lonf tb,fenf;/
v,fvkyfjCIF;ukefoG,fjCIF; EGm;arG;jCIF; ppfrlXrf;jCIF;
rif;rlXrf;jCIF;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
twwfynmwPfrsKd;rsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif; r&SmrSD;?
awmif;&rF;aom tusifhoufoufjzifhomvQif cGufudk
rxDrJhjrif rjyKrlí &SmrSD;\? xkdolonf q&mtm;
(ylaZmf&ef) q&mwGuf Opömudk
tyfESif;cJhíw&m;ojzifhomvQif r,m;udk &SmrSD;\?
rw&m;ojzifh r&SmrSD;/

a'gP xkdr,m;&Sm&mü w&m;[lonf tb,fenf;/
0,fjCIF; a&mif;jCIF;jzifh r&SmrSD;? a&pufoGef;csí
pGefYvTwftyfaom ykaPÖ;rudkomvQif &SmrSD;\?
xkdolonf ykaPÖ;rudkomvQif oGm;vm\?
rif;orD;ukefonftrsKd;orD; olqif;&J
trsKd;orD;'Gef;p@m;trsKd;orD; rkqdk;trsKd;orD;
ESD;orm;trsKd;orD;
om;a&e,ftrsKd;orD;yef;rldufoGeftrsKd;orD;
udk,f0efaqmifrdef;r EdkYwkdufaom rdef;r
Owkrvmaom rdef;rwkdYudkroGm;vm/

a'gP ykPÖm;onf udk,f0efaqmifrdef;rudk
tb,fhaMumifh roGm;vmoenf;/

a'gP ykPÖm;onf udk,f0efaqmifrdef;rudk tu,fí
oGm;vmcJhygrl xkd (udk,f0efü &Sdaom) oli,fjzpfap
oli,frjzpfap tvGefBuD;rm;aom rpifpkü jzpfonf rn\?
xkdYaMumifh ykPÖm;onfudk,f0efaqmifrdef;rudk
roGm;vm/

a'gP ykPÖm;onf EdkYwkdufaom rdef;rudk
tb,fhaMumifh roGm;vmoenf;/

a'gP ykPÖm;onf EdkYwkdufaom rdef;rudk tu,fí
oGm;vmcJhygrl xkd (EdkYpdkYaom) oli,f
jzpfapoli,frjzpfap rpifrMu,f pufqkyfzG,fjzifh

ESdyfpuftyfonf rnf\? xkdYaMumifh
ykPÖm;onfEdkYwkdufaom rdef;rudk roGm;vm/

 xkdykaPÖ;ronf xkdykPÖm;twGuf
umr*kPfcHpm;&ef jrL;xl;&ef arGUavsmf&ef r[kwf?
om;horD;&&efom jzpf\? xkdykPÖm;onf om;orD;udk
jzpfapí qHrkwfqdwfudk y,fNyD;vQif zef&nfqdk;aom
t0wfwkdYudk 0wf½Hkvsuf vlyabmifrS &[ef;abmifokdY
Oifa&mufV

 xkdolonf pokdY &[ef;jyKNyD;onf&Sdaomf
umr*kPfwkdYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ pwkw→
psmefokdYa&mufí ae\? xkdolonf
bpsmefav;yg;wkdYudk yGg;rsm;NyD;vQif
cE`mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD; onfrSaemufü aumif;aom
olwkdY\ vm;&mjzpfaom jA[®mhjynfokdY a&mufV
a'gP pokdYvQifykPÖm;onf ewfESifh wlv (2)

 a'gP tb,fokdYvQif ykPÖm;onf pnf;urf;&Sdol
jzpfoenf;/

 a'gP pavmuü ykPÖm;onf trdbuf tzbuf
ESpfzufpvHk;wkdYrS aumif;aom Zmwf &Sd\? bkd; ab;
ckepfqufwkdifatmif rsKd;½dk;oefYaom trd0rf;&Sd\?
ZmwfESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ty,frch&tuJh&JY rcH&?
xkdykPÖm;onf av;q,fh&SpfESpfwkdYywfVHk;
a0'usrf;wkdYukd &Gwfzfwfvsufaumrm&jA[®p&d,
tusifhudk usifhV av;q,fh&SpfESpfwkdYywfVHk;
aumrm&jA[®p&d,tusifhudkusifhí a0'usrf;wkdYudk
&GwfzwfNyD;vQif q&mtm; (ylaZmf&ef) q&mtwGuf
Opömudk w&m;ojzifhomvQif &SmrSD;\? rw&m;ojzifh
r&SmrSD;/

 a'gP xkdOpöm&SmrSD;&mü w&m;[lonf tb,fenf;/

 v,fvkyfjCIF;ukefoG,fjCIF; EGm;arG;jCIF; ppfrlXrf;jCIF;
rif;rlXrf;jCIF;jzifhvnf;aumif;? twwfynm
wpfrsKd;rsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif; r&SmrSD;?

awmif;&rf;aom tusifh oufoufjzifhomvQifcGufudk
rxDrJhjrif rjyKrlí &SmrSD;\? xkdolonf q&mtm;
(ylaZmf&ef) q&mwGuf Opömudk tyfESif;cJhí
w&m;ojzifhomvQif r,m;udk &SmrSD;\? rw&m;ojzifh
r&SmrSD;/

a'gP xkdr,m;&Sm&mü w&m;[lonf tb,fenf;/

0,fjcif; a&mif;jcif;jzifh r&SmrSD;? a&pufogef;csí
pGefYvTwftyfaom ykaPÖ;rudkomvQif &SmrSD;\?
xkdolonf ykaPÖ;rudkomvQif oGm;vm\?
rif;orD;ukefonftrsKd;orD; olqif;&J
trsKd;orD;'Gef;p@m;trsKd;orD; rkqdk;trsKd;orD;
ESD;orm;trsKd;orD;
om;a&e,fttrsKd;orD;yef;rldufoGeftrsKd;orD;
udk,f0efaqmifrdef;r EdkYwkdufaom rdef;r
Owkrvmaom rdef;rwkdYudkroGm;vm/

a'gP ykPÖm;onf udk,f0efaqmifrdef;rudk
tb,fhaMumifh roGm;vmoenf;/

a'gP ykPÖm;onf udk,f0efaqmifrdef;rudk tu,fí
oGm;vmcJhygrl xkd (udk,f0efü &Sdaom) oli,fjzpfap
oli,frjzpfap tvGefBuD;rm;aom rpifpkü jzpfonf rn\?
xkdYaMumifh ykPÖm;onfudk,f0efaqmifrdef;rudk
roGm;vm/

a'gP ykPÖm;onf EdkYwkdufaom rdef;rudk
tb,fhaMumifh roGm;vmoenf;/

a'gP ykPÖm;onf EdkYwkdufaom rdef;rudk tu,fí
oGm;vmcJhygrl xkd (EdkYpdkYaom) oli,f
jzpfapoli,frjzpfap rpifrMu,f pufqkyfzG,fjzifh
ESdyfpuftyfonf rn\? xkdYaMumifh
ykPÖm;onfEdkYwkdufaom rdef;rudk roGm;vm/

xkdykaPÖ;ronf xkdykPÖm;twGuf
umr*kPfcHpm;&ef jrL;xl;&ef arGUavsmf&ef r[kwf?
om;orD;&&efom jzpf\? xkdykPÖm;onf om;orD;udk

jzpfapí xkdom;orD;ü cspfjCIF;udkomvQifawmifhwvsuf
Opömudk pdk;tkyfí ae\? vlyabmifrS &[ef;abmifokdY
r0ifa&muf? a&S;ykPÖm;wkdYpnf;urf;&Sdoavmuf
wnf\? xkdpnf;urf;ukd rvGef?]]a'gP a&S;ykPÖm;wkdY
pnf;urf;&Sdoavmuf wnfí xkdpnf;urf;ukd
rvGefaomaMumifh ykPÖm;udk pnf;urf;&Sdol}}[k
qdktyf\? a'gPpokdYvQif ykPÖm;onf pnf;urf;&Sdol
jzpfV (3) ha'gP tb,fokdYvQif ykPÖm;onf pnf;urf;ysufol
jzpföenf;/

a'gP pavmuü ykPÖm;onf trdbuf tzbuf
ESpfzufpvHk;wkdYrS aumif;aom Zmwf &Sd\? bkd; ab;
ckepfqufwkdifatmif rsKd;½dk;oefYaom trd0rf;&Sd\?
ZmwfESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ty,frcH& tuJh&JY rcH&?
xkdykPÖm;onf av;q,fh&SpfESpfwkdYywfvHk;
a0'usrf;wkdYudk &Gwfzwfvsufaumrm&jA[®p&d,
tusifhudk usifh\? av;q,fh&SpfESpfwkdYywfvHk;
aumrm&jA[®p&d,tusifhudkusifhí a0'usrf;wkdYudk
&GwfzwfNyD;vQif q&mtm; (ylaZmf&ef) q&mtwGuf
Opömudk w&m;ojzifhomvQif &SmrSD;\? rw&m;ojzifh
r&Sm;rSD/

a'gP xkdOpöm&SmrSD;&mü w&m;[lonf tb,fenf;/

v,fvkyfjCIF;ukefoG,fjCIF; EGm;arG;jCIF; ppfrlXrf;jCIF;
rif;rlXrf;jCIF;jzifhvnf;aumif;? twwfynm
wpfrsKd;rsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif; r&SmrSD;?
awmif;&rf;aom tusifhoufoufjzifhomvQifcGufudk
rxDrJhjrif rjyKrlí &SmrSD;\? xkdolonf q&mtm;
(ylaZmf&ef) q&mwGuf OpömudktyfESif;cJhí
w&m;ojzifhvnf; r,m;udk &SmrSD;\? rw&m;ojzifhvnf;
&SmrSD;V a&mif;jCIF;0,fjCIF;jzifhvnf; r,m;udk
&SmrSD;\? a&pufoGef;cs ay;vSLtyfaom
ykaPÖ;rudkvnf; &SmrSD;V

xkdykPÖm;onf ykaPÖ;rudkvnf; oGm;vm\?
rif;orD;ukefonftrsKd;orD; olqif;&J

trsKd;orD;'Gef;p@m;trsKd;orD; rkqdk;trsKd;orD;
ESD;orm;trsKd;orD;
om;a&e,ftrsKd;orD;yef;rldufoGeftrsKd;orD;
udk,f0efaqmifrdef;r EdkYwkdufaom rdef;r
Owkvmaom rdef;r Owkrvmaomrdef;rwkdYudkvnf;
oGm;vm\

xkdykaPÖ;ronf xkdykPÖm;twGuf
umr*kPfcHpm;&ef jrL;xl;&ef arGUavsmf&efvnf; jzpf\?
om;orD; &&efvnf; jzpf\? a&S;ykaPÖm;wkdY
pnf;urf;&Sdoavmuf rwnf? xkdpnf;urf;ukd vGef\

]]a'gP a&S;ykPÖm;wkdY pnf;urf;&Sdoavmuf rwnfrlí
xkdpnf;urf;ukd vGefaomaMumifhykPÖm;udk
pnf;urf;ysufol}}[lí qdktyf\ a'gP pokdYvQif ykPÖm;onf
pnf;urf;ysufoljzpf\ (4)

a'gP tb,fokdYvQif ykPÖm;onf 'Gef;p@m;ESifh
wloenf;/

a'gP pavmuü ykPÖm;onf trdbuf tzbuf
ESpfzufpvHk;wkdYrS aumif;aom Zmwf &Sd\? bkd; ab;
ckepfqufwkdifatmif rsKd;½dk;oefYaom trd0rf;&Sd\?
ZmwfESifhpyfaom pum;jzifh ty,frcH& tuJh&JY rcH&?
xkdykPÖm;onf av;q,fh&SpfESpfwkdYywfVHk;
a0'usrf;wkdYudk &Gwfzfwvsufaumrm&jA[®p&d,
tusifhudk usifh\? av;q,fh&SpfESpfwkdYywfVHk;
aumrm&jA[®p&d, tusifhudkusifhí a0'usrf;wkdYudk
&GwfzfwNyD;vQif q&mtm; (ylaZmf&ef) q&mtwGuf
Opömudk w&m;ojzifhvnf; &SmrSD;\? rw&m;ojzifhvnf;
&Sm;rSD;\? v,fxGefjCIF;ukefoG,fjCIF;
EGm;arG;jCIF;ppfrlxrf;jCIF; rif;rlxrf;jCIF;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
twwfynm wprfsKd;rsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif; &SmrSD;\?
awmif;&rf;aom tusifhoufoufjzifhomvQif cGufudk
rxDrJhJrif rjyKrlívnf; &SmrSD;V

xkdykPÖm;onf q&mtm; (ylaZmf&ef) q&mwGuf
Opömudk tyfESif;cJhí w&m;ojzifhvnf;

r,m;udk&SmrSD;\? rw&m;ojzifhvnf; &SmrSD;\?
a&mif;jcif; 0,fjcif;jzifhvnf; r,m;udk &SmrSD;\?
a&pufoGef;csí pGefYvTwftyfaom ykaPÖ;rudkvnf;
&SmrSD;\

xkdykPÖm;onf ykaPÖ;rudkvnf; oGm;vm\
rif;orD;ukefonftrsKd;orD; olqif;&J
trsKd;orD;'Gef;p@m;trsKd;orD; rkqdk;trsKd;orD;
ESD;orm;trsKd;orD;
om;a&e,ftrsKd;orD;yef;rldufoGeftrsKd;orD;
udk,f0efaqmifrdef;r EdkYwkdufaom rdef;r
Owkvmaom rdef;r Owkrvmaomrdef;rwkdYudkvnf;
oGm;vm\

xkdykaPÖ;ronf xkdykPÖm;twGuf
umr*kPfCHpm;&ef jrL;xl;&efvnf; jzpf\? om;orD;
&&efvnf;jzpf\? xkdykPÖm;onf trltm;vHk;wkdYjzifh
toufarG;\ xkdykPÖm;udk (tjcm;) ykPÖm;
wkdYonfbokdY qdkMuukef\ -

]]toQifonf ykPÖm;[k 0efcHvsuf trltm;vHk;wkdYjzifh
tb,fhaMumifh toufarG;bd oenf;}}[k (qdkukef\)/

xkdykPÖm;onf bokdY jyefajym\ -

]]toQifwkdY Oyrmtm;jzifh rD;onf pifMu,faom
0w→Kudkvnf; avmifuRrf;\? rpifMu,f aom0w→Kudkvnf;
avmifuRrf;\? rD;onf xkd0w→Kjzifhvnf; rvdrf;usH/

toQifwkdY ptwlomvQif ykPÖm;onf
trltm;vHk;wkdYjzifh toufarG;jcif;udk
jyKapumrlykPÖm;onf xkdtrljzifhvnf; rvdrf;usH}}[k
(jyefajym\)/

a'gP trltm;vHk;wkdYjzifh toufarG;aomaMumifh
ykPÖm;udk]] 'Gef;p@m;ESifhwlaom ykPÖm;}}
[kqdktyf\

a'gP bokdYvQif ykPÖm;onf 'Gef;p@m;ESifhwlol
jzpf\ (5)

a'gP aA'ifoHk;yHkaqmif ykPÖm;wkdY\ vufOD;q&m
jzpfukefaom a0'usrf;wkdYudk pD&ifukef
aoma0'usrf;wkdYudk ydkYcsukefaom
tMuif&aohwkdYonf &Sdukef\? ,cktcg
ykPÖm;wkdYonf ,if; (&aoh) wkdY oDqdk ykdYcs
aygif;pkxm;aom xkda&S;a[mif;a0'usrf;udk vdkufí
oDqdkukef\? vdkufí&Gwfqdkukef\?
&Gwfqdkxm;wkdif; vdkufí &Gwfqdkukef\?
o&ZÑm,fwkdif; vdkufí o&ZÑm,fukef\?
ydkYcsxm;wkdif; vdkufí ydkYcsukef\ p&aohwkdYum;
tb,fenf;? t|u&aoh 0gru&aoh 0gra'0&aoh
a0ómrðw&aoh ,r'*³/₄d&aoh t*F D&o&aoh
bm&'GgZ&aoh 0gao|&aoh
uóy&aohb*k&aohwkdYwnf;/

xkd&aohwkdY\ wynfhykPÖm;wkdYonf -
jA[®mESifhwlaom ykPÖm;/
ewfESifhwlaom ykPÖm;/
pnf;urf;&Sdaom ykPÖm;/
pnf;urf;ysufaom ykPÖm;/
ig;a,mufajrmuf 'Gef;p@m;ESifhwlaom ykPÖm;[lí
bykPÖm;ig;rsKd;wkdYudk ynwfukef/
a'gP xkdykPÖm;ig;rsKd;wkdYwGif oifonf
tb,ftrsKd;tpm;enf;[k (ar;awmfrl\)/
toQifa*gwr pokdY jzpfonf&Sdaomf
tuREkfyfwkdYonf 'Gef;p@m;ESifhwlaom
ykPÖm;rsKd;yiftjynfhttpHktm;jzifh rjzpfMuygukef/
toQifa*gwr (w&m;awmfonf) tvGefESpfoufzG,f
&SdygayV/y/
toQifa*gwr onf tuREkfyfudk ,aeYrSpí toufxufqHk;
ukd;uG,fqnf;uyfjci;okdYa&mufaom Oygoum[lí
rSwfawmfrylg[k (avQmufxm;av\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-o*F g&0okwf

193/ xkdtcg o* Fg&0ykPÖm;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí
jrwpfGmbk&m;ESifhtwl0rf;ajrmuf 0rf;om
Elwfqufajymqdk\? 0rf;ajrmufzG,f trSwf&zG,f pum;udk
ajymqdkNyD;qHk;apNyD;aemuf wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaevsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; -

]toQifa*gwr aeYnOfY&SnfpGm o&ZÆs m,fjcif;udk
jyKygukefvsvnf; aA'ifwkdYonf wpf&Hwpfcg (ÓPfü)
xifrvmygukef? o&ZÆsm,fjcif;udk rjyKygrl
tb,fqdkzG,f&m &SdawmhtHhenf;? xkdtaMumif;um;
tb,fygenf;? taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;/

toQifa*gwr aeYnOfY&SnfpGm o&ZÆs m,fjcif;udk
rjyKygaomfvnf; aA'ifwkdYonf wpf&Hwpfcg (ÓPfü)
xifvmygukef\ o&ZÆsm,fjcif;udk jyKygrl
tb,fqdkzG,f&m &SdawmhtHhenf;? xkdtaMumif;um;
tb,fygenf;? taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;}}[k (avQmuf\)/

ykPÖm; umr*kPfwkdYü pGJrufjcif;]umr&m*}
x<uaomif;usef;onfjzpfí umr&m*ESdyfpuftyfaom
pdwfjzifh aevsuf? jzpfay:vmaom umr&m*rS
xGufajrmufjcif;udkvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmrodaomtcg?
rdrdtusKd;udkvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
olwpfyg; tusKd;udkvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
tusKd;ESpfyg;vHk;udkvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
aeYnOfY&SnfpGm o&ZÆsm,fjcif;udk jyKukefvsvnf;
aA'ifwkdYonf (ÓPfü) xifrvmukef? o&ZÆsm,fjcif;udk
rjyKygrltb,f qdkzG,f&m &SdtHhenf;/

ykPÖm; csdyf&nfjzifhjzpfap eEGif;jzifhjzpfap
pdrf;ñdkaom aq;a&mifjzifhjzpfap

armif;aomaq;a&mifjzifh jzpfap a&maESmtyfaom
a&jzifh jynfhaom cGufü rsufpdtjrif&Sdaom
a,musfm;onfrdrdrsufESm&dyfukd
Munfh¹/₂lqifjcifaomf[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
rodrjrif&mouJhodkY? ykPÖm;
ptwlomvQifumr*kPfwdkYü pJGrufrl]umr&m*}
x<uaomif;usef;onf jzpfí umr&m*ESdyfpuftyfaom
pdwfjzifhaevsuf? jzpfay:vmaom umr&m*rS
xGufajrmufjcif;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodaomtcg?
rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
olwpyfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
tusKd;ESpyfyg;vHk;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
aeYnOfh&SnfpGm o&ZÑm,fjcif;ukd jyKygukefvsufvnf;
aA'ifwdkYonf (ÓPfü) xifrvmukef? o&ZÑm,fjcif;ukd
rjyKygrl tb,fqdkzG,f&m&SdtHhenf;/ (1)

ykPÖm; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
ysufpD;apvkdrll]Asmyg'} onf x<uaomif;usef;onfjzpfí
Asmyg'ESdyfpuftyfaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf?
jzpfay:vmaom Asmyg'rS xGufajrmufjcif;ukdvnf;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodaomtcg? rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodrjrif? olwpyfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
tusKd;ESpyfyg;vHk;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
aeYnOfh&SnfpGmo&ZÑm,fjcif;ukd jyKygukefvsufvnf;
aA'ifwdkYonf (ÓPfü) xifrvmukef?
o&ZÑm,fjcif;ukdrjyKygrl tb,fqdkzG,f&m &SdtHhenf;/

ykPÖm; rD;jzifh ylavmifonf jzpfí
usKdufusKdufqlvsuf taiGUxGufaom a&jzifh jynfhaom
cGufü rsufpdtjrif&Sdaom a,musfm;onf
rdrdrdrsufESm&dyfukd
Munfh¹/₂lqifjcifaomf[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmrodrjrif&mouJh
odkY? ykPÖm; ptwlomvQif ysufpD;apvkdrll]Asmyg'}
x<uaomif;usef;onf jzpfíAsmyg'ESdyfpuftyfaom
pdwfjzifh aevsuf? jzpfay:vmaom Asmyg'rS

ykpÖm; aemufwpfrsKd;um; ysHUvGifhrl
aemifwylyefrl]O''pöukuúKpö} x<uaomif;usef;onf
jzpfíO''pöukuúKpöESdyfpuftyfaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf?
jzpfay:vmaom O''pöukuúKpörS
xGufajrmufjCIF;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodaomtcg?
rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
tusKd;ESpfyg;vHk;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
aeYnOfh&SnfpGm o&ZÑm,fjCIF;ukd jyKygukefvsvnf;
aA'ifwdkYonf (ÓPfü) xifrvmuKEf? o&ZÑm,fjCIF;ukd
rjyKygrl tb,fqdkzG,f&m &SdtHhenf;/

ykpÖm; avwdkufcwfonfjzpfí
a&GU&Sm;wkefvlyfvsuf vldif;xaom a&jzifh jynfhaom
cGufü rsufpdtjrif&Sdaom a,musfm;onf
rdrdrsufESm&dyfukd
Munfh¹/₂lqifjCifaomf[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
rodrjrif&mouJhodkY? ykpÖm; ptwlomvQif ysHUvGifhrl
aemifwylyefrl]O''pöukuúKpö} x<u
aomif;usef;onfjzpfí O''pöukuúKpöESdyfpuftyfaom
pdwfjzifh aevsuf? jzpfay:vmaom
O''pöukuúKpörSxGufajrmufjCIF;ukdvnf;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodaomtcg? rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmrodrjrif? olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
tusKd;ESpfyg;vHk;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
aeYnOfh&SnfpGm o&ZÑm,fjCIF;ukd jyKygukefvsvnf;
aA'ifwdkYonf (ÓPfü) xifrvmuKEf? o&ZÑm,fjCIF;ukd
rjyKygrl tb,fqdkzG,f&m&SdtHhenf;/ (4)

ykpÖm; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
rqHk;jzwfEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} x<uaomif;usef;onfjzpfí
0dpdudpämESdyfpuftyfaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf?
jzpfay:vmaom 0dpdudpämrs xGufajrmufjCIF;ukdvnf;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodaomtcg? rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodrjrif? olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;

aq;a&mifjzifhjzpfap ra&maESmtyfaom a&jzifh
jynfhaom cGufü rsufpdtjrif&Sdaom a,musfm;onf
rdrdrsufESm&dyfukd
Munfh¹/₂lqifjcifaomf[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od&m
jrif&mouJhodkY? ykPÖm; ptwlomvQif umr*kPfwdkYü
pJGrufrl]umr&m*} rx<u raomif;usef;onfjzpfí umr&m*
rESdyfpuftyfaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf? jzpfay:vmaom
umr&m*rS xGufajrmufjcif;ukdvnf;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmodaomtcg? «rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\ jrif\? olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\ jrif\?
tusKd;ESpfyg;vHk;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\ jrif\?
aeYnOfh&SnfpGmo&ZÑm,fjcif;ukd
rjyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf (ÓPfü) xifvmukef\?
o&ZÑm,fjcif;ukdjyKygrlum;
tb,fqdkzG,f&m&SdtHhenf;»/ (1)

ykPÖm; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} rx<u raomif;usef;onf jzpfí
Asmyg'rESdyfpuftyfaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf/y/

ykPÖm; rD;jzifh rylavmifonf jzpfí usKdufusKdufrql
taiGUrXGufaom a&jzifh jynfhaom cGufü
rsufpdtjrif&Sdaom a,musfm;onf rdrdrsufESm&dyfukd
Munfh¹/₂lqifjcifaomf[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmod&mjrif&mouJ
hodkY? ykPÖm; ptwlomvQif ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}
rx<u raomif;usef;onfjzpfí Asmyg'rESdyfpuftyfaom
pdwfjzifh aevsuf/y/ (2)

ykPÖm; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
av;vHxdkif;rldif;rl]xderd'"} rx<u raomif;usef;onf
jzpfíxderd'"rESdyfpuftyfaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf/y/

ykPÖm; arSmf a&n&dwdkYjzifh rajr\$;,Suftyfaom
a&jzifh jynfhaom cGufü
rsufpdtjrif&Sdaoma,musfm;onf rdrdrsufESm&dyfukd
Munfh¹/₂lqifjcifaomf[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm

od&mjrif&mouJhodkY? ykPÖm;ptwlomvQif
av;vHxdkif;rldif;rl]xderd''} rx<u raomif;usef;onf jzpfí
xderd''rESdyfpuftyfaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf/y/ (3)

ykPÖm; aemufwpfrsKd;um; ysHUvGifhrl
aemifwylyefrl]O''pö ukuúKpö} rx<u
raomif;usef;onfjzpfí O''pö ukuúKpö rESdyfpuftyfaom
pdwfjzifh aevsuf/y/

ykPÖm; avrwdkufonfjzpfí ra&GU&Sm; rwkefvlyf
vldif;rxaoam a&jzifh jynfhaom cGufü
rsufpdtjrif&Sdaom a,musfm;onf rdrdrsufESm&dyfukd
Munfh½lqifjcifaomf[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
od&mjrif&mouJhodkY? ykPÖm; ptwlomvQif
ysHUvGifhrl aemifwylyefrl]O''pö ukuúKpö} rx<u
raomif;usef;onfjzpfí O''pöukuúKpö rESdyfpuftyfaom
pdwfjzifh aevsuf/y/ (4)

ykPÖm; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
ra0cjGEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} rx<u raomif;usef;onf jzpfí
0dpdudpämrESdyfpuftyfaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf?
jzpfay:vmaom 0dpdudpämrS
xGufajrmufjcif;ukd[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomtcg?
rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\ jrif\
olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\ jrif\
tusKd;ESpfyg;vHk;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\ jrif\
aeYnOfh&SnfhpGm o&ZÑm,fjcif;ukd
rjyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf (ÓPfü) xifvmukef\
o&ZÑm,fjcif;ukd jyKygrl tb,fqdkzG,f&m&SdtHhenf;/

ykPÖm; Munfvif oefY&Sif;vsuf raemufusKonfjzpfí
tvif;a&mifü csxm;tyfaom a&jzifhjynfhaom cGufü
rsufpdtjrif&Sdaom a,musfm;onf rdrdrsufESm&dyfukd
Munfh½lqifjcifaomf[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od&m
jrif&mouJhodkY? ykPÖm; ptwlomvQif
ra0cjGEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} rx<u raomif;usef;onfjzpfí
0dpdudpäm rESdyfpuftyfaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf?

jzpfay:vmaom 0dpdudpämrS
xGufajrmufjCIF;ukd[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomtcg?
rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\ jrif\?
olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\ jrif\?
tusKd;ESpfyg;vHk;ukdvnf;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\jrif\?
aeYnOfh&SnfpGm o&ZÑm,fjCIF;ukd
rjyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf (ÓPfü) xifvmukef\?
o&ZÑm,fjCIF;ukd jyKygrl tb,fqdkzG,f&m&SdtHhenf;/
(5)

ykPÖm; aeY nOfh &SnfpGm o&ZÑm,fjCIF;ukd
jyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf wpf&Hwpfcg (ÓPfü)
xifvmukef? o&ZÑm,fjCIF;ukd rjyKygrl
tb,fqdkzG,f&m&SdtHhenf;[l&mü
taMumif;taxmuftyHhum; ponfyifwnf;/

ykPÖm; aeY nOfh &SnfpGm o&ZÑm,fjCIF;ukd
rjyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf wpf&Hwpfcg
(ÓPfü) xifvmukef\? o&ZÑm,fjCIF;ukd jyKygrl
tb,fqdkzG,f&m&SdtHhenf;[l&mü
taMumif;taxmuftyHhum; ponfyifwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifa*gwr w&m;awmfonf
tvGefESpfoufzG,f&SdygayVy/

toQifa*gwr onf tuREkfyfukd ,aeYrSpí toufxufqHk;
qnf;uyfjCIF;odkY a&mufaomOygoum[lí rSwfawmfrlyg[k
(avQmuf\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-um&PygvDokwf

194/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf a0omvDjynf
r[m0kefawm jymom'faqmifaygufaomausmif;BuD;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlV xdktcg um&PygvDykPÖm;onf

vdpä0Drif;wdkY\ trlukdjyKap\? um&PygvDykPÖm;onf
yd*Ø,meDykPÖm; ta0;rS vmonfukd jrifvwfaomf-

toQifyd*Ø,meDonf ,ck rGef;wnfhcsdefü tb,ft&yfrS
vmygoenf;[k ar;V

toQifykPÖm; tuREkfyfonf ptoQifa*gwr\ txHrS
vmcJhyg\[k (qdk\)/

toQifyd*Ø,meDonf xdk&mukd tb,fodkY
rSwfxifygoenf;? ynmxufjrufrlü &[ef;a*gwruk
ynm&Sd[k rSwfxifygoavm[k (ar;\)/

toQifykPÖm; tuREkfyfonf tb,fodkYaomolenf;?
&[ef;a*gwr\ ynmxufjrufrlukdtb,frSm
odEdkifygtHhenf;? &[ef;a*gwr\ ynmxufjrufrluk
odolonfvnf; xdk&[ef;a*gwrujhokdYaom olomvQif
jzpf&m\[k (qdk\)/

toQifyd*Ø,meDonf pifppf &[ef;a*gwruk
jrifhjrwaom csD;rGrf;jcif;jzifh csD;rGrf;bd\[k (qdk\)/

toQif tuREkfyfonf tb,fodkYaom olrkdYenf;?
&[ef;a*gwruk tb,fhaMumifh csD;rGrf;Edkifrnfenf;?
xdktoQifa*gwronf csD;rGrf;xdkufaom
*kPfwdkYaMumifh
csD;rGrf;tyfoljzpfíomvQifewfvlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrl\[k
(qdk\)/

toQifyd*Ø,meDonf tb,f tusKd;xl;ukd aumif;pGm
awGUjrifí &[ef;a*gwrü podkYtvGefMunfndKbdoenf;[k
(ar;\)/

toQifykPÖm; rGefjrwaom t&omjzifh
wif;wdrfa&mifh&JNyD;aom a,musfm;onf
tjcm;,kwfnHhaom t&omwdkYukd rawmifhwoujhodkY?
toQifykPÖm; ptwlomvQif
okwftm;jzifhjzpfapa*,stm;jzifhjzpfap
a0,smu&Ptm;jzifhjzpfap tAÇKw"r®tm;jzifhjzpfap
toQifa*gwr\w&m;awmfllorQukd Mum;em&onfh

tcgwdkif; tjc m;rsm;pGmaom orPjAm[®Pw d kY\
t,l0g'ukdrawmifhwawmhacs/

toQifykPÖm; qmavmifrl tm;enf;rIESdyfpufcH&aom
a,musfm;onf ysm;rkefYqkyfukd &ívsufonfh tcgwdkif;
(t&omw pfyg;) avmif;pGufzG,fr&Sdaom
tvGefaumif;jrwfonfh t&omukd&&mouJhodkY?
toQifykPÖm; ptw lomvQif okwftm;jzifhjzpfap
a*,stm;jzifhjzpfap a0,smu½dkPf;tm;jzifhjzpfap
tAÇKw"r®tm;jzifhjzpfap xdktoQifa*gwr\
w&m;awmf[lorQukd Mum;em&onfh tcgwdkif;
0rf;ajrmufrl pdwfMunfvifrlukd &onfomwnf;/

toQifykPÖm; pE´ul;a&TwHk;ukdaomfvnf;aumif;?
pE´ul;eDwHk;ukdaomfvnf;aumif; &aoma,musfm;onf
t&if;rSjzpfap tv,frSjzpfap tzsm;rSjzpfap erf;onfh
ae&mwdkif;rS (teHYwpfyg;) avmif;pGufzG,fr&Sdaom
tvGefaumif;rGefonfh teHYukd &&mouJhodkY?
toQifykPÖm; ptw lomvQifokwftm;jzifhjzpfap
a*,stm;jzifhjzpfap a0,smu&Ptm;jzifhjzpfap
tAÇKw"r®tm;jzifhjzpfapxdktoQifa*gwr\
w&m;awmf[lorQukd Mum;em&onfh tcgwdkif;
ESpfodrfhrl 0rf;omrlukd &V

toQifykPÖm; temESdyfpufonfjzpfí
qif;&Jjcif;odkYa&mufvsuf jyif;pGm
rusef;rrmaoma,musfm;tm; wwfuRrf;em;vnfaom
aq;q&monf wcPcsif; temukd Ekwfy,f&mouJhodkY?
toQifykPÖm; ptw lomvQif okwftm;jzifhjzpfap
a*,stm;jzifhjzpfap
a0,smu&Ptm;jzifhjzpfaptAÇKw"r®tm;jzifhjzpfap
xdktoQifa*gwr\
w&m;awmf[lorQukd Mum;em&onfh
tcgwdkif;pdk;&drfjcif; idka<u;jcif; qif;&Jjcif; ESvHk;
rom,mjcif; jyif;pGmyifyef;jcif;wdkYonf
csKyfaysmufjcif;odkYa&mufukefV

toQifykPÖm; Munfvif csKdNrdefat;jronfh
a&&Sdaom jzLazG;aom a&tqif;&Sdaom
qdyfurf;aumif;aom ESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaom
a&uefodkY aEG aeylwdkY\
awGUxdESdyfpufjCIF;CH&onfjzpfíc&D;yifyef;vsuf
tpma&pm qmavmifrGwfodyfí vmaom a,musfm;onf
xdka&ueftwGif;odkYoufqif;NyD;vQif a&csKd;íjzpfap
a&aomufíjzpfap ylavmifjCIF; yifyef;jCIF;
yltdkufjCIF;tm;vHk;ukd Nidrf;at;ap&mouJhodkY?
toQifykPÖm; ptwIomvQif
okwftm;jzifhjzpfapa*,stm;jzifhjzpfap
a0,smu&Ptm;jzifhjzpfap tAÇKw"r®tm;jzifhjzpfap
xdktoQifa*gwr\w&m;awmf[lorQukd
Mum;em&onfhTcgwdkif; ylavmifrl yifyef;rl yltdkufrl
tm;vHk;wdkYonfNidrf;at;ukef\[k (qdk\)/

podkYqdkonf&Sdaomf um&PygvDykPÖm;onf
ae&mrS xí vuf0Jwpfzuf yCHk;xufü ukd,f0wfukd
pHy,fwifum vuf,mykqpf'l;0ef;ukd ajrÜ axmufvsuf
jrWfpGmbk&m;&Sd&modkY vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif-

]]earm wó b*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'""ó/

ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaomjrWfpGmbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;ygV

earmwó b*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'""ó/

ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaomjrWfpGmbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;ygV

earmwó b*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'""ó/

ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkif rSefpGm
odawmfrlaomjrWfpGmbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\}}[k
oHk;Budrf O'gef;usL;&ifhV

toQifyd*Ø,meD tvGefESpfoufzG,f &Sdygay\?
toQifyd*Ø,meD tvGefESpfoufzG,f &Sdygay\?
toQifyd*Ø,meD arSmufxm;onfukd
vSefjybdouJodkYvnf;aumif;? zHk;vTrf;xm;onfukd
zGifhvSpfjybdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
rsufpdvnfaomoltm; vrf;rSefukd
ajymMum;bdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?]]rsufpdtjrif&Sdao
m olwdkYonf tqif;wdkYukd jrifMuvdrfhrnf}}[k
trkdufarSmifü
qDrD;wefaqmifukdaqmifjybdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;
(toQifyd*Ø,meD) ptwlmvQif
toQifyd*Ø,meDonfrsm;pGmaom taMumif;wdkYjzifh
w&m;ukd jyygayV

toQifyd*Ø,meD xdktuREkfyfonf xdktoQifa*gwruk
ukd;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyfyg\? w&m;awmfukdvnf;
ukd;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyfyg\? oHCmawmfukdvnf;
ukd;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyfyg\? toQifyd*Ø,meDonf
tuREfkyfukd ,aeYrSpí toufxufqHk; (&wemoHk;yg;ukd)
ukd;uG,fqnf;uyfwwfaom Oygoum[lí rSwfygavmh[k
(qdk\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yd*F d,meDokwf

195/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf a0omvDjynf
r[m0kefawm jymom'faqmifaygufaom ausmif;BuD;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlaomtcg
vdpä0Drif;ig;&mwdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
qnf;uyfMuukefV

tcsKdUaom vdpä0Drif;wdkYonf ñdkaomtqif;
nKdaomt0wf nKdaomwefqm&SdMuí nKdukefV

tcsKdUaom vdpä0Drif;wdkYonf 0gaomtqif;
0gaomt0wf 0gaomwefqm&SdMuí 0gukefV

tcsKdUaom vdpä0Drif;wdkYonf eDaomtqif;
eDaomt0wf eDaomwefqm&SdMuí eDukefV

tcsKdUaom vdpä0Drif;wdkYonf jzLaomtqif;
jzLaomt0wf jzLaomwefqm&SdMuí jzLukefV

jrwfpGmbk&m;onfum; tqif;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tjcHt&Htm;jzifhvnf;aumif; xdkvdpä0Drif;wdkYukd
vGefí wifhw,fawmfrlV

xdktcg yd*Ø,meDrnfao ykPÖm;onf ae&mrS xí
vuf0Jwpfzuf ychK;xufü tay:½HkukdpHy,fwifum
jrwfpGmbk&m;&Sd&modkY vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;-

]]jrwfpGmbk&m; wynfhawmf avQmufxm;yg&ap?
jrwfpGmbk&m; wynfhawmf avQmufxm;yg&ap}}[k
bpum;ukd avQmufV

]]yd*Ø,meD oif avQmufxm;avmh}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf rdefYqdkawmfrlV

xdktcg yd*Ø,meDykPÖm;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;\
rsufarSmufawmfü oifhavsmfaom
*gxmjzifhcsD;rGrf;av\ -]]eHeufapmapmyGifhaom
teHYaumif;aom teHYrjy,faom aumue'
rnfaomy'kr®mMumyef;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;? aumif;uifü
trdkufarSmifukd y,fazsmufvsufxGef;vif;awmufyaom
aerif;ujhodkYvnf;aumif; wifhw,f awmfrlaom
ukd,fawmfrS xGufaoma&mifjcnf&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrifygavmh}}[k (csD;rGrf;\\)/

xdktcg vdpä0Drif;wkdkYonf
tay:½Hkig;&mwdkYukd yd*Ø,meDykPÖm;tm;
ay;Muukef\? xdktcgyd*Ø,meDykPÖm;onf
xdktay:½Hkig;&mwdkYukd jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;

vSL'gef;\? xdktcg
jrwpfGmbk&m;onfhxdkvdpä0Drif;wkdYtm;-

]vdpä0Drif;wkdY &wemig;rsKd;wkdY\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:jcif;ukd avmuü &cJ\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-
ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wkdYukd) ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaomjrwpfGmbk&m;\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:jcif;ukd
avmuü &cJ\

jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom
"r®0de,ukd a[mMum;wwfaom yk*¾dKvfukd avmuü
&cJ\

jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom
"r®0de,ukd a[mMum;tyfonf&SSdaomf
odEdkifaomyk*¾dKvfukd avmuü &cJ\

jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom
"r®0de,ukd a[mMum;tyfonf&SSdaomf odí
avmukwå&m w&m;tm;avsmfaom tusifhukd usifhaom
yk*¾dKdvfukd avmuü &cJ\

olYaus;Zl;ukd odí olYaus;Zl;ukd xifpGmjyKwwfaom
yk*¾dKdvfukd avmuü &cJ\

vdpä0Drif;wkdY avmuü p&wemig;rsKd;wkdY\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:jcif;ukd &cJ\}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-r[mokydeokwf

196/ &[ef;wkdY ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wkdYukd) ukd,fwdkif
rSefpGmodawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;

opö mav; yg; w&m; ukd rod ao; rD bk&m; tavmif; jz pfpOf
uyift dyfruf BuD; ig; rsKd; wdkY onf xif&Sm; jz pfay: ukefV

tb, fig; rsKd; wdkY enf; [lrl-

&[ef; wdkY ylaZmftxl; ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk; pHkaomw&m; wdkY ukd) ukd, fwdkif
rSefpGmodawmfrlaom jr wfpGmbk&m; tm;
opö mav; yg; w&m; ukd rod ao; rD
bk&m; tavmif; jz pfpOf uyif pajr BuD; onf jr wfaom tdyf&m
jz pf\? [dr0EÅmawmifrif; onf acgif; tHk; jz pf\?
ta&SUork'´&mü vuf0Jvufukd wifxm; \?
taemufork'´&mü vuf, mvufukd wifxm; \?
awmifork'´&mü ajcawmftpHkukd wifxm; V

&[ef; wdkY ylaZmftxl; ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk; pHkaomw&m; wdkY ukd) ukd, fwdkif
rSefpGmodawmfrlaom jr wfpGmbk&m; tm;
opö mav; yg; w&m; ukd rod ao; rD
bk&m; tavmif; jz pfpOf uyif pyXrtdyfruf BuD; onf
xif&Sm; jz pfay: V ð&[ef; wdkY aemufwpfrsKd; um;
ylaZmftxl; ukdcHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk; pHkaomw&m; wdkY ukd) ukd, fwdkif rSefpGm
odawmfrlaom
jr wfpGmbk&m; tm; opö mav; yg; w&m; ukd rod ao; rD
bk&m; tavmif; jz pfpOf uyif wd&d, rnfaom
jruf rsKd; onf csufrS txufodkY wufNyD; vQif
aumif; uifodkY xdí wnfV

&[ef; wdkY ylaZmftxl; ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk; pHkaomw&m; wdkY ukd) ukd, fwdkif
rSefpGmodawmfrlaom jr wfpGmbk&m; tm;
opö mav; yg; w&m; ukd rod ao; rD
bk&m; tavmif; jz pfpOf uyif p'kwd, tdyfruf BuD; onf
xif&Sm; jz pfay: V ð&[ef; wdkY aemufwpfrsKd; um;
ylaZmftxl; ukdcHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk; pHkaomw&m; wdkY ukd) ukd, fwdkif rSefpGm

odawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;tm;opö mav;yg;w&m;ukd rodao;rD
bk&m; tavmif;jzpfpOfuyif rnf;eufaom
OD;acgif;&Sdonfhykd;aumiftjzLwdkYonf ajcwdkYrS
wufí ykqpf 'l;0ef;wdkifatmif zHk;vTrf;ukefV

&[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkif
rSefpGmhodawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
opö mav;yg;w&m;ukd rodao;rD
bk&m;tavmif;jzpfpOfuyifpwwd,tdyfrufBuD;onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:V ð&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um;
ylaZmftxl;ukdcHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaom

jrwpGmbk&m;tm;opö mav;yg;w&m;ukd rodao;rD
bk&m;tavmif; jzpfpOfuyif
tqif;trsKd;rsKd;&SdonfhiSufav;rsKd;wdkYonf
t&yfav;rsufESmwdkYrS vmí ajc&if;ü usNyD;vQif
tm;vHk; tjzLcsnf;wdkYomjzpfukefV

&[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkif
rSefpGmodawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
opö mav;yg;w&m;ukd rodao;rD
bk&m;tavmif;jzpfpOfuyifppkw→tdyfrufBuD;onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:V ð&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um;
ylaZmftxl;ukdcHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaom

jrwpGmbk&m;tm;opö mav;yg;w&m;ukd rodao;rD
bk&m; tavmif;jzpfpOfuyif BuD;pGmaom rpifawmif\
tqifhqifhü rpifjzifh rvdrf;usHbj pMuHoGm;&V

&[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkif

rSefpGmodawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
opömv;yg;w&m;ukd rodav;rD
bk&m;tavmif;jzpfOfuyifpylörtdyfrufBuD;onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:\ ð&[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd)
ukd,fwdkif rSefpGm odawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
opömv;yg;w&m;ukdrodav;rD
bk&m;tavmif;jzpfOfuyif þ r[myx0DajrBuD;onf
jrwaom tdyf&mjzpf\? þ[dr0EÅmawmifrif;onf
acgif;tHk;jzpf\? ta&SU ork'´&mü vuf0Jvufukd wifxm;\?
taemufork'´&mü vuf,mvufukd wifxm;\? awmif
ork'´&mü ajcawmftphkukd wifxm;\
[kxif&Sm;jzpfay:vmaom pyXrtdyfrufBuD;onf twk
r&Sdaom t&[wår*fÓPfukd xdk;xGif;íodawmfrl&ef
jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkif
rSefpGmodawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
opömv;yg;w&m;ukd rodav;rD
bk&m;tavmif;jzpfOfuyifwd&d,rnfaom jrufsrKd;onf
csufrS txufodkY wufNyD;vQif aumif;uifodkY xdí wnf\
[kxif&Sm;jzpfay:vmaom þ'kwd,tdyfrufBuD;onf vLYjynf
ewfjynfwdkifatmif aumif;pGm jytyfaom jrwaom
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom r*fukd xdk;xGif;í od&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkif
rSefpGmodawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
opömv;yg;w&m;ukd rodav;rD
bk&m;tavmif;jzpfOfuyifrnf;eufaom
OD;acgif;&Sdonfh ykd;aumiftjzLwdkYonf ajcwdkYrS
wufí ykqpf'l;0ef;wdkifatmifzHk;vTrf;ukef\k
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmaom þwwd,tdyfrufBuD;onf
jzLaomt0wfukd0wfukefaom rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;\

jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; toufxufqHk;qnf;uyfukd;uG,fjcif;ukd
xdk;xGif;í od&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkif
rSefpGmodawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
opö mav;yg;w&m;ukd rodao;rD
bk&m;tavmif;jzpfOfuyiftqif;trsKd;rsKd;&Sdonfh
iSufav;rsKd;wdkYonf t&yfav;rsufESmwdkYrS vmi
ajc&if;ü usNyD;vQiftm;vHk;tjzLcsnf;wdkYom jzpfukef\
[laom ppwkw→tdyfrufBuD;onf rif;rsKd;
ykPÖm;rsKd;ukefonfrsKd; olqif;&JrsKd;[lukefaom
ptrsKd;av;yg;wdkY\ jrwfpGmbk&m; omoemawmfü
vIYabmifrS&[ef;abmifodkY Oifa&mufí twkr&Sdaom
t&[wâzdkvftm; rsufarSmufjyKMuonfukd
xdk;xGif;íhod&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkif
rSefpGmodawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
opö mav;yg;w&m;ukd rodao;rD
bk&m;tavmif;jzpfOfuyifBuD;pGmaom rpifawmif\
tqifhqifhü rpifjzifh rvdrf;usHbJ pMuH <uoGm;&\[laom
pylörtdyfrufBuD;onf ouFef; qGrf; ausmif;tdyf&mae&m
olem\ taxmuftyHh aq;toHk;taqmifwdkYukd &aom
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ xdkypönf;av;yg;ukd rrufarm rawGa0
wPSmjzifh rvTrf;rkd;bJtjypfukd ½lavh&Sdonfjzpfí
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukd odvsuf oHk;aqmifjcif;ukd
xdk;xGif;í od&efjzpfV

&[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkif
rSefpGmodawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
opö mav;yg;w&m;ukd rodao;rD
bk&m;tavmif;jzpfOfuyifptdyfrufBuD;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-0óokwf

197/ &[ef;wdkY rkd;\ tEÅ&m,fwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;? ,if;tEÅ&m,fukd
edrdwfzwfwfwwfolwdkYonf rodukef? ,if;tEÅ&m,fü
edrdwfzwfwfwwfolwdkY\ ynmrsufpdonf rouf0ifEdkif/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY txufaumif;uifü awaZm"mwfonf
ysufpD;\]azmufjyef\}? xdkYaMumifhay:aygufvmaom
rkd;wdkYonf wpfzefaysmufuif;ukef\? &[ef;wdkY
ponfum; rkd;\ yXrtEÅ&m,fyifwnf;? ,if;tEÅ&m,fukd
edrdwfzwfwfwwfolwdkYonf rodukef? ,if;tEÅ&m,fü
edrdwfzwfwfwwfolwdkY\ ynmrsufpdonf rouf0ifEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; txufaumif;uifü
0ga,m"mwfonf ysufpD;\]azmufjyef\}? xdkYaMumifh
ay:aygufvmaom rkd;wdkYonf wpfzefaysmufuif;ukef\?
&[ef;wdkY b onfum;
rkd;\'kwd,tEÅ&m,fyifwnf;? ,if;tEÅ&m,fukd
edrdwfzwfwfwwfolwdkYonf rodukef? ,if;tEÅ&m,fü
edrdwfzwfwfwwfolwdkY\ ynmrsufpdonf rouf0ifEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &m[ktok&defonf
vufjzifh rkd;a&ukd cHNyD;vQif ork'´&mü pGefYypf\?
&[ef;wdkY ponfum; rkd;\
wwd,tEÅ&m,fyifwnf;? ,if;tEÅ&m,fukd
edrdwfzwfwfwwfolwdkYonf rodukef? ,if;tEÅ&m,fü
edrdwfzwfwfwwfolwdkY\ ynmrsufpdonf rouf0ifEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; rkd;wdrf]0ó0vm[u}
ewfwdkYonf arhavsmhukef\? &[ef;wdkYponfum; rkd;\
pwkw-tEÅ&m,fyifwnf;? ,if;tEÅ&m,fukd

edrdwfzwfwwfolwdkYonf rodukef? ,if;tEÅ&m,fü
edrdwfzwfwwfolwdkY\ ynmrsufpdonf rouf0ifEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; vlwdkYonf
w&m;rapmifhukef? &[ef;wdkY ponfum; rkd;\
ylörtEÅ&m,fyifwnf;? ,if;tEÅ&m,fukd
edrdwfzwfwwfolwdkYonf rodukef? ,if;tEÅ&m,fü
edrdwfzwfwwfolwdkY\ ynmrsufpdonf rouf0ifEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY rkd;\ tEÅ&m,fwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;? ,if;tEÅ&m,fukd
edrdwfzwfwwfolwdkYonf rodukef? ,if;tEÅ&m,fü
edrdwfzwfwwfolwdkY\ ynmrsufpdonf rouf0ifEdkif[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-0gpmokwf

198/ &[ef;wdkY t*Fg ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom pum;onf aumif;pGm qdktyfonf rn\?
raumif;ojzifh qdktyfonf rrnf? tjypfvnf; r&Sd?
ynm&SdwdkYvnf; ruJh&JYtyf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
tcgumvtm;avsmfpGm ajymqdktyfonfvnf;jzpfV
rSefuefaom pum;ukd ajymqdktyfonfvnf; jzpfV
odrfarGUaom pum;ukd ajymqdktyfonfvnf; jzpfV
tusKd;pD;yGg;ESifh pyfaom pum;ukd
ajymqdktyfonfvnf; jzpfV

arwåmpdwfjzifh ajymqdktyfonfvnf; jzpfV
&[ef;wdkY pt*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
pum;onf aumif;pGm qdktyfonf rn\? raumif;ojzifh

qdktyfonf rrnf? tjyphvnf; r&Sd? ynm&SdwdkYvnf;
ruJh&JYtyf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-ukvokwf

199/ &[ef;wdkY oDv&Sdaom &[ef;wdkY
csOf;uyftyfaom tdrfü vlwdkYonf
ig;rsKd;aomtaMumif;wdkYjzifh rsm;pGmaom
aumif;rlukd yGg;apukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY oDv&Sdaom &[ef;onf tdrfodkY
csOf;uyfonf&Sdaomf vlwdkYonf zl;jrif&í
pdwfmunfvifaomtcg xdktdrfonf ewfjynfü
jzpfapwwfaom tusifhukd usifhonf rnfV

&[ef;wdkY oDv&Sdaom &[ef;onf tdrfodkY
csOf;uyfonf&Sdaomf vlwdkYonf
c&D;OD;BuKdqdkMu&Sdcdk;Mu
ae&mxdkifcif;ay;Muaomtcg xdktdrfonf jrifhjrwwfaom
trsKd;ü jzpfapwwfaom tusifhukdusifhonf rnfV

&[ef;wdkY oDv&Sdaom &[ef;onf tdrfodkY
csOf;uyfonf&Sdaomf vlwdkYonf 0efwdkrl
tnpftaMu;ukd y,fazsmufaomtcg xdktdrfonf
wefcdk;BuD;jcif;ukd jzpfapwwfaom tusifhukdusifhonf
rnfV

&[ef;wdkY oDv&Sdaom &[ef;onf tdrfodkY
csOf;uyfonf&Sdaomf vlwdkYonf tpGrf;&Sdo
avmuftm;&Sdoavmuf a0zefvSL'gef;aom tcg
xdktdrfonf Opömaygrsm;jcif;ukd
jzpfapwwfaomtusifhukd usifhonf rnfV

&[ef;wdkY oDv&Sdaom &[ef;onf tdrfodkY
csOf;uyfonf&Sdaomf vlwdkYonf
ykpämar;Mujoyóemar;Mu w&m;emMuaomtcg
xdktdrfonf ynmBuD;jcif;ukd jzpfapwwfaom
tusifhukdusifhonf rnfV

&[ef;wdkY oDv&Sdaom &[ef;wdkY csOf;uyftyfaom
tdrfü vlwdkYonf pig;rsKd;aomtaMumif;wdkYjzifh
rsm;pGmaom aumif;rlukd yGg;apukef\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-edóm&PD,okwf

200/ &[ef;wdkY xGufajrmuf&m]edó&P}
"mfwfdkYonf pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü umr*kPfukd
ESvHk;oGif;aom &[ef;tm; umr*kPfwdkYü
pdwfrayj;0if? rMunfvif? r&yfwnfEdkif? vGwfvGwf r0if?
(umr*kPfrS) xGufajrmufaMumif; (tokb psmef) ukd
ESvHk;oGif;aom &[ef;tm;rl (tokbpsmef)
aeu©r®"mwfü pdwfajy;0if\? Munfvif\? &yfwnfEdkdif\?
vGwfvGwf0if\? xdk&[ef;\ xdkpsmefpdwfonf
(tm½HkodkY) aumif;pGma&muf\? aumif;pGm
yGg;ap\? umr*kPfrS aumif;pGm xajrmuf\? aumif;pGm
uRwfvGwf\? umr*kPfwdkYESifh uif;uGm\?
umr*kPf[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfukefaom
qif;&Jjcif;ylyefjcif;ukd jzpfapwwfukefaom
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYrS xdk&[ef;onf vGwfuif;\?
xdk&[ef;onfa0'emukd rcHpm;&/ ponf (tokbyXrpsmef)
ukd umr*kPfwdkY\ xGufajrmuf&m[lía[mMum;tyfV (1)

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um;
ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} ukd ESvHk;oGif;aom
&[ef;tm; Asmyg'ü pdwfrajy;0if? rMunfvif?
r&yfwnfEdkif? vGwfvGwf r0if? Asmyg\
qefYusifbufjzpfaom arwåmukdESvHk;oGif;aom
&[ef;tm;rl Asmyg\
qefYusifbuf arwåmü pdwfajy;0if\
Munfvif\
&yfwnfEdkdif? vGwfvGwf0if? xdk&[ef;
xdkarwåmpdwfonf (tm¹/₂HkodkY) aumif;pGm a&muf\
aumif;pGm yGg;ap\
Asmyg'rS aumif;pGm xajrmuf\
aumif;pGm uRwfvGwf\
Asmyg'ESifhuif;uGm\
Asmyg'[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfukefaom qif;&JjCIF;
ylyefjCIF;ukd jzpfapwwfukefaom tmoa0gw&m;wdkYrS
xdk&[ef;onf vGwfuif;\? xdk&[ef;onf
a0'emukdrCHpm;&/ þonf (arwåmpsmef) ukd Asmyg\
xGufajrmuf&m[lí a[mMum;tyfV (2)

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; n\$Of;qJrl]0d[ð
o}ukd ESvHk;oGif;aom &[ef;tm; 0d[ð oü pdwfrajy;0if?
rMunfvif? r&yfwnfEdkif? vGwfvGwf r0if? 0d[ð o\
qefYusifbufjzpfaomrn\$Of;qJrl]t0d[ð o u¹/₂kPmpsmef}
ukd ESvHk;oGif;aom&[ef;tm;rl t0d[ð oü pdwfajy;0if\
Munfvif\
&yfwnfEdkdif? vGwfvGwf0if? xdk&[ef;
xdku¹/₂kPmpdwfonf (tm¹/₂HkodkY) aumif;pGm
a&muf\
aumif;pGm yGg;ap\
n\$Of;qJrl]0d[ð o}rS
aumif;pGm xajrmuf\
aumif;pGm uRwf vGwf\
n\$Of;qJrl]0d[ð o} ESifh uif;uGm\
0d[ð o[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfukefaom qif;&JjCIF; ylyefjCIF;ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom tmoa0gw&m;wdkYrS
xdk&[ef;onfvGwfuif;\? xdk&[ef;onf a0'emukd
rcHpm;&/ þonf (u¹/₂kPmpsmef) ukd 0d[ð o\
xGufajrmuf&m[lí a[mMum;tyfV (3)

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; uodkPf;¹/₂kyfukd
ESvHk;oGif;aom &[ef;tm; uodkPf;¹/₂kyfö pdwfrajy;0if?
rMunfvif? r&yfwnfEdkif? vGwfvGwfr0if? t¹/₂lypsmefukd
ESvHk;oGif;aom &[ef;tm;rl t¹/₂lypsmefö pdwfajy;0if?

Munfvif\? &yfwnfEdkdif\? vGwfvGwf0if\? xdk&[ef;\
xdkt½lypsmefpdwfonf (tm½HkodkY) aumif;pGm
a&muf\? aumif;pGm yGg;ap\?
uodkPf;½kyfrSaumif;pGm xajrmuf\? aumif;pGm
uRwfvGwf\? uodkPf;½kyfESifh uif;uGm\?
½kyf[laomtaMumif;aMumifh jzpfukefaom qif;&Jjcif;
ylyefjcif;ukd jzpfapwwfukefaom
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYrSxdk&[ef;onf vGwfuif;\?
xdk&[ef;onf a0'emukd rcHpm;&/ þonf (t½lypsmef)
ukd ½kyf\ xGufajrmuf&m[lí a[mMum;tyf\ (4)

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; xif&Sm;&Sdaom
cE`mig;yg;]ouúm,} ukd ESvHk;oGif;aom &[ef;tm;
ouúm,ü pdwfrajy;0if? rMunfvif? r&yfwnfEdkif?
vGwfvGwfr0if? ouúm, csKyfNidrf;rl (t&[wåzdkvf) ukd
ESvHk;oGif;aom &[ef;tm;rl ouúm,csKyfNidrf;jcif;ü
pdwfajy;0if\? Munfvif\? &yfwnfEdkdif\? vGwfvGwf0if\?
xdk&[ef;\ xdk&[wåzdkvfpdwfonf (tm½HkodkY)
aumif;pGm a&muf\? aumif;pGm yGg;ap\? ouúm,rS
aumif;pGm xajrmuf\? aumif;pGm uRwfvGwf\?
ouúm,ESifh uif;uGm\? ouúm,[laom taMumif;aMumifh
jzpfukefaom qif;&jjcif; ylyefjcif;ukdjzpfapwwfukefaom
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYrS xdk&[ef;onf vGwfuif;\?
xdk&[ef;onf a0'emukdrcHpm;&/ þonf
(t&[wåzkdvformywf) ukd ouúm,\ xGufajrmuf&m[lí
a[mMum;tyf\ (5)

xdk&[ef;tm; umr*kPfü ESpfoufrlonfvnf;
rudef;atmif;? Asmyg'ü ESpfoufrlonfvnf;rudef;atmif;?
0d[ð oü ESpfoufrlonfvnf; rudef;atmif;? ½kyfö
ESpfoufrlonfvnf;rudef;atmif;? ouúm,ü
ESpfoufrlonfvnf; rudef;atmif;? xdk&[ef;onf umr*kPfü
ESpfoufrl\vnf; rudef;atmif;aomaMumifhhç Asmyg'ü
ESpfoufrl\vnf; rudef;atmif;aomaMumifhhç0d[ð oü
ESpfoufrl\vnf; rudef;atmif;aomaMumifhhç ½kyfö
ESpfoufrl\vnf; rudef;atmif;aomaMumifhhç ouúm,ü

ESpfoufrl\vnf; rufef;atmif;aomaMumifh &[ef;wdkY
p&[ef;ukd-

tEko,rufef;aom &[ef;? wPSmjywfNyD;aom &[ef;?
oHa,mZOfvGefNyD;aom &[ef;? aumif;pGm rmeukd
Ekwfy,fNyD;aomaMumifh 0#fqif;&)\ tqHk;ukd
jyKNyD;aom &[ef;[lí qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY xGufajrmuf&m]edó&P} "mwfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ig;ckajrmuf jAm[®P0*f NyD;V

pwkw→ okwfig;q,f NyD;V

5-yíör yPÖmou

5-yíör okwfig;q,f

(21) 1-udrdv0*f 1-udrdvokwf

201/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf udrdvNrKdU
usnf;yifawmü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdktcg
toQifudrdvrax&fonf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdkY csOf;uyfí
½dkaopGm &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfckaomae&mü
xdkifvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m;
jrwpfGmbk&m;y&dedAÁmefpH,lawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
olawmfauumif;w&m; MumjrifhpGmrwnfwHhEdkifaom
taMumif;taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;}}[k avQmufV

udrdv jrwpfGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefpH,lawmfrlonf&Sdaomf pomoemawmfü
&[ef; &[ef;rdef;rOygoum OygodumrwdkYonf-

jrwfpGmbk&m;ü ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl r&Sdukefrlí
aeMuukefV

w&m;ü ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl r&Sdukefrlí aeMuukefV

oHCmü ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl r&Sdukefrlí aeMuukefV

oDvodu©mü ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl r&Sdukefrlí
aeMuukefV

tcsif;csif; ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl r&Sdukefrlí
aeMuukefV

udrdv jrwfpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefpH,lawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m; MumjrifhpGmrwnfwHhEdkifaom
taMumif;taxmuftyHhum; þonfyifwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

]]toQifbk&m;
jrwfpGmbk&m;y&dedAÁmefpH,lawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m; MumjrifhpGmwnfwHhEdkifaom
taMumif;taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;}}[k avQmufV

udrdv
jrwfpGmbk&m;y&dedAÁmefpH,lawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
þomoemawmfü &[ef; &[ef;rdef;rhOygoum
OygodumrwdkYonf-

jrwfpGmbk&m;ü ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl &Sdukefí
aeMuukefV

w&m;ü ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl &Sdukefí aeMuukefV

oHCmü ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl &Sdukefí aeMuukefV

oDvodu©mü ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl &Sdukefí
aeMuukefV

tcsif;csif; ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl &Sdukefí aeMuukefV

udrdv jrwfpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefpH,lawmfrlonf&Sdaomf

olawmfaumif;w&m; MumjrifhpGmwnfwHhEdkifaom
taMumif;taxmuftyHhum; ponfyifwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-"r®ó0eokwf

202/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;emjcif;ü tmedoifwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

rMum;zI;onfukd Mum;em&V

Mum;zI;onfukd jzLpifapV

,HkrSm;rlukd ul;ajrmufEdkifV

t,lukd ajzmifhrwfpGm jyKEdkifV

xdkol\ pdwfonf MunfvifV

&[ef;wdkY w&m;emjcif;ü tmedoifwdkYonf p
ig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-tómZmeD,okwf

203/ &[ef;wdkY t*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom rif;\ tmZmenfjrif;aumif;onf
rif;tm;xdkduf\? rif; toHk;taqmifjzpf\? rif;\
t*Fgtpdwftydkif;[lí a&wGufac:a0:jcif;odkY a&mufV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

ajzmifhrwfjcif;ESifhvnf;aumif;/

vsifjrefjcif;ESifhvnf;aumif;/

El;nHhjcif;ESifhvnf;aumif;/
onf;cHjcif;ESifhvnf;aumif;/
tusifhpifMu,fjcif;ESifhvnf;aumif; jynfhpHkV
&[ef;wdkY pt*Fgig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
rif;\ tmZmenfjrif;aumif;onf rif;tm; xdkduf\? rif;
toHk;taqmifjzpf\? rif;\ t*Fgtpdwftydkif;[lí
a&wGufac:a0:jcif;odkY a&mufV
&[ef;wdkY ptwlomvQif w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS aqmifí aomfvnf;
ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xdkufwef\? {nfhonfwdkYtvdkYiSg
pDrHxm;aom 0w→Kukdaomfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmf&ef
xdkufwef\? wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaom tvSLukd
cHxdkuf\? vuftkyfcsD&efcHxdkuf\? owå0gtaygif;\
aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpfV
tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
ajzmifhrwfjcif;ESifhvnf;aumif;/
vsifjrefjcif;ESifhvnf;aumif;/
El;nHhjcif;ESifhvnf;aumif;/
onf;cHjcif;ESifhvnf;aumif;/
tusifhpifMu,fjcif;ESifhvnf;aumif; jynfhpHkV
&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS
aqmifvmí aomfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xdkufwef\?
{nfhonfwdkYtvdkYiSg pDrHxm;aom
0w→Kukdaomfvnf; ay;vSLylaZmf&efxdkufwef\?
wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaom tvSLukd cHxdkuf\?
vuftkyfcsD&ef xdkuf\? owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef
tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-Avokwf

204/ &[ef;wkdY AdkvfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
o'gAdkvf? [d&DAdkvf? MowåyÜAdkvf?
0D&d,Adkvf? ynmAdkvfwkdYwnf;/
&[ef;wkdY AdkvfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-apawmcdvokwf

205/ &[ef;wkdY pdwf\ ajimifhwHoif;jzpfaom
w&m;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;ü ,HkrSm;\? awG;awm\? rqHk;
jzwfEdkif? rMunfvif? &[ef;wkdY
jrwpGmbk&m;ü ,HkrSm;awG;awm rqHk;jzwfEdkif
rMunfvifaom &[ef;\pdwfonf tylwjyif;tm;xkwf&ef
tzefwv\jv\ tm;xkwf&ef tjrlrjywf tm;xkwf&ef ur®|
mef;udktm;xkwf&ef rnGwf? ponfum; pdwf\
ajimifhwHoif;jzpfaom yXrw&m;yifwnf;/
&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
w&m;ü ,HkrSm;\y/
oHCmü ,HkrSm;\y/
oDv odu©mü ,HkrSm;\y/
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYü trsufxGuf\? rESpfoufaom
pdwf&Sd\? xdyg;ykwfcwfvdkaoom pdwf&Sd\?
ajimifhwHoif;ujhokdY jzpf\? &[ef;wkdY

oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYü trsufxGufaom? rESpfoufaom?
xdyg;ykwfcwfvdk pdwf&Sdaom?
ajimifhwHoif;uJhokdY jzpfaom &[ef;\ pdwfonf
tylwjyif;tm;xkwf&ef tzefwvJvJ tm;xkwf&ef tjrJrjywf
tm;xkwf&ef ur®|mef;udk tm;xkwf&ef rnGwf/ ponfum;
pdwf\ ajimifhwHoif;jzpfaom ylörw&m;yifwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pdwf\ ajimifhwHoif;jzpfaom
w&m;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-0dedAE"okwf

206/ &[ef;wkdY pdwf\ taESmiftzGJYjzpfaom
w&m;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf umr*kPfwkdYü
ruif;aom pJGrufrl? ruif;aomvdkcsifrl? ruif;aom
cspfcifrl? ruif;aom rGwfodyfrl? ruif;aom ylyefrl?
ruif;aomwyfrufrl &SdV

&[ef;wkdY umr*kPfwkdYü ruif;aom pJGrufrl?
ruif;aom vdkcsifrl? ruif;aom cspfcifrl? ruif;aom
rGwfodyfrl? ruif;aom ylyefrl? ruif;aom wyfrufrl
&Sdaom &[ef;\ pdwfonftyIwjyif; tm;xkwf&ef tzefwvJvJ
tm;xkwf&ef tjrJrjywf tm;xkwf&ef ur®|
mef;udk tm;xkwf&ef rnGwf/

ponfum; pdwf\ taESmiftzGJUjzpfaom
yXrw&m;yifwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
udk,fcE"mwkdYü ruif;aom pGJrufrl/y/

½kyfö ruif;aom pJGrufrl/y/

tvdk&Sdwkdif; Orf;jynfhatmif pm;í tdyfrlcsrf;om
avsmif;rlcsrf;om idkufsrOf;rlcsrf;omudkvHkYvjyKí
ae\y/

]]igonf poDvjzifhvnf;aumif;? ptusifhjzifhvnf;aumif;?
pNcKd;jcHrljzifhvnf;aumif;? pjrwwfaom
tusifhjzifhvnf;aumif;? wefcdk;BuD;aom
ewfaomfvnf;aumif;? wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom
ewfaomfvnf;aumif; jzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k ewftoif;tyif;
wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk awmifhwí jrwfaom tusifhudk usifh\

&[ef;wkdY]]igonf poDvjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ptusifhjzifhvnf;aumif;? pNcKd;jcHrljzifhvnf;aumif;?
pjrwwfaomtusifhjzifhvnf;aumif;? wefcdk;BuD;aom
ewfaomfvnf;aumif;? wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom
ewfaomfvnf;aumif; jzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k
ewftoif;tyif;wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk awmifhwí
jrwfaomtusifhudk usifhaom &[ef;\ pdwfonf
tylwjyif;tm;xkwf&ef tzefwvJvJ tm;xkwf&ef tjrJrjywf
tm;xkwf&ef ur®|mef;udk tm;xkwf&ef rñGwf?
ponfum; pdwf\ taESmiftzGJYjzpfaomyíörw&m;yifwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pdwf\ taESmiftzGJUjzpfaom
w&m;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-,m*kokwf

207/ &[ef;wkdY ,m*k\ tmedoifwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

qmavmifjcif;udk y,fazsmufwwf\

rGwfodyfjcif;udk y,fazsmufwwf\

avudk pkefapwwf\

qD;tdrfudk okwfoif (pifMu,fap) wwfv/
tpmopf t<uif;tusefudk ausnufapwwfv/
&[ef;wkdY ,m*k\ tmedoifwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-'EÅu|okwf

208/ &[ef;wkdY 'efylrpm;jcif;ü tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

rsufpd rMunfvif/

cHwGif; teHY raumif;/

t&omudk aqmifwwfaom taMumwkdY rpifMu,fukef/
onf;ajcovdyfonf tpmudk ajr§;,Suf/

xkd ('efylrpm;) oltm; xrif; rNrdef? &[ef;wkdY
'efylrpm;jcif;ü tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd; wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY 'efylpm;jcif;ü tmedoifwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

rsufpd Munfvif/

cHwGif; teHY aumif;V

t&omudk aqmifwwfaom taMumwkdY pifMu,fukef/
onf;ajc ovdyfonf tpmudk rajr§;,Suf/

xkd ('efylpm;) oltm; xrif;Nrdef/

&[ef;wkdY 'efylpm;jcif;ü tmedoifwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-*Dwó&okwf

209/ &[ef;wkdY &SnfpGmaom oDcsif;oHjzifh
w&m;a[maom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\ tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

rdrdudk,fwkdifvnf; xkdtoHü pJGrufV
olwpyfg;wkdYonfvnf; xkdtoHü pJGrufukefV

]igwkdY oDcsif;qdkoujhokdY xkdYtwl
omuD0ifrif;om; bk&m;om;awmf &[ef;wkdYonf
oDcsif;qdkukef\}}[k vl'g,umwkdY ujh&JYukefV

toHjyKjyifjcif;udk tvdk&Sdaom &[ef;tm;
orm"dysufpD;jcif; jzpfV

aemifvmaemufom;onf twkvdkufV

&[ef;wkdY &SnfpGmaom oDcsif;oHjzifh
w&m;a[maom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\ tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-rk|ówdokwf

210/ &[ef;wkdY owdvGwfuiif; qifjcifjcif;r&SdbJ
tdyfaysmfaom &[ef;\ tjypfwkdYonfpig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

qif;&JpGm tdyf&V

qif;&JpGm Edk;&V

raumif;aom tdyfruf rufV

ewfwkdY rapmifha&Smufukef/
 okuf vGwf/
 &[ef;wkdY owdvGwfuif; qifjcfjcf;r&Sdb]
 tdyfaysmfaom &[ef;\ tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;
 [k (rdefYawmfrl\)]/
 &[ef;wkdY owdruif; qifjcfjcf;&Sdí tdyfaysmfaom
 &[ef;\ tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
 tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
 csrf;ompGm tdyf&V/
 csrf;ompGm Edk;&V/
 raumif;aom tdyfrufudk rruf/
 ewfwkdYapmifha&Smufukef/
 okuf rvGwf/
 &[ef;wkdY owdruif; qifjcfjcf;&Sdí tdyfaysmfaom
 &[ef;\ tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
'orokwf/
a&S;OD;pGmaom udrdv0*f NyD;V

(22) 2-tauúmou0*f 1-tauúmouokwf

211/ &[ef;wkdY oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYudk qJa&wwf
 a&&GwfBudrf;armif;wwf t&d,myk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdYtm;
 pGyfpGJwwfaom &[ef;onf tjypfig;rsKd;wkdYudk
 (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k] arQmfvifhtyfukef/
 tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
 (avmukwå&mw&m;) jywí (avmukwå&mw&m;rS)
 qHk;^{1/2}HI;V

npfEGrf;aom tmywfwfprskd;rsKd;okdYrlvnf;
a&mufV

jiif;xefaom a&m*gokdYrlvnf; a&mufV

awGa0vsuf ao&V

cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aom vm;&m
ysufpD;íusa&muf&mjzpfaom i&JokdY a&muf&V

&[ef;wkdY oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYudk qJa&;wwf
a&&GwfBudrf;armif;wwf
t&d,myk*³/₄KdvfwkdYtm;pGyfpGJwwfaom &[ef;onf
tjypfig;rsKd;wkdYudk (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k]
arQmfvifhtyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-b@eum&uokwf

212/ &[ef;wkdY rsufuG,frsufarSmuf jiif;cHkvsuf
qefYusifbuf ajymMum; pum;rsm; wwfióHCmü
t"du¹/₂kPf;rludk jyKwwfaom &[ef;onf
tjypfig;rsKd;wkdYudk (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k]
arQmfvifhtyfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

r&ao;aom w&m;xl;udk r&/

&NyD;aom w&m;xl;rS ,kwfavsmhV

raumif;aom ausmfapmoHonf ysHUESHYí wufV

awGa0vsuf ao&V

cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aom vm;&m
ysufpD;íusa&muf&mjzpfaom i&JokdY a&muf&V

&[ef;wkdY rsufuG,frsufarSmuf jiif;cHkvsuf
qefYusifbuf ajymMum; pum;rsm;wwfí oHCmü
t"du½kPf;rludk jyKwwfaom &[ef;onf
ptjypfig;rsKd;wkdYudk (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k)
arQmfvifhtyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-oDvokwf

213/ &[ef;wkdY oDvr&Sdol\ oDvysufpD;jcif;ü
tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü oDvr&Sdaom oDvysufpD;aom
yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf arhavsmhjcif;aMumifhrsm;pGmaom
pnf;pdrfOpömwkdY\ qHk;½Hl;jcif;okdY a&muf\
ponfum; oDvr&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\oDvysufpD;jcif;ü
yXrtjypfwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; oDvr&Sdaom
oDvysufpD;aom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
raumif;aomausmfapmoHonf ysHUESHYí xGuf\
&[ef;wkdY ponfum; oDvr&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
oDvysufpD;jcif;ü 'kwd,tjypfwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; oDvr&Sdaom
oDvysufpD;aom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf rif;y&dowfokdY
jzpfapykPÖm;y&dowfokdYjzpfap
ol<u,fy&dowfokdYjzpfap &[ef;y&dowfokdYjzpfap
rnfonfh y&dowfokdYrqdk csOf;uyfcJhaomf
aMumufaMumuf&GHU&GHU rsufESmn§Kd;i,fvsuf
csOf;uyf&\? &[ef;wkdYponfum; oDv r&Sdaom
yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\ oDvysufpD;jcif;ü wwd,tjypfwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; oDvr&Sdaom
oDvysufpD;aom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf awGa0vsuf ao&\?
&[ef;wkdY ponfum; oDvr&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
oDvysufpD;jcif;ü pwkw→tjypfwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; oDvr&Sdaom
oDvysufpD;aom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
cE"mudk,fysufpD;íaoNyD;onfrS aemufü
csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aom vm;&m ysufpD;í
usa&muf&mjzpfaomi&JokdY a&muf&V &[ef;wkdY
ponfum; oDv r&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
oDvysufpD;jcif;ü yíörtjypfwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY oDvr&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
oDvysufpD;jcif;ü tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY oDv&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
oDvESifhjynfhpHkjcif;ü tusKd;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü oDv&Sdaom
oDvESifhjynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
rarhavsmhjcif;aMumifhrsm;pGmaom
pnf;pdrfOpömtpkudk &\? &[ef;wkdY ponfum;
oDv&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
oDvESifhjynfhpHkjcif;ü yXrtusKd;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; oDv&Sdaom
oDvESifhjynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
aumif;aomausmfapmowif;onf ysHUESHYí xGufl?
&[ef;wkdY ponfum; oDv&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
oDvESifhjynfhpHkjcif;ü 'kwd,tusKd;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; oDv&Sdaom
oDvESifhjynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf rif;y&dowfokdY
jzpfapykPÖm;y&dowfokdYjzpfap
ol<u,fy&dowfokdYjzpfap &[ef;y&dowfokdYjzpfap

rnfonfh y&dowfokdYrqdkcsOf;uyfcJhaomf
raMumufr&GHU rsufESmrn§Kd;i,fbJ csOf;uyf&\?
&[ef;wkdY p onfum;oDv&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
oDvESifhjynfhpHkjcif;ü wwd, tusKd;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; oDv&Sdaom
oDvESifhjynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf rawGa0bJ ao&\?
&[ef;wkdY ponfum; oDv&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
oDvESifhjynfhpHkjcif;ü pwkw→ tusKd;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; oDv&Sdaom
oDvESifhjynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
cE“mudk,fysufpD;íaoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aom
vm;&mjzpfaom ewfjynfokdY a&muf&V

&[ef;wkdY ponfum; oDv&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
oDvESifhjynfhpHkjcif;ü ylörtusKd;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY oDv&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
oDvESifhjynfhpHkjcif;ü tusKd;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf

4-A[kbmPdokwf

214/ &[ef;wkdY pum;rsm;aom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfü
tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

r[kwfrSefonfudk ajymrdwwfV

ukef;pum;udk ajymrdwwfV

Murf;wrf;aom pum;udk ajymrdwwfV

Nydefzsif;aom pum;udk ajymrdwwfV

cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aom vm;&m
ysufpD;íusa&muf&mjzpfaom i&JokdY a&muf&V

&[ef;wkdY pum;rsm;aom yk*³/₄Kdvfü tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY ynmjzifh Eldif;csdefí pum;ajymqdkkaom
yk*³/₄Kdvfü tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

r[kwfrSefonfudk rajymrdwwf/

ukef;pum;udk rajymrdwwf/

Murf;wrf;aom pum;udk rajymrdwwf/

Nydefzsif;aom pum;udk rajymrdwwf/

cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
aumif;aom vm;&mjzpfaom ewfjynfokdY a&muf&V

&[ef;wkdY ynmjzifh Eldif;csdefí pum;ajymqdkkaom
yk*³/₄Kdvfü tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdY wnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yXr tu©E!dokwf

215/ &[ef;wkdY onf;rcHjcif;\ tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

vltrsm;onf rcspfrESpfouf/

&efrsm;V

tjypfrsm;V

awGa0vsuf ao&V

cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aom vm;&m
ysufpD;íusa&muf&mjzpfaom i&JokdY a&muf&V

&[ef;wkdY onf;rcHjCIF;\ tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY onf;CHjCIF;\ tusKd;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

vltrsm;onf cspfESpfoufV

&efrrsm;/

tjypfrrsm;/

rawGra0bJ ao&V

cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
aumif;aom vm;&mjzpfaom ewfjynfokdY a&muf &V

&[ef;wkdY onf;CHjCIF;\ tusKd;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yLörokwf/

6- 'kwd, tu©E!dokwf

216/ &[ef;wkdY onf;rcHjCIF;\ tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

vltrsm;onf rcspfrESpfouf/

Murf;MuKwfV

ESvHk; rom,m/

awGa0vsuf ao&V

cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aom vm;&m
ysufpD;íusa&muf&mjzpfaom i&JokdY a&muf&V

&[ef;wkdY onf;rcHjCIF;\ tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY onf;cHjCIF;\ tusKd;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

vltrsm;onf cspfESpfoufV

rMurf;MuKwf/

ESvHk; romr,mrjzpf/

rawGa0bJ ao&V

cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
aumif;aom vm;&mjzpfaom ewfjynfokdY a&muf&V

&[ef;wkdY onf;cHjCIF;\ tusKd;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-yXr tygom'duokwf

217/ &[ef;wkdY MunfndKzG,fr&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfü
tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

rdrdudk,fwkdifvnf; rdrdudk,fudk pGyfpGJV

ynm&SdwkdY pdppfí uJh&JYukefV

raumif;aom ausmfapmoHonf ysHUESHYí xGufV

awGa0vsuf ao&V

cE"mudk,f ysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aom vm;&m
ysufpD;íusa&muf&m jzpfaom i&JokdY a&muf&V

&[ef;wkdY MunfndKzG,f r&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfü
tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY MunfndKzG,f &Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfü
tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

rdrdudk,fwkdifvnf; rdrdudk,fudk rpGyfpGJ/

ynm&SdwkdY pdppfi csD;rGrf;ukefV

aumif;aom ausmfapmoHonf ysHUESHYí xGufV

rawGa0bj ao&V

cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
aumif;aom vm;&mjzpfaom ewfjynfokdY a&muf&V

&[ef;wkdY MunfndKzG,f&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfü
tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-'kwd, tygom'duokwf

218/ &[ef;wkdY MunfndKzG,f r&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfü
tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

rMunfndKao;aom olwkdY rMunfndKukef/

MunfndKNyD;aom tcsKdUolwkdYonfvnf;
tMunfndKysufukefV

jrwpGmbk&m; tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemjyKusifhrl
r&Sd/

aemifvmaemufom;onf twkvdkuf\
xkdyk*³/₄Kdvf\ pdwfonf rMunfvif/
&[ef;wkdY MunfndKzG,f r&Sdaom yk*³/₄Kdvfü
tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
&[ef;wkdY MunfndKzG,f&Sdaom yk*³/₄Kdvfü
tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
rMunfndKao;aom olwkdY MunfndKukef\
MunfndKNyD;aomolwkdYvnf; wkd;í MunfndKukef\
jrwpGmbk&m; tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemjyKusifh\
aemifvmaemufom;onf twkvdkuf\
xkdyk*³/₄Kdvf\ pdwfonf Munfvif\
&[ef;wkdY MunfndKzG,f&Sdaom yk*³/₄Kdvfü
tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-t*³/₄dokwf

219/ &[ef;wkdY rD;vHljcif;ü tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
rsufpd rMunfvif/
tqif;rvSjcif;udk jyKwwf\
tm;enf;jcif;udk jyKwwf\
taygif;tazmfü arGUavsmfrl]wPSm} yGg;rsm;wwf\
wd&pämeuxmpum;rsKd; jzpfay:apwwf\

&[ef;wkdY rD;vHljcif;ü tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/
e0rokwf/

10-r"k&mokwf

220/ &[ef;wkdY r"k&mZfjynfü tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
ajrtjyif rnDñGwf/
jrLrlefrsm;V
Murf;wrf;aom acG;&SdV
twifh&Jaom &u©dKufbDvl;&SdV
qGrf;chÍ &cJV
&[ef;wkdY r"k&mZfjynfü tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/
'orokwf/

ESpfckajrmuf tauúmou0*f NyD;V

(23) 3-'DCpm&du0*f 1-yXr 'DCpm&duokwf

221/ &[ef;wkdY &Snfvsm;pGm c&D;oGm;jcif;
tydkif;tjcm;r&Sdb] c&D;oGm;jcif;udk
tzeftwvJvJtm;xkwfaom &[ef;\ tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
rMum;zI;onfudk rMum;em&/
Mum;zI;onfudk rjzLpifap/

Mum;zl;aom tcsKdUaom w&m;jzifh &J&ifhjcif; rjzpf/
jyif;xefpGm a&m*gpGJuyfjcif;okdY a&muf/
taqGcifyGef;vnf; r&Sd/
&[ef;wkdY &Snfvsm;pGm c&D;oGm;jcif;
tydkif;tjcm;r&Sdb] c&D;oGm;jcif;udk
tzefwvJvJtm;xkwfaom &[ef;\ tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
&[ef;wkdY tydkif;tjcm;&Sdaom c&D;oGm;jcif;ü
tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
rMum;zl;onfudk Mum;em&/
Mum;zl;onfudk jzLpifap/
Mum;zl;aom tcsKdUaom w&m;jzifh &J&ifh/
jyif;xefpGm a&m*gpGJuyfjcif;okdY ra&muf/
taqGcifyGef;vnf; &Sd/
&[ef;wkdY tydkif;tjcm;&Sdaom c&D;oGm;jcif;ü
tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-'kwd, 'DCpm&duokwf

222/ &[ef;wkdY &Snfvsm;pGm c&D;oGm;jcif;
tydkif;tjcm;r&Sd c&D;oGm;jcif;udk tzefwvJvJ
tm;xkwfaom &[ef;\ tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
r&zl;ao;aom w&m;xl;udk r&? &NyD;aom
w&m;xl;rS ,kwfavsmh\? &NyD;aom
tcsKdUaomw&m;jzifh r&J&ifh? jyif;xefpGm

a&m*gpGJuyfjCIF;okdY a&muf\? taqGcifyGef;vnf;
r&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY &Snfvsm;pGm c&D;oGm;jcif;
tydkif;tjcm;r&Sd c&D;oGm;jcif;udk tzefwvJvJ
tm;xkwfaom &[ef;\ tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY tydkif;tjcm;&Sdaom c&D;oGm;jcif;ü
tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

r&zI;ao;aom w&m;xl;udk &\? &NyD;aom w&m;xl;rS
r,kwfavsmh? &NyD;aom tcsKdUaomw&m;xl;jzifh
&J&ifh\? jyif;xefpGm a&m*gpGJuyfjCIF;okdY ra&muf?
taqGcifyGef;vnf; &SdV

&[ef;wkdY tydkif;tjcm;&Sdaom c&D;oGm;jcif;ü
tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-twded0gookwf

223/ &[ef;wkdY tvGefMumjrifhpGm aejCIF;ü
tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

rsm;aom b@mudk pkaqmif;onfjzpfí rsm;aom
b@m&SdV

rsm;aom aq;wkdYudk pkaqmif;onfjzpfí rsm;aom
aq;&SdV

jyKzG,frsm;onfjzpfí udpörsm;jym;V

tb,fudk jyK&rnfenf;[k (ar;jref;í) jyKtyfaom
trlBuD;i,fwkdYü uyfNidwG,fwmonf jzpfí
(omoemawmfESifh) ravsmfaom vlwkdY\

ESD;aESmjcif;rsKd;jzifh vlç &[ef;wkdYESifh
ESD;aESmqufqHvsuf ae&V

xkdae&mausmif;rS zJoGm;vQif
ijhuGufjcif;&Sdonfjzpfí zJoGm;&V

&[ef;wkdY tvGefMumjrifhpGm aejcif;ü
tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY tydkif;tjcm;&Sdaom aejcif;ü
tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

rsm;aom b@mudk rpkaqmif;onfjzpfí rsm;aom
b@m r&Sd/

rsm;aom aq;wkdYudk rpkaqmif;onfjzpfí rsm;aom
aq; r&Sd/

jyKzG,frrsm;onfjzpfí udpörrsm;/

tb,fudk jyK&rnfenf;[k (ar;jref;i) jyKtyfaom
trlBuD;i,fwkdYü ruyfNidrwG,fwmonfjzpfí
(omoemawmfESifh) ravsmfaom vlwkdY\
ESD;aESmjcif;rsKd;jzifh vlç &[ef;wkdYESifh
ESD;aESmqufqHí rae&/

xkdae&mausmif;rS zJoGm;vQif ijhuGufjcif;
r&Sdonfjzpfí zJoGm;&V

&[ef;wkdY tydkif;tjcm;&Sdaom aejcif;ü
tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-rpä&Dokwf

224/ &[ef;wkdY tvGefMumjrifhpGm aejcif;ü
tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
 ausmif;]tm0go}ü 0efwkdrI &SdV
 trsKd;]'g,um} wkdYü 0efwkdrI &SdV
 vmbfvmbü 0efwkdrI &SdV
 *kPftqif;ü 0efwkdrI &SdV
 w&m;ü 0efwkdrI &SdV
 &[ef;wkdY tvGefMumjrifhpGm aejcif;ü
 tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
 &[ef;wkdY tydkif;tjcm;&Sdaom aejcif;ü
 tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
 tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
 ausmif;]tm0go}ü 0efwkdrI r&Sd/
 trsKd;]'g,um} wkdYü 0efwkdrI r&Sd/
 vmbfvmbü 0efwkdrI r&Sd/
 *kPftqif;ü 0efwkdrI r&Sd/
 w&m;ü 0efwkdrI r&Sd/
 &[ef;wkdY umvtydkif;tjcm;&Sdaom aejcif;ü
 tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yXr ukvlyuokwf

225/ &[ef;wkdY tdrfokdY uyfwwfaom &[ef;ü
 tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/
 tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
 ryefMum;b] oGm;vmjcif;aMumifh (ygpdwf) tmywf
 oifhV

qdwfuG,f&mü (rmwk*grESifhtwl)
xkdifaejcf;aMumifh (ygpdwf) tmywfoifh\

zHk;vTrf;aom ae&mü (rmwk*grESifhtwl)
aejcf;aMumifh (ygpdwf) tmywfoifh\

rmwk*grtm; ig;yk'f ajcmufyk'fxuftvGef
w&m;a[mjcf;aMumifh (ygpdwf) tmywf oifh\

umr*kPfudk MuHpnfjcf;rsm;vsuf ae\

&[ef;wkdY tdrfokdY uyfwwfaom &[ef;ü
tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-'kwd, ukvlyuokwf

226/ &[ef;wkdY tvGefMumjrifhpGm
'g,umwdkYESifh a&maESmíaeaom tdrfokdY
uyfwwfaom &[ef;\ tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

rmwk*grtm; rjywfaWGUjrif&\

awGUjrifonf&Sdaomf ESD;aESmrd\

ESD;aESmrdonf&Sdaomf tuRrf;0if\

tuRrf;0ifonf&Sdaomf &m*okdY ouf0if\

(&m*) ouf0ifaom pdwf&Sdaom
&[ef;tm;]]rarGUavsmfbJvnf; jrwwfaom tusifhudk
usifh&vdrfhrnf? npfEGrf;aom
tmywfwppfrsKd;rsKd;okdYrlvnf; a&muf&vdrfhrnf?
odu©mcsírlvnf; vlxGuf&vdrfhrnf}}[laom pt&mudk
(rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\

&[ef;wkdY tvGefMumjrifhpGm 'g,umwdkYESifh
a&maESmí aeaom tdrfokdY uyfwfwaom &[ef;\
tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

q|okwf/

7-abm*okwf

227/ &[ef;wkdY pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYü tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYonf rD;ESifh qufqHukefV

pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYonf a&ESifh qufqHukefV

pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYonf rif;ESifh qufqHukefV

pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYonf cdk;olESifh qufqHukefV

pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYonf rcspfrESpfouftyfaom
tarGcHqdk;wkdYESifh qufqHukefV

&[ef;wkdY pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYü tjypfwkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYü tusKd;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYudk trSDjyKí rdrdudk,fudk
csrf;omap\? ESpfoufap\? csrf;omudk
aumif;pGmaqmifV

trd tzwkdYudk csrf;omap\? ESpfoufap\? csrf;omudk
aumif;pGm aqmifV

om; orD; r,m; uRef tvkyform;wkdYudk csrf;omap\?
ESpfoufap\? csrf;omudk aumif;pGmaqmifV

rdwfaqG cifyGef;wkdYudk csrf;omap\? ESpfoufap\
csrf;omudk aumif;pGm aqmif\

txufbHkü jzpfapwwfaom? aumif;jrwfaom
tm½Hkudk ay;wwfaom? csrf;omusKd;&Sdaom?
ewfjynfö jzpfapwwfaom tvSLudk orPjAm[®PwkdYü
jzpfap\

&[ef;wkdY pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYü tusKd;wkdYonf
pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-Oól&bwåokwf

228/ &[ef;wkdY aejrifhrS xrif;csufaom tdrfö
tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

c&D;oGm; {nfhonfwkdYudk tcgtm;avsmfpGm
rylaZmf&ukef/

Avdewfpmudk cHukefaom ewfwkdYudk
tcgtm;avsmfpGm rylaZmf&ukef/

wpxyfom pm;ukefaom nOfhpmpm;jcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfukefaom aevGJpmpm;jcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfukefaom orPjAm[®PwkdYudk
tcgtm;avsmfpGm rylaZmf&ukef/

uReftrlvkyfa,musfm;wkdYonf rsufESmrom,mbj
tvkyfudk vkyfMu&ukef\

tcgrJhü pm;orQ xrif;onf MoZmr&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY aejrifhrS xrif;csufaom tdrfö
tjypfwkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY tcsdefrD xrif;csufaom tdrfö
tusKd;wkdYonf pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
c&D;oGm;{nfhonfwkdYudk tcgtm;avsmfpGm
ylaZmf&ukefV
Avdewfpmudk cHukefaom ewfwkdYudk
tcgtm;avsmfpGm ylaZmf&ukefV
wpfxyfom pm;ukefaom nOfhpmpm;jcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfukefaom aevGJpmpm;jcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfukefaom orPjAm[®PwkdYudk
tcgtm;avsmfpGm ylaZmf&ukefV
uReftrlvkyfa,musfm;wdkYonf
rsufESmom,mukefvsuf tvkyfukd vkyfMuukefV
tcsdefrD pm;orQ xrif;onf MoZm&SdV
&[ef;wdkY tcsdefrD xrif;csufaom tdrfü
tusKd;wdkYonf pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-yXr uPSoyÜokwf

229/ &[ef;wdkY a>ra[mufü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
rpifMu,f? raumif;aom teHY&Sd\? ttdyfBuD;\?
ab;bsrf;ESifhwuG jzpf\? taqG cifyGef;ukd
zsufqD;wwfV
&[ef;wdkY a>ra[mufü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY ptwlomvQif rmwk*grü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

rpifMu,f? raumif;aom teHY&Sd\? ttdyfBuD;\?
ab;bsrf;ESifhwuG jzpf\? taqGcifyGef;ukd zsufqD;wwf\

&[ef;wdkY rmwk*grü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-'kwd, uPSoyÜokwf

230/ &[ef;wdkY a>ra[mufü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

trsufxGufwwf\? &efNiKd;zJGUwwf\? jyif;xefaom
tqdyf&Sd\? vQmESpfcG&Sd\?
taqGcifyGef;ukdzsufqD;wwf\

&[ef;wdkY a>ra[mufü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlomvQif rmwk*grü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

trsufxGufwwf\? &efNiKd;zJGUwwf\? jyif;xefaom
tqdyf&Sd\? vQmESpfcG&Sd\?
taqGcifyGef;ukdzsufqD;wwf\

&[ef;wdkY xdkig;rsKd;aom tjypfwdkYwGif
pqdkvwåHYonfum; rmwk*grü jyif;xefaom
tqdyf&Sdonfh tjzpfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rmwk*gronf rsm;aomtm;jzifh
xufjrufaom wyfrufrl]&m*} &Sd\

&[ef;wdkY xdkig;rsKd;aom tjypfwdkYwGif
pqdkvwåHYonfum; rmwk*gr\ vQmESpfcG&Sdonfh
tjzpfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rmwk*gronf rsm;aomtm;jzifh
ukef;wdkufwwf\

&[ef;wdkY xdkig;rsKd;aom tjypfwdkYwGif
pqdkvwåHYonfum; rmwk*gr\ taqGcifyGef;ukd
zsufqD;wwfonfh tjzpfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rmwk*gronf rsm;aomtm;jzifh vifukd
vGefusL;í usifhwwf\

&[ef;wdkY rmwk*grü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

oHk;ckajrmuf 'DCpm&du0*f NyD;

(24) 4-tm0godu0*f 1-tm0goduokwf

231/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf (ESvHk;ukd)
rwdk;yGg;apwwf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

0wfBuD;0wfi,fESifh rjynfhpHkonfjzpfí toGiftjyifESifh
rjynfhpHk/

tMum;tjrifukd raqmifonfjzpfí rsm;aom
tMum;tjrirf&Sd/

wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;jcif;ü rarGUavsmfonfjzpfí
udavomukd racgif;yg;apwwf/

aumif;aom ElwfxGufr&Sdonfjzpfí aumif;aom
pum;r&Sd/

ynmr&Sd? rkdufrJ\? qGHUt\

&[ef;wdkY p w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf (ESvHk;ukd) rwdk;yGg;apwwf/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf (ESvHk;ukd) yGg;apwwfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

0wfBuD;0wfi,fESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí toGiftjyifESifh
jynfhpHkV

tMum;tjrifukd aqmifonfjzpfí rsm;aom
tMum;tjrif&SdV

wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;jcif;ü arGUavsmfonfjzpfí
udavomukd acgif;yg;apwwfV

aumif;aom ElwfxGuf&Sdonfjzpfí aumif;aom
pum;&SdV

ynm&Sd\? rrkdufrj? rqGHUt/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf (ESvHk;ukd) yGg;apwwf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-yd,okwf

232/ &[ef;wdkY
w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifhjynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwdkY cspftyfol
jrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfjyKtyfol (ESvHk;ukd)
yGg;apwwfol jzpfV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

oDv&Sd\?

ygwdarmu©oH0&oDvukdapmifhxdef;vsuf ae\?
tusifh]tmpm&} usufpm;&m]a*gp&}ESifh jynfhpHk\?
tenf;i,frQaom tjypfwdkYüaomfvnf; ab;[k ½lavh&Sd\?
odu©myk'fwdkYukd aqmufwnfí usifhV

tMum;tjrifrsn;\? tMum;tjrifukd aqmif\?
tMum;tjrifukd qnf;yl;\? teufç o'gESifhwuG jzpfí
tvHk;pHk jynfhpHkpifMu,fonfh jrwfaomtusifhukd
azmfjywwfukefaom tp\aumif;jcif; tv,f\aumif;jcif;
tqHk;\aumif;jcif;&Sdukefaom w&m;wdkYukd
xdk&[ef;onfrsm;pGm Mum;em zl;\? aqmifxm;\?
Elwfjzifh avhusufxm;\? pdwfjzifh qifjcifrSwfom;xm;\?
ynmjzifh aumif;pGm xdk;xGif;í odV

aumif;aom pum;&Sd\? aumif;aom
pum;>rufqdkoH&Sd\? oefY&Sif;aom
tjypfuif;aomt"dyÜg,fodvG,faom ,Ofaus;aom
pum;ESifh jynfhpHkV

rsufarSmufb0ü csrf;ompGm aeaMumif;jzpfonfh
vGefjrwfaom pdwfü jzpfao (½lyg0p&)
psmefav;yg;wdkYukd tvkd&Sdwdkif;&\? rNiKdrjiif&\?
ryifryef;&V

tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefjcif;aMumifh
tmoa0guif;aom vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
ynmukd ,ckb0üyif ukd,fwdkifxl;aom
ÓPfjzifhrsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí aeV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;azmfwdkY
cspftyfoljrwfEdk;tyfol tav;tjrwfjyKtyfol (ESvHk;ukd)
yGg;apwwfol jzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-aombeokwf

233/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf ausmif;ukd
wifhw,fapV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
oDv&Sd\y/ odu©myk'fwdkYü aqmufwnfí usifh\
tMum;tjrifrsM;\y/ ynmjzifh aumif;pGm xdk;xGif;í
od\

aumif;aom pum;&Sd\? aumif;aom
pum;>rufqdkoH&Sd\? oefY&Sif;aom
tjypfuif;aomt"dyÜg,fodvG,faom ,Ofaus;aom
pum;ESifh jynfhpHk\

csOf;uyfa&mufvmolwdkYukd w&m;pum;jzifh
(tusKd;pD;yGg;ukd) odjrifapvsuf (w&m;ukd)
aqmufwnfapum (w&m;usifhoHk;&ef) xufoef
&Tifvef;apjcif;iSg pGrf;Edkif\

rsufarSmufb0ü csrf;ompGm aeaMumif;jzpfonfh
vGefjrwfaom pdwfü jzpfaom (½lyg0p&)
psmefav;yg;wdkYukd tvkd&Sdwdkif;&\? rNiKdrjiif&\?
ryifryef;&\

&[ef;wdkY p w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf ausmif;ukd wifhw,fap\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-A[llyum&okwf

234/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf
ausmif;tm;aus;Zl;rsm;\

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
oDv&Sd\y/ odu©myk'fwdkYü aqmufwnfí usifh\
tMum;tjrifrsM;\y/ ynmjzifh aumif;pGm xdk;xGif;í
od\

usKd;ysufonfukd wpfzefjyKjyifwwfV
txl;xl;aom NrKdU&Gmae&[ef;wdkY
<ua&mufvmonfjzpfí &[ef;oHCm rsm;jym;onf&Sdaomf
vl'g,umwdkYxHodkY csOf;uyfí]] 'g,umwdkY
<ua&mufvmaom &[ef;oHCmrsm;onf txl;xl;aom
NrKdU&Gmae &[ef;wdkY jzpfukef\?
ukodkvfaumif;rlwdkYukd jyKMuukefavmh?
ukodkvfaumif;rljyK&ef tcsdeftcgyifwnf;}}[k
ajymMum;wwfV

rsufarSmufb0ü csrf;ompGm aeaMumif;jzpfonfh
vGefjrwfaom pdwfü jzpfaom (½lyg0p&
psmefav;yg;wdkYukd tvkd&Sdwdkif;&\? rNiKdrjiif&\?
ryifryef;&V

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf ae&mausmif;tm; aus;Zl;rsm;\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-tEkurÜokwf

235/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf vlwdkYtm;
oem;apmifha&SmufV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

vGefjrwfaom ig;yg;oDvü aqmufwnfapV

opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd ½ljrifjcif;ü oGif;xm;V

rusef;rrmolwdkYxHodkY csOf;uyfí-

]]toQif ('g,um) wdkYonf ylaZmftxl;ukd cHxdkufaom
&wemoHk;yg;ü jzpfaom owdukdxifapukefavmh}}[k
owdukdxifapV

txl;xl;aom NrKdU&Gmae&[ef;wkdY
<ua&mufvmonfjzpfí
&[ef;oHCmrsm;jym;onf&Sdaomfvl'g,umwdkYxHodkY
csOf;uyfí]] 'g,umwdkY <ua&mufvmaom
&[ef;oHCmrsm;onf txl;xl;aom
NrKdU&Gmae&[ef;wkdY jzpfukef\?
ukodkvfaumif;rlwdkYukd jyKMuukefavmh?
ukodkvfaumif;rljyK&ef tcsdeftcgyifwnf;}}[k
ajymMum;wwfV

&[ef;wkdY ,kwfnHhaom qGrf;ukdjzpfap
rGefjrwfaom qGrf;ukdjzpfap ay;vSLcJhrl
xdkqGrf;ukduk,fwdkif bkOf;ay;\? o''gojzifh
ay;vSLtyfaom qGrf;ukd rzsufqD;/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf vlwdkYtm; oem;apmifha&Smuf\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yíörökwf/

6-yXr t0PÖm&[okwf

236/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí
csxm;tyfouJhodkY xkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

ÓPfjzifh rpdppf rouf0ifrllí rcsD;rGrf;xdkufaomol\
*kPfukd csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV

ÓPfjzifh rpdppf rouf0ifrllí csD;rGrf;xdkufol\
aus;Zl;rJhukd uJh&JYajymqdkV

ÓPfjzifh rpdppf rouf0ifrllí rMunfndKoifhaom t&mü
MunfndKjcif;ukd jyV

ÓPíjzifh rpdppf rouf0ifrlí MunfndKoifhaom t&mü
rMunfndKjCIF;ukd jyV

o'`gw&m;jzifh vSLaom ypönf;ukd zsufqD;V

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyf
ouJhodkYxkdYtwl ewfjynfü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

ÓPíjzifh pdppf ouf0ifí rcsD;rGrf;xdkufol\
aus;Zl;rJhukd uJh&JYajymqdkV

ÓPíjzifh pdppf ouf0ifí csD;rGrf;xdkufol\ *kPfukd
csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV

ÓPíjzifh pdppf ouf0ifí rMunfndKoifhaom t&mü
rMunfndKjCIF;ukd jyV

ÓPíjzifh pdppf ouf0ifí MunfndKoifhaom t&mü
MunfndKjCIF;ukd jyV

o'`gw&m;jzifh vSLaom ypönf;ukd rzsufqD;/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xkdYtwl ewfjynfü jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-'kwd, t0PÖm&[okwf

237/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí
csxm;tyfouJhodkY xkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
ÓPfjzifh rpdppf rouf0ifr1í rcsD;rGrf;xdkufol\ *kPfukd
csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV
ÓPfjzifh rpdppf rouf0ifr1í csD;rGrf;xdkufol\
aus;Zl;rJhukd uJh&JYajymqdkV
ausmif;ü 0efwdk\? ausmif;ü rufarmV
'g,umü 0efwdk\? 'g,umü rufarmV
o''gw&m;jzifh vSLaom ypönf;ukd zsufqD;V
&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V
&[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyf
ouJhodkYxkdYtwl ewfjynfü jzpf&V
tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
ÓPfjzifh pdppf ouf0ifí rcsD;rGrf;xdkufol\
aus;Zl;rJhudk uJh&JYajymqdkV
ÓPfjzifh pdppf ouf0ifí csD;rGrf;xdkufol\ *kPfukd
csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV
ausmif;ü 0efwdkrl r&Sd? ausmif;ü rrufarm/
'g,umü 0efwdkrl r&Sd? 'g,umü rrufarm/
o''gw&m;jzifh vSLaom ypönf;ukd rzsufqD;/
&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xkdYtwl ewfjynfü jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-wwd, t0PÖm&[okwf

238/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí
csxm;tyfouJhodkY xkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

ÓPfjzifh rpdppf rouf0ifrlí rcsD;rGrf;xdkufol\ *kPfukd
csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV

ÓPfjzifh rpdppf rouf0ifrlí csD;rGrf;xdkufol\
aus;Zl;rJhudk uJh&JYajymqdkV

ausmif;ü 0efwdkV

'g,umü 0efwdkV

vmbfö 0efwdkV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyf
ouJhodkYxkdYtwl ewfjynfü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

ÓPfjzifh pdppf ouf0ifí rcsD;rGrf;xdkufol\
aus;Zl;rJhudk uJh&JYajymqdkV

ÓPfjzifh pdppf ouf0ifí csD;rGrf;xdkufol\ *kPfukd
csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV

ausmif;ü 0efwdkrl r&Sd/

'g,umü 0efwdkrl r&Sd/

vmbfö 0efwdkrl r&Sd?

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xkdYtwl ewfjynfü jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-yXr rpä&d,okwf

239/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí
csxm;tyfouJhodkY xkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

ausmif;ü 0efwdkV

'g,umü 0efwdkV

vmbfö 0efwdkV

*kPf tqif;ü 0efwdkV¹

o''gw&m;jzifh vSLaom ypönf;ukd zsufqD;V

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfhouJhodkY
xkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xkdYtwl ewfjynfü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

ausmif;ü 0efwdkrl r&Sd/

'g,umü 0efwdkrl r&Sd/

vmbfö 0efwdkrl r&Sd/

*kPftqif;ü 0efwdkrl r&Sd/²

o''gw&m;jzifh vSLaom ypönf;ukd rzsufqD;/

&[ef;wdkY p w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xkdYtwl ewfjynfü jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

- 1/ w&m;ü 0efwdkV
- 2/ w&m;ü 0efwdkrl r&Sd/

Ä

10-'kwd, rpä&d,okwf

240/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhphKaom ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí
csxm;tyfouJhodkY xkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

ausmif;ü 0efwdkV

'g,umü 0efwdkV

vmbfö 0efwdkV

*kPftqif;ü 0efwdkV

w&m;ü 0efwdkV

&[ef;wdkY þ w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhphKaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhphKaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyf
ouJhodkYxkdYtwl ewfjynfö jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

ausmif;ü 0efwdkrl r&Sd/

'g,umü 0efwdkrl r&Sd/

vmbfö 0efwdkrl r&Sd/

*kPftqif;ü 0efwdkrl r&Sd/

w&m;ü 0efwdkrl r&Sd/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifhjynfhpHkaom
ausmif;xdkif&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xkdYtwl ewfjynfü jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

av;ckajrmuf tm0godu0*f NyD;V

(25) 5-'kpö&dw0*f 1-yXr 'kpö&dwokwf

241/ &[ef;wdkY 'kp½dkuf&Sdolü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

rdrdukd,fwdkifvnf; rdrdukd,fudk pGyfpJGV

ynm&SdwdkYuvnf; (ÓPfjzifh) pdppfí uJh&JYukefV

raumif;aom ausmfapmoHonf ysHUESHYí xGufV

awGa0vsuf ao&V

cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aom vm;&m
ysufpD;íusa&muf&m i&JodkY a&muf&V

&[ef;wdkY 'kp½dkuf&Sdolü tjypfwdkYonf p
ig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY okp½dkuf&Sdolü tusKd;wdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

rdrdukd,fwdkifvnf; rdrdukd,fudk rpGyfpJG/

ynm&SdwdkYuvnf; (ÓPfjzifh) pdppfí csD;rGrf;ukefV

aumif;aom ausmfapmoHonf ysHUESHYí xGufV

rawGa0bj ao&V

cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
aumif;aom vm;&mjzpfao m ewfjynfodkY a&muf &V

&[ef;wdkY okp¹/₂dkuf&Sdolü tusKd;wdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-yXr um,'kpö&dwokwf

242/ &[ef;wdkY um,'kp¹/₂dkuf&Sdolü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/y/

um,okp¹/₂dkuf&Sdolü tusKd;wdkYonf/y/

'kwd,okwf/

3-yXr 0pD'kpö&dwokwf

243/ &[ef;wdkY 0pD'kp¹/₂dkuf&Sdolü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/y/ 0pDokp¹/₂dkuf&Sdolü
tusKd;wdkYonf/y/

wwd,okwf/

4-yXr raem'kpö&dwokwf

244/ &[ef;wdkY raem'kp¹/₂dkuf&Sdolü
tjypfwdkYonf pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/y/
raemokp¹/₂dkuf&Sdolü tusKd;wdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

rdrdukd,fwdkifvnf; rdrdukd,fudk rpGyfpJG/

ynm&SdwdkYuvnf; (ÓPfjzifh) pdppfí csD;rGrf;ukefV

aumif;aom ausmfapmoHonf ysHUESHYí xGufV
rawGa0bj ao&V
cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
aumif;aom vm;&mjzpfaom ewfjynfodkY a&muf&V
&[ef;wdkY raemokp½dkuf&Sdolü tusKd;wdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-'kwd, 'kpö&dwokwf

245/ &[ef;wdkY 'kp½dkuf&Sdolü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

rdrdukd,fwdkifvnf; rdrdukd,fudk pGyfpJGV

ynm&SdwdkYuvnf; (ÓPfjzifh) pdppfí uJh&JYukefV

raumif;aom ausmfapmoHonf ysHUESHYí xGufV

olawmfaumif;w&m;rS uif;V

rolawmfw&m;ü wnfV

&[ef;wdkY 'kp½dkuf&Sdolü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY okp½dkuf&Sdolü tusKd;wdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

rdrdukd,fwdkifvnf; rdrdukd,fudk rpGyfpJG/

ynm&SdwdkYuvnf; (ÓPfjzifh) pdppfí csD;rGrf;ukefV

aumif;aom ausmfapmoHonf ysHUESHYí xGufV

rolawmfw&m;rS uif;V

olawmfaumif;w&m;ü wnf\

&[ef;wdkY okp¹/₂dkuf&Sdolü tusKd;wdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-'kwd, um,'kpö&dwokwf

246/ &[ef;wdkY um,'kp¹/₂dkuf&Sdolü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/y/

um,okp¹/₂dkuf&Sdolü tusKd;wdkYonf/y/

q|okwf/

7-'kwd, 0pD'kpö&dwokwf

247/ &[ef;wdkY 0pD'kp¹/₂dkuf&Sdolü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/y/

0pDokp¹/₂dkuf&Sdolü tusKd;wdkYonf/y/

owårokwf/

8-'kwd, raem'kpö&dwokwf

248/ &[ef;wdkY raem'kp¹/₂dkuf&Sdolü
tjypfwdkYonf pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/y/

raemokp¹/₂dkuf&Sdolü tusKd;wdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

rdrdukd,fwdkifvnf; rdrdukd,fudk rpGyfpJG/

ynm&SdwdkYuvnf; (ÓPfjzifh) pdppfí csD;rGrf;ukefV

aumif;aom ausmfapmoHonf ysHUESHYí xGufV
rolawmfw&m;rS uif;V
olawmfaumif;w&m;ü wnfV
&[ef;wdkY raemokp½dkuf&Sdolü tusKd;wdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/
t|rokwf/

9-od0xduokwf

249/ &[ef;wdkY oif;csKdif;ü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
rpifMu,f/
raumif;aom teHY&SdV
ab;bsrf;&SdV
o&J obufwdkY ae&mjzpfV
rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;\ idka<u;&mjzpfV
&[ef;wdkY oif;csKdif;ü tjypfwdkYonf
pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY ptwlomvQif oif;csKdif; Oyrm&Sdaom
yk*¾dKvfü tjypfwdkYonf pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
&[ef;wdkY pavmuü tcsKdUaom yk*¾dKvfonf
rpifMu,faom um,uHESifh jynfhpHk\? rpifMu,faom
OpDuHESifh jynfhpHk\? rpifMu,faom raemuHESifh
jynfhpHk\? ponfukd xdkyk*¾dKvf\rpifMu,frl[lí igqdkV
&[ef;wdkY xkdoif;csKdif;onf rpifMu,fouJodkY
pyk*¾dKvfukd xdkoif;csKdif;Oyrm&Sdol[lí igqdkV

rpifMu,faom um,uH rpifMu,faom 0pDuH
rpifMu,faom
raemuHESifhjynfhpHkaomxdkyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;
raumif;aom ausmfapmoHonf ysHUESHYí xGufl?
ponfukd xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvf\ raumif;aom teHY[lí ig qdkV

&[ef;wdkY xkdoif;csKdif;onf raumif;aom
teHY&SdouJhodkY byk^{*3/4}dKvfukd xdkoif;csKdif;
Oyrm&Sdol[lí igqdkV

rpifMu,faom um,uH rpifMu,faom 0pDuH
rpifMu,faom
raemuHESifhjynfhpHkaomxkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfukd oDvukd
csifcifrwwEdk;ukefaom oDwif;oHk;azmfwdkYonf
a0;pGm a&SmifMuOfukef\? ponfukd xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvf\
ab;bsrf;ESifhwuG jzpfjcif;[lí igqdkV

&[ef;wdkY xkdoif;csKdif;onf ab;bsrf;ESifhwuG
jzpfouJhodkY byk^{*3/4}dKvfukd
xdkoif;csKdif;Oyrm&Sdol[lí igqdkV

rpifMu,faom um,uH rpifMu,faom 0pDuH
rpifMu,faom raemuHESifhjynfhpHkaom
xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf oabmwlyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYESifh twlae\
ponfukd xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvf\ o&Jobuftjzpf[lí igqdkV

&[ef;wdkY xkdoif;csKdif;onf o&J obufwdkY\
ae&mjzpfouJhodkY byk^{*3/4}dKvfukd
xdkoif;csKdif;hOyrm&Sdol[lí igqdkV

rpifMu,faom um,uH rpifMu,faom 0pDuH
rpifMu,faom raemuHESifh
jynfhpHkaomxkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfukd oDvukd
cspfjrwwEdk;ukefaom oDwif;oHk;azmfwdkYonf jrifi-

]]igwdkYonf podkYoabm&Sdaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYESifh twlae&\? igwdkYtm;
qif;&JavpGwum;}}[k^{1/2}lwfcsume?
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvf\ idka<u;&m[lí igqdkV

&[ef;wdkY xkdoif;csKdif;onf vltrsm;\
idka<u;&mjzpfouJhodkY pyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd
xdkoif;csKdif;Oyrm&Sdol[lí igqdkV

&[ef;wdkY oif;csKdif;ESifhwlaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfü
tjypfwdkYonf pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-yk^{*3/4}vyÜom'okwf

250/ &[ef;wdkY yk^{*3/4}dKvfukd MunfndKjCIF;ü
tjypfwdkYonf pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY yk^{*3/4}dKvfwpfOD;\ tMunfndKch&aom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf oHCmu ESifxkwfoifhaomoabm&Sdonfh
tmywfodkY a&mufrlaMumifh ESifxkwfcJhtHh?
xdkMunfndKaom yk^{*3/4}dKvftm; podkY jzpfwwfV

]]igcspftyf jrwfEdk;tyfaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfukd oHCmonf
ESifxkwf\}}[k &[ef;wdkYü rMunfndKrl rsm;pGmjzpfV

&[ef;wdkYü rMunfndKrl rsm;pGmjzpfonf&Sdaomf
tjcm;&[ef;wdkYukd rqnf;uyf? tjcm;&[ef;wdkYukd
rqnf;uyfonf&SSdaomf olawmfauMif;w&m;ukd rem,l&?
olawmfauMif;w&m;ukd rem,l&onf&Sdaomf
olawmfauMif;w&m;rS ,kwfavsmhV

&[ef;wdkY ponfum; yk^{*3/4}dKvfukd MunfndK&mü
yXr tjypfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; yk^{*3/4}dKvfwpfOD;\
tMunfndKch&aom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf oHCmutpGeftzsm;ü
aeapoifhaom oabm&Sdonfh tmywfodkY
a&mufrlaMumifh tpGeftzsm;ü aeaptHh?
xdkMunfndKaom yk^{*3/4}dKvftm; podkdY jzpfwwf\-

]]igcspftyf jrwfEdk;tyfaom yk³/₄dKvfukd oHCmonf
tpGeftzsm;ü aeap\}}[k &[ef;wdkYü rMunfndKrl
rsm;pGm jzpfV

&[ef;wdkYü rMunfndKrl rsm;pGmjzpfonf&Sdaomf
tjcm;&[ef;wdkYukd rqnf;uyf? tjcm;&[ef;wdkYukd
rqnf;uyfonf&SSdaomf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd rem,l&?
olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd rem,l&onf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m;rS ,kwfavsmhV

&[ef;wdkY ponfum; yk³/₄dKvfukd MunfndK&mü
'kwd, tjypfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; yk³/₄dKvfwpfOD;\
tMunfndKcH&aom yk³/₄dKvfonf
t&yfwpfyg;odkYzJoGm;cJhrl/y/

tMunfndKcH&aom yk³/₄dKvfonf vlxGufcJhrl/y/

tMunfndKcH&aom yk³/₄dKvfonf uG,fvGefcJhrl
xdkMunfndKaom yk³/₄dKvftm; podkY jzpfwwf\-

]]igcspftyf jrwfEdk;tyfaom yk³/₄dKvfonf
uG,fvGef\}}[k tjcm;&[ef;wdkYukd rqnf;uyf?
tjcm;&[ef;wdkYukd rqnf;uyfonf&SSdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd rem,l&?
olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd rem,l&onf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m;rS ,kwfavsmhV

&[ef;wdkY ponfum; yk³/₄dKvfukd MunfndK&mü
ylörtjypfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY yk³/₄dKvfukd MunfndKjcif;ü
tjypfwdkYonf pig;rsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ig;ckajrmuf 'kpö&dw0*f NyD;V

ylör okwfig;q,f NyD;V

(26) 6-OyorÜ'g0*f 1-OyorÜma'wAÁokwf

251/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf (OyZÑm,fjyKí) ylöif;ch
ay;EdkifV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömjzpfaom oDv*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkV

&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömjzpfaom
orm"d*kPfESifh jynfhpHkV

&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömjzpfaom
ynm*kPfESifh jynfhpHkV

&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömjzpfaom
0drkwåd]t&[wåzdkvf} *kPfESifh jynfhpHkV

&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömjzpfaom
0drkwådOmP'óe]t&[wåzdkvfukd
qifjcifwwfaomypöa0u©PmÓPf} *kPfESifh jynfhpHkV

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf (OyZÑm,fjyKí) ylöif;chay;Edkif\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-edó,okwf

252/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf (q&mjyKí) edó&nf; ay;EdkifV

tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömjzpfaom oDv*kPfESifh
jynfhphHkV/

&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömjzpfaom
0drkwådOmP'óe]t&[wåzdkvfukd
qifjcfwwfaomypöa0u©Pm ÓPf} *kPfESifh jynfhphHkV

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhphHkaom
&[ef;onf (q&mjyKÍ) edó&nf;ay;Edkif\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-omraP&okwf

253/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhphHkaom &[ef;onf omraPukd vkyfauR;apEkdif?
(omraP\ tvkyftauR;ukd cHxkduf\)/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
&[EÅmyk*³/₄KdvfwkdY\ Opömjzpfaom oDv*kPfESifh
jynfhphHkV

&[EÅmyk*³/₄KdvfwkdY\ Opömjzpfaom
orm"d*kPfESifh jynfhphHkV

&[EÅmyk*³/₄KdvfwkdY\ Opömjzpfaom
ynm*kPfESifh jynfhphHkV

&[EÅmyk*³/₄KdvfwkdY\ Opömjzpfaom
0drkwåd]t&[wåzkdvf}*kPfESifh jynfhphHkV

&[EÅmyk*³/₄KdvfwkdY\ Opömjzpfaom
0drkwådÓP'óe]t&[wåzkdvf} ukd
qifjcfEkdifaom]ypöa0u©PmÓPf} *kPfESifh
jynfhphHkV

&[ef;wkdY þw&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf omraPukd vkyfauR;apEkdif\? (omraP\
tvkyftauR;ukd cHxkduf\)[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-yíö rpä&d,okwf

254/ &[ef;wkdY 0efwkdjCIF;]rpä&d,} wkdYonf
þig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

ausmif;ü 0efwkdjCIF;/

trsKd;]'g,um}ü 0efwkdjCIF;/

vmbfö 0efwkdjCIF;/

*kPftqif;ü 0efwkdjCIF;/

w&m;ü 0efwkdjCIF;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY 0efwkdjCIF;wkdYonf þig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY þ0efwkdjCIF; ig;rsKd;wkdYwGif
(y&d,wåd) w&m;ü 0efwkdjCIF;onf þufqkyfzG,f jzpf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-rpä&d,yÜ[meokwf

255/ &[ef;wkdY 0efwkdjCIF; ig;rsKdwkdYukd y,f&ef
t<uif;rJhjzwf&ef jrWfaomtusiFhukd usiFhoHk;&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

ausmif;ü 0efwkdjCIF;ukd y,f&ef t<uif;rJhjzwf&ef
jrWfaomtusiFhukd usiFhoHk;&V

trsKd;]'g,um} wkdYü 0efwkdjCIF;ukd/y/
vmbfÜ 0efwkdjCIF;ukd/y/
*kPftqif;ü 0efwkdjCIF;ukd/y/
w&m;ü 0efwkdjCIF;ukd y,f&ef t<uif;rJh jzwf&ef
jrWfaom tusifhukd usifhoHk;&V
&[ef;wkdY p0efwkdjCIF; ig;rsKd;wkdYukd y,f&ef
t<uif;rJhjzwf&ef jrWfaom tusifhukd usifhoHk; &\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yíörökwf/

6-yXr psmeokwf

256/ &[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd ry,fbj
yXrpsmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef rxkduf/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
ausmif;ü 0efwkdjCIF;/
trsKd;]'g,um}ü 0efwkdjCIF;/
vmbfÜ 0efwkdjCIF;/
*kPftqif;ü 0efwkdjCIF;/
w&m;ü 0efwkdjCIF;/ (pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;)/
&[ef;wkdY p w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd ry,fbj
yXrpsmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef rxkduf/
&[ef;wkdY p w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd y,fjCIF;aMumifh
yXrpsmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef xkdufV
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
ausmif;ü 0efwkdjCIF;/
trsKd;]'g,um}ü 0efwkdjCIF;/
vmbfÜ 0efwkdjCIF;/

*kPftqif;ü 0efwkdjcif;/
w&m;ü 0efwkdjcif;/ (pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;)/
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd y,fjcif;aMumifh
yXrpsmefokdY a&mufí ae&efxkduf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/
q|okwf/

7-13-'kwd, psmeokwfpnf ckepfokwf

257-263/ &[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd ry,fbj
'kwd,psmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef rxkduf/y/
wwd,psmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef rxkduf/
pwkw→psmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef rxkduf/
aomwmywådzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxkduf/
ou'g*grdzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxkduf/
tem*grdzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxkduf/
t&[wåzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxkduf/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
ausmif;ü 0efwkdjcif;/
trsKd;]'g,um}ü 0efwkdjcif;/
vmbfö 0efwkdjcif;/
*kPftqif;ü 0efwkdjcif;/
w&m;ü 0efwkdjcif;/ (pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;)/
&[ef;wkdY p w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd ry,fbj
t&[wåzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxkduf/
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd y,fjcif;aMumifh
'kwd,psmefokdY a&mufíae&ef xkduf\y/
wwd,psmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef xkduf\
pwkw→psmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef xkduf\

aomwmywådzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef xkdufV
ou'g*grdzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef xkdufV
tem*grdzkdvfukdrsufarSmufjyK&ef xkdufV
t&[wåzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef xkdufV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
ausmif;ü 0efwkdjCIF;/
trsKd;]'g,um}ü 0efwkdjCIF;/
vmbfÜ 0efwkdjCIF;/
*kPftqif;ü 0efwkdjCIF;/
w&m;ü 0efwkdjCIF;/ (pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;)/
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd y,fjCIF;aMumifh
t&[wåzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef xkduf\[kh
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

aw&orokwf/

14-ty&yXrpsmeokwf

264/ &[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd ry,fbJ
yXrpsmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef rxkduf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
ausmif;ü 0efwkdjCIF;/
trsKd;]'g,um}ü 0efwkdjCIF;/
vmbfÜ 0efwkdjCIF;/
*kPftqif;ü 0efwkdjCIF;/
olYaus;Zl;ukd rodjCIF; olYaus;Zl;ukd xifpGm
rjyKjCIF;/ (pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;)/
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd ry,fbJ
yXrpsmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef rxkduf/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd y,fjcif;aMumifh
yXrpsmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef xkduf\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

ausmif;ü 0efwkdjcif;/

trsKd;]'g,um}ü 0efwkdjcif;/

vmbfö 0efwkdjcif;/

*kPftqif;ü 0efwkdjcif;/

olYaus;Zl;ukd rodjcif; olYaus;Zl;ukd xifpGm
rjyKjcif;/ (pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;)/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd y,fjcif;aMumifh
yXrpsmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef xkduf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pk'´orokwf/

15-21-ty& 'kwd, psmeokwfpnf

265-271/ &[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd ry,fbj
'kwd,psmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef rxkduf/y/

wwd,psmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef rxkduf/

pwkw→psmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef rxkduf/

aomwmywådzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxkduf/

ou'g*grdzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxkduf/

tem*grdzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxkduf/

t&[wåzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxkduf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

ausmif;ü 0efwkdjcif;/

trsKd;]'g,um}ü 0efwkdjcif;/

vmbfö 0efwkdjcif;/

*kPftqif;ü 0efwkdjcif;/
olYaus;Zl;ukd rodjcif; olYaus;Zl;ukd xifpGm
rjyKjcif;/ (pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;)/
&[ef;wkdY p w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd ry,fbj
t&[wåzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxkduf/
&[ef;wkdY p w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd y,fjcif;aMumifh
'kwd,psmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef xkduf\y/
wwd,psmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef xkduf/
pwkw—psmefokdY a&mufí ae&ef xkduf/
aomwmywådzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef xkduf/
ou'g*grdzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef xkduf/
tem*grdzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef xkduf/
t&[wåzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef xkduf/
tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
ausmif;ü 0efwkdjcif;/
trsKd;]'g,um}ü 0efwkdjcif;/
vmbfö 0efwkdjcif;/
*kPftqif;ü 0efwkdjcif;/
olYaus;Zl;ukd rodjcif; olYaus;Zl;ukd xifpGm
rjyKjcif;/ (pig;rsKd;wkdYwnf;)/
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd y,fjcif;aMumifh
t&[wåzkdvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef xkduf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

{u0Dowdrokwf/

ajcmufckajrmuf OyorÜ'g0*f NyD;V

1-or®Kwday,smv 1-bwåKa'´ouokwf

272/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;ukd qGrf;ñTef&[ef;[lí rorkwftyf/

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[Irl -

qE'm*wdokdY vkdufV

a'gom*wdokdY vkdufV

arm[m*wdokdY vkdufv

b,m*wdokdY vkdufV

ñTefNyD; rñTef&ao;onfukd rod/

&[ef;wkdY ꞑ w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;ukd qGrf;nTef&[ef;[lí rorkwftyf/

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;ukd qGrf;nTef&[ef;[lí orkwftyf\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[Irl -

qE'm*wdokdY rvkduf/

a'gom*wdokdY rvkduf/

arm[m*wdokdY rvkduf/

b,m*wdokdY rvkduf/

ñTefNyD; rñTef&ao;onfukd odV

&[ef;wkdY p w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;ukd qGrf;nTef&[ef;[lí orkwftyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom
qGrf;nTef&[ef;ukd orkwftyfNyD;aomfvnf;
rckdif;aptyf/y/

orkwftyfNyD;apckdif;tyfV

rkdufaom &[ef;[k odyfV

ynm&Sdaom &[ef;[k odyfV

wl;NzdK

rdrdukd,fukdapmifha&SmufV

zsufqD;tyfaom

rwl;NzdK rzsfqD;tyfaom
rdrduk,fukdapmifha&Smuf/
aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V
aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl ewfjynfü jzpf&V
tb,fw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
qE´m*wdokdY rvkduf/
a'gom*wdokdY rvkduf/
arm[m*wdokdY rvkduf/
b,m*wdokdY rvkduf/
ñTeftyfNyD; rñTef&ao;onfukd odV/
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpkHaom
qGrf;ñTef&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyf ouJhokdYxkdYtwl
ewfjynfü jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-14-aoemoeynmyuokwfponf

273-285/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;ESifh
jynfhphKaom &[ef;ukd ausmif;tdyf&mae&mcif; &[ef;
[krorkwftyf/y/ cif;NyD;onf rcif;&ao;onfukd rod/y/
ausmif;tdyf&mae&mcif; &[ef;[k orkwftyfV/y/
cif;NyD;onf rcif;&ao;onfukd odV/y/
ausmif;tdyf&mae&mukd cH,lwwfaom &[ef;[k
rorkwftyf/y/ cH,lNyD;onf rcH,l&ao;onfukd rod/y/
ausmif;tdyf&mae&mukd cH,lwwfaom&[ef;[k
orkwftyfV/y/ cH,lNyD;onf rcH,l&ao; onfukdodV/y/
b@mpkd;&[ef;[lí rorkwftyf/y/ vHkjchKonf
rvHkjchKonfukd rod/y/

b@mpkd;&[ef;[lí orkwftyf\y/ vHkjchKonf
rvHkjchKonfukd od\y/

ouFef;ukd cH,lwwfaom &[ef;[k rorkwftyf/y/
cH,lNyD;onf rcH,l&ao;onfukd rod/y/

ouFef;ukd cH,lwwfaom &[ef;[k orkwftyf\y/
cH,lNyD;onf rcH,l&ao;onfukd od\y/

ouFef;ukd a0zefwwfaom &[ef;[lí rorkwftyf/y/
a0zefNyD;onf ra0zef&ao;onfukdrod/y/

ouFef;ukd a0zefwwfaom &[ef;[k orkwftyf\y/
a0zefNyD;onf ra0zef&ao;onfukdodwwf\y/

,m*kukd a0zefwwfaom &[ef;[k
rorkwftyf/y/ ,m*kukd a0zefwwfaom
&[ef;[korkwftyf\y/

opfoD;ukd a0zefwwfaom &[ef;[k rorkwftyf/y/
opfoD;ukd a0zefwwfaom &[ef;[korkwftyf\y/

cjzG,fukd a0zefwwfaom &[ef;[k rorkwftyf/y/
a0zefNyD;onf ra0zef&ao;onfukd rod/y/

cjzG,fukd a0zefwwfaom &[ef;[k orkwftyf\y/
a0zefNyD;onf ra0zef&ao;onfukd od\y/

tenf;i,faom 0w¬Kukd pGefYwwfaom &[ef;[lí
rorkwftyf/y/ pGefYtyfonf rpGefYtyfonfukd rodwwf/y/

tenf;i,faom 0w¬Kukd pGefYwwfaom &[ef;[lí
orkwftyf\y/ pGefYNyD;onf rpGefY&ao;onfukd od\

rkd;a&chouFef;ukd cH,lwwfaom &[ef;[lí
rorkwftyf/y/ cH,lNyD;onf rcH,l&ao;onfukdrod/y/

rkd;a&chouFef;ukd cH,lwwfaom &[ef;[lí
orkwftyf\y/ cH,lNyD;onf rcH,l&ao; onfukdod\y/

oydwfukd cH,lwwfaom &[ef;[k rorkwftyf/y/
cH,lNyD;onf rcH,l&ao;onfukd rod/y/

oydwfukd cH,lwwfaom &[ef;[k orkwftyf\y/
cH,lNyD;onf rcH,l&ao;onfukd od\y/

t&Hapmifhukdapckdif;wwfaom &[ef;[k rorkwftyf/y/
t&Hapmifhukdapckdif;wwfaom &[ef;[korkwftyf\y/

omraPukdapckdif;wwfaom &[ef;[k rorkwftyf/y/
omraPukdapckdif;wwfaom &[ef;[korkwftyf\y/

orkwftyfNyD;aom &[ef;ukd rapckdif;tyf/y/
orkwftyfNyD;aom &[ef;ukdapckdif;tyf\y/

omraPukdapckdif;wwfaom rkdufaom &[ef;[k
odtyf\y/

omraPukdapckdif;wwfaom ynm&Sdaom &[ef;[k
odtyf\y/

wl;NzdK zsuftqD;tyfaom
rdrdukd,fukdapmifha&Smuf\y/

rwl;NzdK rzsufqD;tyfaom
rdrdukd,fukdapmifha&Smuf\y/

aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&\y/

aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl ewfjynfü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

qE´m*wdokdY rvkduf/

a'gom*wdokdY rvkduf/

arm[m*wdokdY rvkduf/

b,m*wdokdY rvkduf/

apckdif;tyfonf rapckdif;tyfonfukd odV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
omraPukdapckdif;wwfaom &[ef;onfaqmif,lí
csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl ewfjynfü jzpf&\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pk'´orokwf/

or®Kwday,smv NyD;V

2-odu©my'ay,smv 1-bdu©Kokwf

286/ &[ef;wkdY
w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf aqmif,lí
csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
olYtoufukd owfwwfV
ray;onfukd ckd;,lwwfV
rjrwaom arxkeftusifhukd usifhwwfV
r[kwfrSef ajymwwfV
rl;,pfarhavsmhjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd
aomufwwfV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl i&Jü
jzpf&V

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl ewfjynfü
jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
olYtoufukd owfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfV
ray;onfukd ckd;,ljcif;rS a&SmifMuOfV
rjrwaom arxkeftusifhrS a&SmifMuOfV
r[kwfrSef ajymqkdjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfV
rl;,pfarhavsmhjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd
aomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl ewfjynfü
jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

yXrokwf/

2-7-bdu©KeDokwfponf

287-292/ &[ef;wkdY w&m; ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;rdef;ronf/y/ odu©rmefr onf/y/
omraPonf/y/ omraPronf/y/ Oygoumonf/y/
Oygodumronf aqmif,lícsxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl i&Jü
jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
olYtoufukd owfwwfV
ray;onfukd ckd;,lwwfV
umr*kPfwkdYü rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhwwfV
r[kwfrRsef ajymqkdwwfV
rl;,pfarhavsmhjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd
aomufwwfV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom
Oygodumronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl i&Jü
jzpf&V

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
Oygodumronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl
ewfjynfü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
olYtoufukd owfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfV
ray;onfukd ckd;,ljcif;rS a&SmifMuOfV

umr*kPfwkdYü rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfV

r[kwfrSef ajymqkdjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfV

rl;,pfarhavsmhjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd
aomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
Oygodumronf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl
ewfjynfü jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-tmZD0uokwf

293/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom tmZD0uwuúwGef;onf
aqmif,lícsxm;tyfouJhokdY xkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&V

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

olYtoufukd owfwwfV

ray;onfukd ckd;,lwwfV

rjrwfaom arxkeftusifhukd usifhwwfV

r[kwfrSef ajymqkdwwfV

rl;,pfarhavsmhjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom aot&ufukd
aomufwwfV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
tmZD0uwuúwGef;onf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdY
xkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-17-ed*P²okwf ponf

294-302/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom ed*P²onf/ rk@ (ed*P²) \ wynfh onf/
qHuspf&aohonf/ (t0wf0wfaom) y&dAkdZfonf/
rm*@duwdw→donf/ aw'@duwdw→d onf/ tm¹/₂k'°u
wdw→donf/ a*gwruwdw→donf/ a'0"r®duwdw→donf
aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhokdYxkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

olYtoufukd owfwwf\

ray;onfukd ckd;,lwwf\

rjrwfaom arxkeftusifhukd usifhwwf\

r[kwfrSef ajymqkdwwf\

rl;,pfarhavsmhjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfao aot&ufukd
aomufwwf\

&[ef;wkdY þ w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYESifh jynfhpHkaom
a'0"r®duwdw→donf aqmif,lí csxm;tyf
ouJhokdYxkdYtwl i&Jü jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owå&orokwf/

odu©my'ay,smv NyD;\/

3-&m*ay,smvokwf

303/ &[ef;wkdY pGJrufrl]&m*} ukd xl;aomÓPfjzifh
od&ef w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

tokbonm/

r&Ponm/

tm'De0onm/

tm[ma& y#dulvonm/

oAAavmau tebd&wdonm wkdYwnf;/
&[ef;wkdY pGJrufri]&m*} ukd xl;aomÓPfjzifh
od&ef pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\))/ (1)

304/ &[ef;wkdY pGJrufri]&m*} ukd xl;aomÓPfjzifh
od&ef w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

tedpöonm/

tewåonm/

r&Ponm/

tm[ma& r#dulvonm/

oAAavmau tebd&wdonm wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pGJrufri]&m*} ukd xl;aomÓPfjzifh
od&ef pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\))/ (2)

305/ &[ef;wkdY pGJrufri]&m*} ukd xl;aomÓPfjzifh
od&ef w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

tedpöonm/

tedpöü 'ku©[k rSwfxifri onm/

'ku©ü tewå rSwfxifri onm/

y[meonm/

Od&m*onm wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pGJrufri]&m*} ukd xl;aomÓPfjzifh
od&ef pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\))/ (3)

306/ &[ef;wkdY pGJrufri]&m*} ukd xl;aomÓPfjzifh
od&ef w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

o'`da`E´ 0D&d,da`E´ owda`E´ orm"da`E´ ynda`E´
`wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pGJrufrl]&m*} ukd xl;aomÓPfjzifh
od&ef pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\))/ (4)

307/ &[ef;wkdY pGJrufrl]&m*} ukd xl;aomÓPfjzifh
od&ef pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukefV

tb,fw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

o'`gAkdvf 0D&d,Akdvf owdAkdvf orm"dAkdvf
ynmAkdvf wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pGJrufrl]&m*} ukd xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
od&ef pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\))/ (5)

308-1151/ &[ef;wkdY pGJrufrl]&m*} ukd
ykdif;jcm;í od&ef/ xuf0ef;usifukefap&ef/
y,f&ef/ukefcef;&ef/ ysufpD;&ef/ wyfjcf;uif;&ef/
csKyf&ef/ pGefY&ef/ wpfzefpGefY&ef/
w&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukdyGg;rsm;tyfukefV

a'goukd/ arm[ukd/ trsufukd/
&efNiKd;xm;rl]Oyem[] ukd/ acszsufrl]ru©} ukd/
tNydKifjyKrl]yVmo} ukd/ jiLplrl]£óm} ukd/
0efwkdrll]rpä&d,} ukd/ vSnfhywfrrl]rm,m} ukd/
pOf;vjrl]omaX,s}ukd/ cufxefrl]xrÇ} ukd/
jcKwfjc,frll]om&rÇ}ukd/ axmifvTm;rl]rme} ukd/
tvGefaxmifvTm;rl]twdrme} ukd/ rmef,pfrll]r'}ukd/
arhavsmhrll]yrm'} ukd xl;aomÓPfjzifh od&ef/
ykdif;jcm;íod&ef/ukefap&ef/ y,f&ef/ukefcef;ap&ef/
ysufpD;&ef/ wyfjcf;uif;&ef/ csKyfap&ef/ pGefY&ef/
wpfzefpGefY&ef w&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;tyfukefV (6-849)

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
o'`gAkdvf 0D&d,Akdvf owdAkdvf orm"dAkdvf
ynmAkdvfwkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY arhavsmhrl]yrm'}ukd wzefpGefY&ef
pw&m;ig;rsKd;wkdYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfri\) (6-850)/

&m*ay,smv NyD;V

ylöuedygwf NyD;V
